

#	Department Exhibits – Mandoyan CSC 16-276	Marked	Rec'd
1	Disposition Worksheet dated August 12, 2016 (7 pages)		
2	Letter of Intent dated August 15, 2016 (16 pages) Page 6 – [REDACTED] Page 7 – [REDACTED] Pp 8, 9 – [REDACTED] Page 10 – [REDACTED] Pp 11, 12 Off-Duty Incidents Page 13 – Honesty Policy Page 14 – Dishonesty/False Statements Page 15 – Dishonesty/Failure to Make Statements and/or Making False Statements During Departmental Internal Investigations		
3	Letter of Imposition dated September 15, 2016 (5 pages)		
4	Investigation 2383392 Table of Contents and Investigative Summary		
5	July 20, 2015 El Segundo PD interview of [REDACTED] (42 pages)		
6	El Segundo PD Report #15-1659 (23 pages)		
7	IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED] June 24, 2016 (90 pages)		
8	IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED], June 29, 2016 (11 pages)		
9	IAB Interview of Sergeant [REDACTED] June 30, 2016 (8 pages)		
10	IAB Interview of Deputy Michael Fairbanks, June 30, 2016 (6 pages)		
11	IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED] June 30, 2016 (6 pages)		
12	IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED] June 30, 2016 (7 pages)		
13	IAB Interview of Detective Ryan Danowitz, July 6, 2016 (4 pages)		
14	IAB Interview of [REDACTED] July 13, 2016 (7 pages)		
15	IAB Interview of [REDACTED] July 18, 2016 (18 pages)		
16	IAB Interview of [REDACTED] July 21, 2016 (10 pages)		
17	REDACTED Caren Mandoyan IAB Interview, July 14, 2016 (99 pgs)		
18	Mandoyan IAB Interview UNREDACTED pp 85-99		
19	Deputy [REDACTED] interview exhibits/photos (11 pages)		
20	June 3, 2015 [REDACTED] text (3 pages)		

	Department Exhibits – Mandoyan CSC 16-276 (Continued)	Marked	Rec'd
21	Restraining Order Documents (20 pages) Page 1 – Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order, DV-100 Page 6 – Notice of Court Hearing, DV-109 Page 9 – Temporary Restraining Order, DV-110 Page 15– Dispute Resolution Agreement Page 18 – Request for Dismissal Page 20 – Superior Court Minute Order, Case [REDACTED]		
22	Mandoyan/[REDACTED] Facebook Messages May 22, 2015 (1 page)		
23	Guidelines for Discipline		
24	Penal Code Sections 273.5, 594, 602 and 459		
25	Investigation 2383392 Addendum documents: Page 3 – Table of Contents Page 5 – Addendum Summary Page 9 – July 28, 2016 Interview of Deputy [REDACTED] – REDACTED Page 49 – Photos of [REDACTED]'s Apartment		
26	UNREDACTED [REDACTED] IAB Interview of July 28, 2016		
27	[REDACTED] emails of video and voice recording		
28	Transcript of Mandoyan/[REDACTED] phone conversations		
29	DVD of video and audio recordings <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • June 20, 2015 [REDACTED] interview by Det. Danowitz • June 24, 2016 [REDACTED] IAB interview parts 1 & 2 • June 29, 2016 [REDACTED] IAB interview • July 14, 2016 Mandoyan IAB interview, parts 1, 2 & 3 • 3 video files of December 2014 daytime attempt to enter sliding glass door • 6 video files of January 2014 nighttime bathroom entry 		
30	CD of audio recordings <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • July 14, 2016 Mandoyan IAB interview part 4 • July 28, 2016 [REDACTED] 2nd IAB interview parts 1 & 2 • Recording of Mandoyan/[REDACTED] phone conversation 		
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
1

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Disposition Worksheet dated August 12, 2016 (7 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

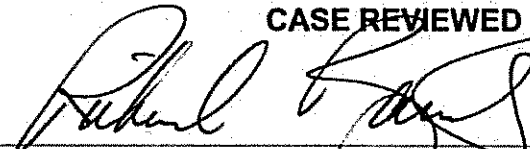

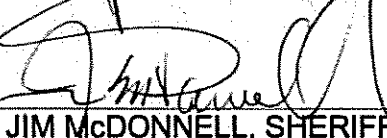
DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

**COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT***"A Tradition of Service"*DISPOSITION SHEETDATE: August 12, 2016
File No.: IV2383392FROM: [REDACTED] CHIEF
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISIONTO: JOHN M. ROBERTS, CAPTAIN
INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAUSUBJECT: CAREN C. MANDOYAN, # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF
SOUTH LOS ANGELES PATROL STATION
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION

Upon consideration of the facts developed in this investigation, I have determined that Subject Caren C. Mandoyan be discharged from his position as a Deputy Sheriff for the reasons set forth in the attached documentation. This decision may be reconsidered based on the employee's response.

[REDACTED]

8-12-16
Date

CASE REVIEWED BY PANEL MEMBERS
RICHARD J. BARRANTES, ASSISTANT SHERIFF8-12-16
Date
TODD S. ROGERS, ASSISTANT SHERIFF8/12/16
Date
STEPHEN B. JOHNSON, CHIEF8/12/16
Date
JIM McDONNELL, SHERIFF8-12-16
Date

MANDOYAN, CAREN # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF
SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION

2

IV2383392

DISPOSITION SHEET

The evidence developed in this investigation supports the following:

1. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- a. [REDACTED]
- b. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- c. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- d. [REDACTED]
- e. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- f. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- g. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Subject Mandoyan conduct brought discredit to himself and the Department.

MANDOYAN, CAREN [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF
SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION

3

IV2383392

2. [REDACTED]

- a. [REDACTED]
- b. [REDACTED]
- c. [REDACTED]
- d. [REDACTED]
- e. [REDACTED]
- f. [REDACTED]
- g. [REDACTED]
- h. [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]

- a. [REDACTED]

MANDOYAN, CAREN # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF
SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION

4

IV2383392

b. [REDACTED]

c. [REDACTED]

4. That in violation of Manual of Policy and Procedures Sections 3-01/040.69; Honesty Policy, and/or, 3-01/040.70 Dishonesty/False Statements; and/or, 3-01/040.75 Dishonesty/Failure to Make Statements and/or Making False Statements During Departmental Internal Investigation, on or about July 14, 2016, Subject Mandoyan failed to make truthful, complete and/or accurate statements in his administrative interview, as evidenced by, but not limited to the following:

- a. denying that he attempted to enter into Deputy [REDACTED]'s residence by way of her sliding glass door; and/or,
- b. denying that he attempted to enter into Deputy [REDACTED]'s residence through her bathroom window; and/or,
- c. stating he used a tool/object/"pulley" handle to enter Deputy [REDACTED]'s residence only to knock on the door and get Deputy [REDACTED]'s attention for the purposes of retrieving his backpack and key; and/or,
- d. stating he opened and/or entered Deputy [REDACTED]'s bathroom window for the purpose of "apologizing".

SUMMARY:

On July 14, 2015, Deputy Sheriff [REDACTED] # [REDACTED], contacted the El Segundo Police Department to file a stalking/domestic violence criminal report wherein she named her former boyfriend, Subject Caren Mandoyan as the suspect. El Segundo Police Department (report #15-1659).

During the course of the criminal investigation, Deputy [REDACTED] explained that she had been involved in an on-again/off-again intimate relationship with Subject Mandoyan between January 2013 and December 2014. The relationship began during the latter part of Deputy [REDACTED]'s patrol training at West Hollywood. It should also be noted that Subject Mandoyan was Deputy [REDACTED]'s final training officer. Although the couple broke up in December of 2014, Subject Mandoyan's conduct made Deputy [REDACTED] uncomfortable and/or in fear for her safety for the next six (6) months.

MANDOYAN, CAREN # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF
SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION

5

IV2383392

Deputy [REDACTED] described how Subject Mandoyan engaged in a pattern of verbal and eventually a physical assault, as well as harassment and stalking.

Deputy [REDACTED] stated and provided evidence in the form of video and audio recordings that showed Subject Mandoyan attempting to break into her apartment and injuries she suffered.

She also told a friend, [REDACTED] of his assault and sent her photographs of bruises that were allegedly caused by Subject Mandoyan.

On July 15, 2015, Deputy [REDACTED] filed for and was granted a temporary domestic violence restraining order against Subject Mandoyan.

Subject Mandoyan was subsequently served with a copy of a restraining order for case [REDACTED], wherein he was named as the person from whom Deputy [REDACTED] sought protection. Based on this order, Subject Mandoyan was required to surrender his firearms.

Subject Mandoyan failed to advise his immediate supervisor or on-duty watch commander that he was subject of the restraining order.

Review of Applicable Guidelines for Discipline Sections

The Department's Guidelines for Discipline lists the following analogous misconduct with associated disciplinary penalties:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Honesty Policy

Dishonesty/False Statements

25 Days to Discharge

Dishonesty/Failure to Make Statements and/or
Making False Statements During Departmental
Internal Investigations

25 Days to Discharge

MANDOYAN, CAREN # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF
SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION

6

IV2383392

Assessment of Mitigating and Aggravating Factors:

Severity of Infraction:

Domestic violence, bullying and other forms of intimidation are unacceptable. Department members who are expected to uphold the laws of this State must also be accountable to those laws. The violations committed by Subject Mandoyan are deemed serious, and Subject Mandoyan's behavior conflicts with the Department's Core Values. Some of Subject Mandoyan's actions, which include acts of domestic violence and attempting to enter Deputy [REDACTED] residence, were criminal acts. His actions ultimately led to a criminal investigation by an outside agency and the request for a restraining order by the court. Subject Mandoyan's behavior brought negative attention to himself and the Department. His actions were an embarrassment to the Department.

Furthermore, Subject Mandoyan's actions were of a nature that is described as harassment. It can increase in severity and is known to continue from relationship to relationship. These patterns of behavior tend to escalate and are warning signs that a person may have some character flaws. Subject Mandoyan does not provide a complete accounting of his actions or responsibilities regarding this case.

Aggravating the situation is the fact that Subject Mandoyan was warned several times by Deputy [REDACTED] that she would call the police and/or get the Department involved. Subject Mandoyan did not take heed to the warnings, and he discouraged and intimidated Deputy [REDACTED] from taking action and/or breaking up with him. Subject Mandoyan told Deputy [REDACTED] that he knew a lot of people in high places on the Department and that her complaints would not go anywhere.

Deputy [REDACTED] story is consistent and credible. Even when her answers admit fault and/or culpability, Deputy [REDACTED] does not deny her actions or words.

A mitigating factor is the length of time it took for Deputy [REDACTED] to come forward and report even the most egregious acts (approximately 10 months). This is also symptomatic of someone who is intimidated and similar to a battered wife scenario.

Subject Mandoyan and Deputy [REDACTED] met when he was her Field Training Officer at West Hollywood Station and thereafter developed an intimate dating relationship.

MANDOYAN, CAREN # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF
SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION

7

IV2383392

Intent, Truthfulness, and Acceptance of Responsibility:

Subject Mandoyan denied and attempted to downplay several incidents that were corroborated by witnesses and physical evidence. He does not accept any responsibility for his actions, and denies any wrongdoing.

Subject Mandoyan completely denied one incident that was captured on video. Once he was shown the video, Subject Mandoyan offered an explanation that was inconsistent with what was depicted on the video, and did not accept responsibility.

Degree of Culpability:

Subject Mandoyan bears the sole responsibility for his conduct.

Past Performance/Disciplinary History:

Subject Mandoyan's Department hire date was July 11, 2000.

Subject Mandoyan's last two performance evaluations are rated as very good and competent.

Disposition:

Based upon the attached assessment of mitigating and aggravating facts, the following discipline has been determined to be appropriate. This discipline is subject to revision upon receipt of Subject Doe's response or grievance.

- ☒ Discharge
- ☐ Reduction in Rank
- ☐ Suspension with loss of pay and benefits for ____ days.
- ☐ Written Reprimand
- ☐ No discipline recommended

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
2

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Letter of Intent dated August 15, 2016 (16 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

Deputy Caren C. Mandoyan, # [REDACTED]

2

- [REDACTED]
- c. [REDACTED]
- d. [REDACTED]
- e. [REDACTED]
- f. [REDACTED]
- g. [REDACTED]

Your conduct brought discredit to yourself and the Department.

2. [REDACTED]
- a. [REDACTED]
- b. [REDACTED]

Deputy Caren C. Mandoyan, # [REDACTED]

3

c. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

d. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

e. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

f. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

g. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

h. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

a. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

c. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

4. That in violation of Manual of Policy and Procedures Sections 3-01/040.69; Honesty Policy, and/or, 3-01/040.70 Dishonesty/False Statements; and/or, 3-01/040.75 Dishonesty/Failure to Make Statements and/or Making False Statements During Departmental Internal Investigation, on or about July 14, 2016, you failed to make truthful, complete and/or accurate statements in your administrative interview, as evidenced by, but not limited to:
 - a. denying that you attempted to enter into Deputy [REDACTED] residence by way of her sliding glass door; and/or,
 - b. denying that you attempted to enter into Deputy [REDACTED] residence through her bathroom window; and/or,
 - c. stating you used a tool/object/"pulley" handle to enter Deputy [REDACTED] residence only to knock on the door and get Deputy [REDACTED] attention for the purposes of retrieving his backpack and key; and/or,
 - d. stating you opened and/or entered Deputy [REDACTED] bathroom window for the purpose of "apologizing".

Additional facts for this decision are set forth in the Disposition Worksheet, Investigative Summary and Investigative Packet which are incorporated herein by reference.

You may respond to the intended action orally or in writing. In the event that you choose to respond orally to these charges, you have already been scheduled to meet with Chief [REDACTED], on September 6, 2016, at 1400 hours, in his office, which is located at 211 West Temple Street, Room 836, Los Angeles California 90012. If you are unable to appear at the scheduled time and wish to schedule some other time prior to September 6, 2016, for your oral response, please call Chief [REDACTED] secretary at (213) 229-3040, for an appointment.

Deputy Caren C. Mandoyan, # [REDACTED]

5

If you choose to respond in writing, please call Chief [REDACTED] secretary to cancel your scheduled appointment, and send your response to the facts contained in this letter to Chief [REDACTED] office by no later than September 6, 2016.

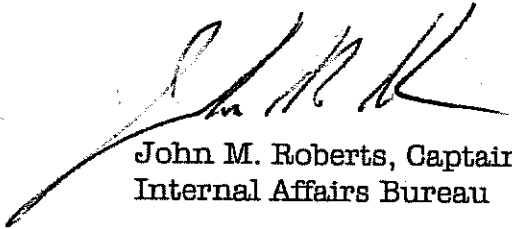
Unless you are currently on some other type of authorized leave, pursuant to Rule 16.01 of the Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission Rules, effective immediately, you are on paid administrative leave which will continue during the fifteen (15) business days you have to respond to the intended discharge or until the conclusion of your pre-disciplinary hearing. If you are presently on an authorized leave, that leave will continue during the fifteen (15) business days you have to respond to the intended discharge, or until the conclusion of your pre-disciplinary hearing.

Failure to respond to this Letter of Intent within fifteen (15) business days will be considered a waiver of your right to respond and will result in the imposition of the discipline indicated herein.

If you did not receive the investigative material on which your discipline is based at the time you were served with this correspondence, you may contact the Internal Affairs Bureau at (323) 890-5300, to obtain a copy of the case file. The Sheriff's Department reserves the right to amend and/or add to this letter.

Sincerely,

JIM McDONNELL, SHERIFF



John M. Roberts, Captain
Internal Affairs Bureau

Note: Attached for your convenience are excerpts of the applicable areas of the Manual of Policy and Procedures.

JMR:JMR:jr

cc: Advocacy Unit
Employee Relations Unit
[REDACTED], Chief, Central Patrol Division
Internal Affairs Bureau
(File #IV2383392)



3-01/030.05 GENERAL BEHAVIOR

A member shall not act or behave while on or off duty in such a manner as to bring discredit upon himself or the Department.

Members' arrests and/or referrals for prosecution are an embarrassment to the Department and bring discredit upon the member and the Department regardless of whether a criminal case is filed and/or ultimately results in a conviction or plea agreement.

Members who are publicly intoxicated to the extent their recollection about an allegation of misconduct is affected have brought discredit upon themselves and/or the Department.

Revised 06/07/13
04/01/96 MPP

**3-01/030.15 CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS**

Employees shall observe the following rules of conduct:

- members shall conduct themselves in a manner that will foster the greatest harmony and cooperation between themselves and the Units of the Department;
- members shall not intentionally antagonize any person with whom they come in contact and shall treat all persons in a respectful, courteous and civil manner;
- members not otherwise subject to the provisions of section 3-01/110.45, Business Cards, shall provide their full name without delay upon request of any member of the public;
- Deputy personnel issuing traffic citations shall proceed in a courteous, fair, firm, impartial and businesslike manner. They shall scrupulously avoid any display of officious or overbearing attitude and shall not use any language designed to belittle, ridicule or embarrass the violator. Deputy personnel shall avoid any unnecessary loss of time for the violator and make every effort consistent with accuracy to expedite the issuance of the citation;
- in the presence of persons from outside the Department, members shall address Deputy personnel by their rank and civilian personnel by their title (e.g., Mr., Mrs., Miss, Ms.);
- a member shall not at any time or for any reason willfully subject any person or animal to cruel treatment or willfully neglect necessary humane action;
- when referring to the three general groups of employees of this Department, the following terms shall be used:
 - employees classified as "Deputy Sheriff" shall be referred to as "Deputy personnel;"
 - employees classified as "corrections officer" shall be referred to as "corrections officers;" and
 - All other classifications, including uniformed civilians, shall be referred to as "civilian personnel;"
- members of this Department are prohibited from recording, through the use of digital, audio or video tape, any member of this Department without that member's express consent. Consent is not required to record statements made during a public gathering or in those circumstances in which the parties to the communication reasonably expect that the communication may be overheard or recorded. Pursuant to Government Code Section 3303(g), consent is not required to tape record an officer's interrogation as a result of an administrative investigation.

Revised 12/12/13
Revised 06/01/12
Revised 10/05/04
04/01/96 MPP

**3-01/030.10 OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS, AND ORDERS**

- a) Members shall not willfully violate any federal statute, state law or local ordinance;
- b) Members shall conform to and abide by the following:
- Charter of Los Angeles County;
 - Los Angeles County Code; and
 - Rules of the Department of Human Resources;
- c) Members shall obey and properly execute all lawful orders issued by any supervisor of higher rank or classification or who is officially acting in such capacity;
- d) When assigned to duty with another member of the Department, an employee shall be subject to disciplinary action for any violation by the other member of any provision of this chapter unless the employee was unaware of the violation or unless the employee, if the situation permits safe and prudent action, attempts in good faith to prevent the violation and, at the earliest reasonable time, reports the violation to his supervisor;
- e) Members who violate any rules, regulations, or policies of the Department or the County, shall be subject to disciplinary action. The commission or omission of any other act contrary to good order and discipline shall also be the subject of disciplinary action;
- f) Members who are arrested or detained for any offense, or named as a suspect, other than an infraction under the Vehicle Code, shall immediately notify their immediate supervisor or Watch Commander of the facts of the arrest or detention or allegation.

After business hours, if the member is unable to contact their immediate supervisor or Watch Commander at the Unit of Assignment, the member shall contact Sheriff's Headquarters Bureau and request immediate notification to their Unit Commander. The member shall provide details of the arrest or detention to Sheriff's Headquarters Bureau, including alleged charge(s), location, police agency jurisdiction, and return phone number where the member can be reached, for relay to the Unit Commander. The Sheriff's Headquarters Bureau member receiving notification shall immediately notify the employee's Unit Commander.

The Unit Commander shall immediately notify Internal Affairs Bureau. The employee's Unit Commander shall immediately respond to the member's location if the member is arrested and taken into custody.

According to the nature of the offense and in conformance with the rules of the Department of Human Resources, disciplinary action may result and may include, but is not limited to, the following:

- a reprimand (written);
- suspension without pay;
- reduction in rank; and/or

- dismissal from the Department.

NOTE: For purposes of this section, any reference to "members" shall include any member of the Department, both sworn and professional staff.

Revised 12/12/13

Revised 05/22/11

Revised 09/23/09 (Implementation October 1, 2009)

Revised 02/22/99

04/01/96 MPP



3-01/030.16 FAMILY VIOLENCE

Members of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department are prohibited from engaging in acts of family violence as defined by applicable law. All family violence incidents involving Department employees will be thoroughly evaluated by management and, if necessary, investigated.

For the purposes of this policy, incidents of family violence may include, but are not limited to, domestic violence as defined in the Manual of Policy and Procedures, section 5-09/030.00, Domestic Violence.

Members found in violation of this policy will be subject to appropriate discipline.

Revised 10/19/12

Revised 02/22/99

**3-01/050.30 OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS****Off-Duty Police Action**

Deputy personnel, although technically off duty, shall take action as deemed appropriate on any police matter coming to their attention. Appropriate action, depending on the circumstances, may require only accurate observation and becoming an effective witness or informant.

The Penal Code gives specified law enforcement officers peace officer authority anywhere in the state as to a "public offense committed or which there is probable cause to believe has been committed in his presence and with respect to which there is immediate danger to person or property, or of the escape of the perpetrator of such offense." Therefore, unless the off-duty officer has observed the commission of a crime and there is an immediate danger to person or property, or he has received prior approval from the chief law enforcement officer of that jurisdiction, he should not take police action in the capacity of a peace officer, when he is outside the jurisdiction of this Department. He should notify the police agency having jurisdiction.

Arrests made while off-duty, within the State of California but outside the jurisdiction of this Department, which result in civil action will be defended by the County Counsel if the Department procedures listed below are followed.

In all situations wherein Deputy personnel take positive police action in any off-duty incident, Deputy personnel shall adhere to the following procedures:

- identify themselves as peace officers before taking any police action, safety permitting;
- make an arrest if the elements of an arrest are present and a legal arrest can be made;
- immediately notify their Unit Commander or ranking supervisor on-duty at their Unit by telephone and verbally advise him of the situation when police action is taken; and
- prepare appropriate written reports, as directed.

NOTE: All on duty Department reporting procedures (e.g., use of force reporting and review procedures, mandatory IAB notifications, etc.) are in full force and effect and shall be strictly followed any time Deputy personnel take positive police action in any off duty incident after having identified themselves as a peace officer.

Off-Duty Incidents - Personal Involvement

Members who are arrested or detained for any offense, or named as a suspect, other than an infraction under the Vehicle Code, shall immediately notify their immediate supervisor or Watch Commander of the facts of the arrest or detention or allegation. The immediate supervisor or Watch Commander receiving notification shall immediately notify Sheriff's Headquarters Bureau with the facts of the arrest, detention, or allegation.

After business hours, and/or if the member is unable to contact their immediate supervisor or

Watch Commander at their Unit of Assignment, the member shall contact Sheriff's Headquarters Bureau and request immediate notification to their Unit Commander. The member shall provide details of the arrest, detention or allegation to Sheriff's Headquarters Bureau personnel, including alleged charge(s), location, police agency jurisdiction, and return phone number where the member can be reached. The Sheriff's Headquarters Bureau member receiving notification shall immediately notify the employee's Unit Commander.

The Unit Commander shall immediately notify Internal Affairs Bureau. The employee's Unit Commander shall immediately respond to the member's location if the member is arrested and taken into custody. The Unit Commander also shall ensure that an administrative investigation is initiated.

NOTE: Unit Commanders shall refer to and follow the procedures contained in Unit Commander's Letter #398 (dated August 16, 2010) for specific responsibilities when an employee in their command is involved in an off-duty, alcohol-related incident.

Revised 12/12/13

Revised 03/29/13

Revised 06/01/12

Revised 05/22/11

Revised 09/23/09 (Implementation October 1, 2009)

Revised 07/12/02

04/01/96 MPP



3-01/040.69 HONESTY POLICY

Department members are held to the highest standards of integrity and ethics. In particular, honesty and trustworthiness are of paramount importance to the credibility and integrity of all Department members. Honesty and maintaining the trust of those we serve depend on candor, forthrightness, sincerity, and accuracy.

Dishonesty destroys trust and violates Department policy. Examples of dishonesty and violations of trust include not only false statements, but also deliberate distortions of the truth; intentional exaggerations, concealment of or failure to disclose material facts, observations, or recollections, and failure to make full, complete and truthful statements when required.

Department members who violate this section are subject to discipline up to and including discharge.

11/24/15 MPP



3-01/040.70 DISHONESTY/FALSE STATEMENTS

Members shall not make false statements or commit any other violations of the honesty policy, section 3-01/040.69, when questioned, interviewed, or in reports or documents submitted. Department members who violate this section are subject to discipline up to and including discharge.

Revised 11/24/15
04/01/96 MPP



3-01/040.75 DISHONESTY/FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS AND/OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS DURING DEPARTMENTAL INTERNAL INVESTIGATIONS

False statements and any other form of dishonesty during an official Department internal investigation or inquiry shall, absent extenuating circumstances, result in discharge.

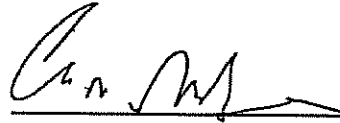
Failure or refusal to make statements when ordered during Department internal investigations constitutes insubordination and shall, absent extenuating circumstances, result in discharge.

Revised 11/24/15
04/01/96 MPP

I certify that on the date indicated below, I received the original of the attached **LETTER OF INTENT** under File Number **IAB 2383392**.

8-15-10

DATE



CAREN C. MANDOYAN,
[REDACTED]

I certify that on the date indicated below, I served the original Letter of Intent to **CAREN C. MANDOYAN**.

8-15-10

DATE



WITNESS SIGNATURE

NAREL CHAHINE

WITNESS PRINT

Please return this page within two (2)
business days to:

VIRGINIA VASQUEZ
INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU
4900 S. EASTERN AVE. #100
COMMERCE CA 90040
(323) 890-5314

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
3

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Letter of Imposition dated September 15, 2016 (5 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

A Tradition of Service
— Since 1850 —

22

a. [REDACTED]

b. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

C. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

d. [REDACTED]

e. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

f. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

8. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

2.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Deputy Caren C. Mandoyan, # [REDACTED]

3

[REDACTED]

a. [REDACTED]

b. [REDACTED]

c. [REDACTED]

d. [REDACTED]

e. [REDACTED]

f. [REDACTED]

g. [REDACTED]

h. [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- a. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- b. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- c. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

4. That in violation of Manual of Policy and Procedures Sections 3-01/040.69; Honesty Policy, and/or, 3-01/040.70 Dishonesty/False Statements; and/or, 3-01/040.75 Dishonesty/Failure to Make Statements and/or Making False Statements During Departmental Internal Investigation, on or about July 14, 2016, you failed to make truthful, complete and/or accurate statements in your administrative interview, as evidenced by, but not limited to:
- a. denying that you attempted to enter into Deputy [REDACTED] residence by way of her sliding glass door; and/or,
- b. denying that you attempted to enter into Deputy [REDACTED] residence through her bathroom window; and/or,
- c. stating you used a tool/object/"pulley" handle to enter Deputy [REDACTED] residence only to knock on the door and get Deputy [REDACTED] attention for the purposes of retrieving his backpack and key; and/or,
- d. stating you opened and/or entered Deputy [REDACTED] bathroom window for the purpose of "apologizing".

Deputy Caren C. Mandoyan, # [REDACTED]

5

Additional facts for this decision are set forth in the Disposition Worksheet, Investigative Summary and Investigative Packet which are incorporated herein by reference.

In taking this disciplinary action, your record with this Department has been considered, and a thorough review of this incident has been made by Department executives, including your Unit and Division Commanders.

You may appeal the Department's action in this matter pursuant to Rules 4.02, 4.05 and 18.02 of the Civil Service Rules.

You may, if you so desire, within fifteen (15) business days from the date of service of this notice of discharge, request a hearing on these charges before the Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission, 500 W. Temple Street, Room 522, Los Angeles, California 90012.

The Sheriff's Department reserves the right to amend and/or add to this letter.

Sincerely,

JIM McDONNELL, SHERIFF


BOBBY D. DENHAM, CHIEF
CENTRAL PATROL DIVISION

Note: Attached for your convenience are excerpts of the applicable areas of the Manual of Policy and Procedures and Civil Service Rules.

BDD:KM:JMR:jp

cc: Advocacy Unit
Chief [REDACTED], Central Patrol Division
Steven J. Sciacca, Captain, South Los Angeles Station
Internal Affairs Bureau
Kimberly L. Unland, Captain, Personnel Administration
Doreen Garcia, Pay and Leave Management

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
4

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Investigative File TOC and Summary (13 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:



LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

"A Tradition of Service"

Incident Date: Between September 1, 2014,
and July 26, 2015

Department Knowledge: June 23, 2015

Statute Date: August 16, 2016

INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CONFIDENTIAL

IAB #IV 2383392

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Exhibit 4 - 002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

IV 2383392

AUDIO VIDEO TRACKING SHEET

PERSONNEL INVESTIGATION FORM

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY

TRANSCRIBED INTERVIEWS

Complainant [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness Ryan Danowitz

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Subject Caren Mandoyan

EXHIBITS

A Policy of Equality report / Notification Form, number 15-119

B Transcript of Complainant Taylor's telephone call to the El Segundo Police Department

- C** Three El Segundo Police Department reports, #15-1659, with 10 photographs
- D** Two photographs of damaged bedroom door, initialed by Complainant [REDACTED]
- E** Relieved of Standard Duty Admonition and Receipt, dated July 10, 2015
- F** Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order (DV-100), Notice of Court Hearing (DV-109), and Temporary Restraining Order (DV-110), court case number [REDACTED]
- G** Seven (7) photographs depicting injuries sustained by Complainant [REDACTED] initialed by Complainant [REDACTED]
- H** One (1) photograph of Subject Mandoyan's vehicle, initialed by Complainant [REDACTED]
- I** Two (2) pages of text messages initialed by Complainant [REDACTED]
- J** Two photographs of damaged bedroom door, initialed by Subject Mandoyan
- K** Three (3) pages of text messages initialed by Complainant [REDACTED]
- L** One (1) page of text message from Witness [REDACTED]
- M** El Segundo Police Department Receipt #15-1659, dated July 22, 2015
- N** One (1) page of Subject Mandoyan's cellular telephone bill
- O** Superior Court of Los Angeles County document related to case [REDACTED], dated August 4, 2015
- P** Dispute Resolution Agreement signed by Subject Mandoyan, dated July 28, 2015
- Q** One (1) photograph of Subject Mandoyan's vehicle, initialed by Subject Mandoyan
- R** Memorandum from Subject Mandoyan to Witness [REDACTED] dated June 3, 2015
- S** Email from Witness Danowitz, dated July 12, 2016

- T Email from Witness [REDACTED] dated July 12, 2016
- U Email from Witness [REDACTED] dated July 13, 2016, with one (1) DVD containing eight (8) video files
- V Witness [REDACTED] West Hollywood ride along documentation, dated March 8, 2014
- W Email from Attorney Michael Goldfeder, dated July 15, 2016
- X South Los Angeles Station PM shift Watch Commander Log, dated June 3, 2015
- Y South Los Angeles Station PM shift in-service, dated June 3, 2015
- Z One (1) DVD containing nine (9) video files

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS

Request for administrative investigation memorandum
Admonition forms
Potential Manual of Policy and Procedures violations
Subject Mandoyan's POE training documentation

INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY

IV 2383392

SUBJECT: CAREN MANDOYAN, # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF

DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT: BETWEEN SEPTEMBER 1,
2014, AND JULY 26, 2015

DATE OF DEPARTMENT KNOWLEDGE: JUNE 23, 2015

ALLEGATIONS:

It is alleged, Deputy Caren Mandoyan, harassed, stalked, assaulted and attempted to enter Deputy [REDACTED] residence during and after their dating relationship. Additionally, it is alleged Deputy Mandoyan sent inappropriate text messages to Department members.

SYNOPSIS:

On June 23, 2015, Deputy [REDACTED] informed Universal City Walk Lieutenant Robert Wiard she had been in a dating/cohabitating relationship with Deputy Caren Mandoyan. Complainant [REDACTED] told Lieutenant Wiard her relationship with Subject Mandoyan ended in December of 2014. She alleged after the relationship ended, Subject Mandoyan had "stalked" her, broke into her residence and contacted her on numerous occasions by telephone and by text message.

Lieutenant Wiard submitted a Policy of Equality Report / Notification Form [EXHIBIT A] to the Policy of Equality Intake Unit. Personnel from the Equity Intake Unit assigned the notification incident number 15-119, and assessed the allegations. During the assessment of the allegations, it appeared Subject Mandoyan potentially committed criminal acts. Complainant [REDACTED] was advised she needed to report the potential criminal acts to the El Segundo Police Department.

On July 14, 2015, Complainant [REDACTED] telephoned the El Segundo Police Department [EXHIBIT B] and requested to make a criminal report [EXHIBIT C] of various incidents related to Subject Mandoyan. Complainant [REDACTED] told El Segundo Police Officer Marco Lemus she had been in a dating relationship with Subject Mandoyan for approximately two years from December of 2012, until December of 2014. Complainant [REDACTED] reported, during their relationship Subject Mandoyan became controlling and did not

want her speaking to her cousins, co-workers, and he did not want her attending briefings at the start of her shift at West Hollywood Sheriff's Station.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported in April of 2014, Subject Mandoyan helped her install a video surveillance camera inside of her apartment. The surveillance system had the ability to be controlled remotely through a cellular telephone application. Complainant [REDACTED] reported she suspected Subject Mandoyan monitored her by using the video surveillance system, and he admitted he had used the surveillance system to watch her using the cellular telephone application.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported on September 1, 2014, Subject Mandoyan met her at a restaurant named the Rock and Brews in the city of El Segundo. While at the restaurant, they became involved in an argument. Complainant [REDACTED] reported they left the restaurant and she and Subject Mandoyan walked to her apartment. While the two were at Complainant [REDACTED] apartment, Subject Mandoyan attempted to take her cell phone from her and she resisted his actions. Complainant [REDACTED] reported Subject Mandoyan pushed her onto the couch in the living room, and he attempted to strangle her with one hand.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported Subject Mandoyan strangled her for approximately 15 to 30 seconds, but she did not lose consciousness. She reported she feared for her life, and believed she was going to die during the incident. Complainant [REDACTED] reported she kicked and pushed Subject Mandoyan off of her, until he released his grasp of her neck.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported she ran to her bedroom in an attempt to close and lock the bedroom door. She reported Subject Mandoyan chased her and kicked the bedroom door, which caused damage [EXHIBITS D & J] and prevented her from closing the door. Subject Mandoyan entered Complainant [REDACTED] bedroom, and ripped clothes hanging in her closet. Complainant [REDACTED] reported she told Subject Mandoyan to leave her apartment. Subject Mandoyan eventually complied and left the apartment with Complainant [REDACTED] cell phone.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported approximately two hours after the incident, she searched for Subject Mandoyan and found him parked in his vehicle near the Rock and Brews restaurant. They returned to Complainant [REDACTED] apartment and Subject Mandoyan returned her cell phone to her. After Subject Mandoyan returned her cell phone, he left the location. After Subject Mandoyan left, she photographed her injuries [EXHIBIT C & G]. Complainant [REDACTED] did not report the incidents, because she was embarrassed and she did not want to involve Sheriff's Department.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported on December 27, 2014, shortly after the relationship ended, Subject Mandoyan arrived at her apartment and knocked at her door, and she did not answer. Complainant [REDACTED] reported Subject Mandoyan unsuccessfully attempted to enter her apartment by using a broom handle. As he attempted to enter her apartment, she video recorded [EXHIBIT Z] the incident with her cell phone. As

Complainant [REDACTED] recorded Subject Mandoyan, he realized he was being recorded and left the location.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported in January of 2015, Subject Mandoyan arrived at her place of work, Universal City Walk. Once she realized Subject Mandoyan had arrived at her work, she left work early and drove home. Shortly after she arrived at her apartment and entered, Subject Mandoyan arrived and "pounded" at her door. Complainant [REDACTED] reported Subject Mandoyan opened a bathroom window, and partially entered the apartment and threw shower items at her. Complainant [REDACTED] reported Subject Mandoyan fled the scene when she threatened to call the police. Complainant [REDACTED] video recorded the incident with her cell phone [EXHIBIT Z].

Complainant [REDACTED] reported after the relationship ended, she changed her telephone number and shared the new telephone number with friends and family. Complainant [REDACTED] reported Deputy [REDACTED] shared Complainant [REDACTED] new telephone number with Subject Mandoyan. Complainant [REDACTED] reported she then began to receive text messages from a free text web site [EXHIBIT K].

Complainant [REDACTED] reported on June 21, 2015, she spoke with Subject Mandoyan, and during the conversation, he asked her about the "Mexican" he saw leaving her apartment. Complainant [REDACTED] reported, Subject Mandoyan told her he had heard her having sex with her male date. Complainant [REDACTED] confirmed she had participated in sexual activity as Subject Mandoyan claimed to have heard.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported approximately two weeks prior to making the police report, she entered the Rock and Brew restaurant. Shortly after arriving, Complainant [REDACTED] received a telephone call from Deputy [REDACTED] who told Complainant [REDACTED] that Subject Mandoyan telephoned her. Complainant [REDACTED] reported Witness [REDACTED] told her Subject Mandoyan telephoned her and complained about Complainant [REDACTED] being on a date at the restaurant.

Complainant [REDACTED] reported Subject Mandoyan had been relieved of duty [EXHIBIT E]. During a follow up contact with Complainant [REDACTED], the El Segundo Police Department documented Complainant [REDACTED] had obtained a temporary restraining order [EXHIBIT F].

El Segundo Police Department Officer Lemus contacted Witness [REDACTED] and documented her statements in his report [EXHIBIT C]. Witness [REDACTED] reported she dated Subject Mandoyan from approximately May of 2015, until June of 2015. Witness [REDACTED] reported Subject Mandoyan was controlling and aggressive with her during their relationship. Witness [REDACTED] reported Subject Mandoyan arrived at her residence unannounced on approximately five occasions.

Witness [REDACTED] reported on June 26, 2015, Subject Mandoyan telephoned her when she visited Complainant [REDACTED]. When Witness [REDACTED] heard Subject Mandoyan's voice, she ended the telephone call. Witness [REDACTED] reported she felt

the timing of the telephone call was suspicious and he was watching Complainant [REDACTED] apartment, because it was the second occasion she received a telephone call from him when she was at Complainant [REDACTED] apartment.

On July 20, 2015, El Segundo Police Department Detective Ryan Danowitz performed an audio recorded interview with Complainant [REDACTED] to obtain additional information. Witness Danowitz documented the interview in a supplemental report [EXHIBIT C].

Policy of Equality personnel determined the allegations contained Policy of Equality issues, but the allegations did not meet the criteria for a Policy of Equality investigation. It was determined the incident would be handled as an administrative investigation and assigned to the Internal Affairs Bureau.

On September 8, 2015, Witness Danowitz authored a second supplemental report [EXHIBIT C], which documented the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office declined to criminally prosecute Subject Mandoyan.

INVESTIGATION:

Internal Affairs Bureau investigators interviewed the following civilians and Department personnel: Complainant [REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Witness Ryan Danowitz, Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and Subject Caren Mandoyan. The interviews were digitally recorded and transcribed. For complete statements made, more information, and precise wording, see attached verbatim interview transcriptions.

On June 24, 2016, IAB investigators interviewed Complainant [REDACTED] Complainant [REDACTED] said during her relationship with Subject Mandoyan, he told her he did not want her speaking to her cousins or co-workers, and he did not want her to attend her shift briefings when she was on-duty at the West Hollywood Sheriff's Station [Refer to pages six through eight of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Complainant [REDACTED] said after her relationship ended with Subject Mandoyan, he visited her at her work assignments at West Hollywood Sheriff Station and Universal City Walk. She said on one occasion, former Sergeant [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised Subject Mandoyan he should not visit Complainant [REDACTED] while she was at work [Refer to pages 26-27 of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Complainant [REDACTED] reviewed seven photographs [EXHIBIT G] she took related to the injuries she sustained when Subject Mandoyan allegedly attempted to strangle her in her apartment. She circled areas of her body on the photographs, to indicate where she was injured during the incident [Refer to pages 27-38 of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript]. Complainant [REDACTED] said her friend, Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had been with her and Subject Mandoyan prior to Subject Mandoyan attacking her.

Complainant [REDACTED] reviewed two photographs of her bedroom door [EXHIBIT D] and said the damage depicted in the photographs were caused by Subject Mandoyan when he attacked her [Refer to pages 31-32 and pages 40-41 of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Complainant [REDACTED] reviewed a photograph [EXHIBIT H] of Subject Mandoyan's car and said she took the photograph in the winter of 2014, when her relationship with Subject Mandoyan was ending. She explained she was on-duty at Universal City Walk performing a patrol check of the parking lot and discovered Subject Mandoyan's car in the parking lot. Complainant [REDACTED] telephoned Subject Mandoyan and asked him what he was doing, and he told her he was at home in the bathroom.

Complainant [REDACTED] told Subject Mandoyan she located his car in the Universal City Walk parking lot. She said Subject Mandoyan admitted to seeing her near his car, and wanted to hear what she would say about finding his car. Complainant [REDACTED] believed she met Subject Mandoyan at the Universal City Walk Sheriff's Substation after the phone conversation [Refer to pages 31-32 and pages 40-41 of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Complainant [REDACTED] said she video recorded two different incidents [EXHIBIT Z] where Subject Mandoyan attempted to enter her apartment. She explained one incident occurred during the daytime, and the second incident occurred during the early morning hours, when it was dark. Complainant [REDACTED] reviewed the videos during her interview. She explained videos files 700, 702 and 703, were of Subject Mandoyan attempting to enter her apartment during daylight hours, by using a broom handle and a piece of gym equipment, in an attempt to remove a sliding glass door off of its track [Refer to pages 45-49 and pages 78-90 of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Complainant [REDACTED] said video files 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, and 783 were of the incident when Subject Mandoyan attempted to enter her apartment during the early morning hours of darkness after she had left her work assignment at Universal City Walk [Refer to pages 45-49 and pages 78-90 of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Complainant [REDACTED] said she received inappropriate anonymous text messages after her relationship ended with Subject Mandoyan. She reviewed two pages of text messages [EXHIBIT I] and confirmed the text messages were what she had received. She also explained her partner's wife, Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had received a text message alleging she, Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were going to participate in a "threesome" sexual experience [Refer to pages 49-68 of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Complainant [REDACTED] said she obtained a Temporary Restraining Order against Subject Mandoyan [EXHIBIT F]. She said her friend [REDACTED] [REDACTED] served Subject Mandoyan

with the restraining order with the assistance of members of the El Segundo Police Department.

IAB Note: Witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] maiden name was [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Complainant [REDACTED] said the restraining order was no longer active and she and Subject Mandoyan signed a "stay away order," which was written by an attorney from the law firm of Green and Shinee [Refer to pages 70-74 of Complainant [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

On July 14, 2016, IAB investigators interviewed Subject Mandoyan. Attorney Michael Goldfeder was present during the interview. Subject Mandoyan said he never used any physical force against Complainant [REDACTED] [Refer to pages 12-17 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

Subject Mandoyan said he did not damage Complainant [REDACTED] bedroom door [EXHIBIT J] and said Complainant [REDACTED] had damaged the door as she vacuumed, causing a cat toy to become wedged underneath the door, causing damage to the door [Refer to pages 17-18 and 56-57 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript]. Subject Mandoyan reviewed two photographs of Complainant [REDACTED] bedroom door and said the photographs depicted where the door had been pushed in, but a piece was missing from the door.

Subject Mandoyan said he did not send anonymous text messages to Complainant [REDACTED]. He said Witness [REDACTED] sent messages to Complainant [REDACTED] and he did not ask her to send the text messages on his behalf. Subject Mandoyan said Witness [REDACTED] showed him text messages [EXHIBIT K] she had sent to Complainant [REDACTED] [Refer to pages 28-37 and 49-50 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

Subject Mandoyan said he received a text message [EXHIBIT L] from Witness [REDACTED] on August 19, 2015, which showed how immature she was related to the situation [Refer to pages 49-50 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

Subject Mandoyan said he was served with a restraining order on July 22, 2015. Witness [REDACTED] served him with the assistance of two members of the El Segundo Police Department. He surrendered his firearms [EXHIBIT M] to the El Segundo Police Department related to being served with the temporary restraining order [Refer to page 70 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

Subject Mandoyan provided one page of his cellular telephone records [EXHIBIT N] and explained on July 26, 2015, while the Temporary Restraining Order was in effect, he received a telephone call from Witness [REDACTED]. As he spoke with Witness [REDACTED] Complainant [REDACTED] took control of the telephone and spoke to Subject Mandoyan in violation of the restraining order. He said Complainant [REDACTED] told him she

would put a case on him [Refer to pages 43-45 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

Subject Mandoyan provided a court document showing the Temporary Restraining Order was dissolved on August 8, 2015 [EXHIBIT O]. Subject Mandoyan said he signed a Dispute Resolution Agreement [EXHIBIT P], which was written by Attorney Audra Call from the law firm of Green and Shinee [Refer to pages 45-49 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

Subject Mandoyan reviewed a photograph of his vehicle [EXHIBIT Q], and acknowledged the vehicle was his [Refer to pages 60-62 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

Subject Mandoyan said on June 3, 2015, he was assigned to work as a complaint deputy at South Los Angeles Sheriff's Station. During his shift, he received a telephone call from Complainant [REDACTED]. During the conversation, Subject Mandoyan said Complainant [REDACTED] used numerous profanities toward him and threatened his career. After the telephone conversation, Subject Mandoyan informed Lieutenant [REDACTED] of the incident. He said Witness [REDACTED] advised him to write a memorandum [EXHIBIT R] regarding the incident, in case Complainant [REDACTED] made any allegation related to the telephone conversation.

Subject Mandoyan said no West Hollywood Sheriff Station supervisors told him not to visit Complainant [REDACTED] while she was on-duty. He did not recall Witness [REDACTED] telling him he could not visit Complainant [REDACTED] when she was on-duty [Refer to pages 9, and 51-52 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

Subject Mandoyan reviewed the videos created by Complainant [REDACTED]. Subject Mandoyan said video files 700, 702, and 703 were related to him attempting to reenter Complainant [REDACTED] apartment after he exited the apartment. He explained he was attempting to enter the apartment, so he could retrieve his personal belongings, which were inside of the apartment. He explained, he was trying to get Complainant [REDACTED] attention, because she had locked him out of the apartment.

Subject Mandoyan reviewed video files 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, and 783. He said the videos depicted him and Complainant [REDACTED] talking, and Subject Mandoyan apologizing to her, because they had been in an argument earlier. Subject Mandoyan said he did not throw any objects at Complainant [REDACTED]. He explained, when he opened the bathroom window, items on the window sill fell into the bathtub [Refer to pages 73-85 of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript].

IAB Note: During Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview, he reviewed and was questioned related to an audio recording of a telephone conversation between him and Complainant [REDACTED]. The audio file of the telephone recording and the audio recorded portion of his IAB interview, were not included with this investigation

pending further legal review. Additionally, Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview transcript was redacted regarding the portions of the interview involving the questions and answers related to the telephone conversation. If the information related to telephone conversation is determined to be included with the final investigation, the documentation will be included in a future investigation addendum.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

During Witness Ryan Danowitz' IAB interview, he said he would attempt to locate an audio and video files potentially missing from the El Segundo Police Department investigation, which was provided to IAB investigators. On July 12, 2016, Witness Danowitz emailed [EXHIBIT S] IAB Sergeant [REDACTED] and stated video file 701 and the audio recording were not emailed from Complainant [REDACTED] to El Segundo Police Officer Marco Lemus.

During Witness [REDACTED] IAB interview, she stated she would attempt to locate text messages and screenshot photographs related to the investigation. On July 12, 2016, Witness [REDACTED] emailed IAB Sergeant [REDACTED] and stated she was not able to locate any text messages [EXHIBIT T].

During Witness [REDACTED] IAB interview, she stated she would attempt to locate audio and video sent to her by Complainant [REDACTED]. On July 13, 2016, Witness [REDACTED] emailed [EXHIBIT U] IAB Sergeant [REDACTED] and provided four video files and one audio recording. In the email she also stated she determined she went on a ride along with Complainant [REDACTED] on March 9, 2014 [EXHIBIT V].

IAB Note: The audio recording of the telephone conversation between Complainant [REDACTED] and Subject Mandoyan was not included with this investigation, pending further investigation by County attorneys. The four video files emailed by Witness [REDACTED] appeared to be duplicates and the audio did not play. The files were converted and two of the files still have inoperable audio.

On July 15, 2016, Attorney Michael Goldfeder emailed [EXHIBIT W] IAB Sergeant [REDACTED] and advised he would provide a copy of the Dispute Resolution Agreement signed by Complainant [REDACTED] when he received a copy from the Green and Shinee law firm. At the time of this investigation was submitted for review and approval, IAB Sergeant [REDACTED] had not received a copy of the Dispute Resolution Agreement signed by Complainant [REDACTED].

The June 3, 2015, South Los Angeles Sheriff's Station PM shift watch commander log for June 3, 2016, [EXHIBIT X] and the South Los Angeles Sheriff's PM in-service [EXHIBIT Y] were included with this investigation.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
5

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: July 20, 2015 El Segundo PD interview of [REDACTED] (42 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

COMPLAINANT INTERVIEW

██████████
Danowitz: Detectives Danowitz, Detective Humphrey with ██████████ ██████████ It's case 15-1659 on 7/20/2015, at 9:43 hours. Okay. So you have the report. It's actually pretty detailed, the officer that took it. Tell us a little about your relationship with Mr. Mandoyan.

██████████ He's an ex.

Danowitz: You started dating him in December 2012, that area.

██████████ Yeah.

Danowitz: And you met him at work? Where do guys work at? What station?

██████████ West Hollywood together.

Danowitz: West Hollywood? Okay. And then is he still married?

██████████ I don't know.

Danowitz: He never talked about a wife or...

██████████ I mean, he did, but he would say that they were separated, he filed for divorce, and so I don't know where or what.

Danowitz: Got you. But you never went to his house...

██████████ ...no...

Danowitz: ...over there at ██████████? Okay. So you guys started dating while you're, where you met at work. And how long did it go before you saw signs of this violence from him?

██████████ I want to, I want to say it was maybe six or seven months in. I don't know. Maybe, yeah, just as far as like a controlling part, type of behavior. And then like this summer 2013, we had gone, I had gone to the river with my family, and he showed up at the house.

Danowitz: Showed up at the house you were at?

██████████ Yeah. He showed up at my parent's river house, like uninvited, crazy.

IV 2383392

Page 1 of 42

COMPLAINANT ██████████ ██████████

Exhibit 5 - Page 001

Danowitz: And this is before like any type of fighting or anything?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: He just had like a surprise? He wanted to show?

██████ It was kind of not, maybe it wasn't like a surprise. It was like a "I'm coming down there" type of thing.

Danowitz: To see what you're doing?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: So that was the first time?

██████ Yeah. And so I, I mean, it was like the controlling like, you know, if I'm at work or whatever, he'd be calling me all the fuckin' time. And...

Danowitz: And this is while you're still together?

██████ Yeah. Yeah. And then it just kind of progressed.

Danowitz: And I was reading some stuff here like he didn't want you to go to briefings?

██████ No, he wouldn't want, he didn't want me to go to briefing. He didn't want me to going to...

Danowitz: ...and what was the reason for not going to briefing?

██████ I don't know. He just didn't want me going to briefing. He didn't want me talking to anybody. He didn't want me going to like, if I was the assist on calls, like, he didn't want me going to those calls.

Danowitz: And when you, now, how long do you guys work at the same station?

██████ I want to say, because I was on training, so like six, seven months. So like six months that I really like wasn't working with him.

Danowitz: So you start training and you met him? That's...

██████ ...yeah...

Danowitz: ...so you got to west, you said West Hollywood?

██████ I go to West Hollywood in April...

Danowitz: ...okay...

██████ ...of 2012.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ Yeah, April 2012. And then we started dating in December. And then I want to say like in February he left for South L.A.

Danowitz: Got you.

██████ 2013.

Danowitz: And after he left, is that when it got worse?

██████ That's kind of like when it, yeah. That, that's kind of when it started, the whole, like just a gradual.

Danowitz: Got you. So he was just very jealous...

██████ ...uh-huh...

Danowitz: ...and thought you were going to meet another deputy or...

██████ ...yeah...

Danowitz: ...or victim or suspect or whoever, everyone?

██████ Something, everybody, it was everybody.

Danowitz: Got you. Now, let's go with, April 2014 he installed some surveillance cameras?

██████ Yeah. So he helped me install just one. I just had one just to...

Danowitz: Inside the apartment or outside?

██████ Inside, inside the apartment. And then, I'm really computer illiterate. I can turn it in.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████ Get to the Internet and check email, but as far as getting that whole thing like set up, I didn't know what I was doing, so he helped me, and then he

had downloaded the app on my phone, and he downloaded the app on his phone.

Danowitz: You had no clue?

██████ No. So he, and I had no idea either that this video surveillance captured audio. So, because mine didn't. On my app it didn't have audio. So a few months after that is when I realized it was using that to spy.

Danowitz: Were you guys broke up at the time?

██████ No. No. We weren't broken up. He just, if I had my family over, my cousin over, he would sit there and oh my gosh that's a really detailed report.

Danowitz: Got you.

██████ Good old Marco. He was a gem.

Detective: He took a very good report.

██████ He was awesome.

Danowitz: He did. He was good?

██████ He was so good, yes. He was so good.

Danowitz: Good. All right. And so you finally told work about this?

██████ I finally told work about this.

Danowitz: Because he left, one of them said he left you stranded out there.

██████ No. I never, okay. I never told work about it until within the last month or so when all this went down. And he did. He came out there, and he friggin' wiggled out because I wouldn't give him my cell phone. And so he...

Danowitz: On duty, he wanted to take your cell phone from you?

██████ Yes, he wanted to take my cell phone, and I wouldn't give it to him, because dude that's my phone. Why are you trying to take my phone?

Danowitz: Yeah. You shouldn't give him...

██████ There's nothing on it. Like, dude, what is your problem? So he took the keys out of my radio car.

Danowitz: So you're left with your radio car with no keys?

██████ I was left with my radio car in a parking lot with no keys.

Danowitz: How long?

██████ I don't know. I want to say like maybe like 15, 20 minutes. And I...

Humphrey: ...and you didn't want to tell anyone about this?

██████ Well, I typed one of my partners and said, "Hey, do you have...

Danowitz: ...an extra key...

██████ ...an extra set of keys?"

Danowitz: So you didn't let anyone know about it?

██████ No. I didn't let, I just didn't tell, I just do you have an extra set of keys. He never asked why. And he never even came, he cuz, crazy town, so Carl had already gone to like the person that I had typed.

Danowitz: So Carl is Caren?

██████ Caren, Caren Mandoyan.

Danowitz: So you call him Carl?

██████ Caren or Carl, yeah.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ So he had already gone down to like who I had typed. He stopped often was talking to him. And so then I used my phone, and I called him, "Fine, you can have my phone. Just bring me back the keys. I need the keys." It's like, "You're crazy." So...

Danowitz: Did he give you the phone when he came back?

██████ Yeah, I took the battery out of the phone before he got there, and then I handed him my phone.

Danowitz: That's crazy.

██████ You're telling me. You're telling me.

Danowitz: All right.

██████ So...

Danowitz: So he, yeah, there's, there's, he Marco put everything in here that you probably said, and there's a lot of eye-raising situations that you were put in from this individual.

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: One of the main ones was, I think it was when he actually got physical with you?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: I think that was September 1st, 2014?

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: After you guys went to Rock and Brew; is that correct? Tell me a little bit about that situation.

██████ So my girlfriend and I had gone down to Rock and Brews. And he stopped by. He was going to stop by for, to have a drink at Rock and Brews with us, because he was on his way out to meet his buddies. And he ended up staying there, which was really obnoxious, because we were having girlfriend time. So he, and her I had walked there, and he had driven there, so the conversation kinda got, the best word to describe it would be contentious, like he just kind of in a shitty attitude...

Danowitz: ...uh-huh...

██████ ...shitty mood. My girlfriend and I was talking like about high school just reminiscing about dumb stuff. And I don't know if whatever we were talking about, like, he just got jealous about it or just like, he just, you know, went from a good mood to a negative mood. And then he just said he wasn't going to go to his buddies' house, so we all walked back to my house, and my girlfriend left.

Danowitz: He said on, this one was, the September 1st one that you and Caren went to Rock and Brew. So it was, it was actually he met you there?

██████ It was, he met us there, yeah.

Danowitz: That was the September 1 of '14 one?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: What was your friend's name?

██████ ████████

Danowitz: Last name?

██████ ████████ Do you want...

Danowitz: ...is she also a deputy or...

██████ No. Do you want her number?

Danowitz: Yeah, if I could.

██████ ████████████████

Danowitz: ████████

██████ Yes.

Danowitz: So Mandoyan, Carl, Caren, or whatever his name is, walked you back to your apartment?

██████ Yeah. The three of us all walked back to the apartment.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ And she kind of, she left. And then when she left he just kind of, he started going off about whatever we were talking about. I remember it had to do with high school. I don't remember exactly what it was. So he just kind of went bananas over it.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ And then he like snatched my phone out of my hand. I'm like, "Dude, give me my phone, what the obsession with my phone is." So I tried to get the phone from him. He pushed me, just kind of like shoved me back.

Danowitz: In the chest area?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ I just, and I just, "Give me my phone and leave. You know, I don't want you here. You were supposed to go with your friends. Like, why are you even still here?" And so, you know, it just, it turned into him pushing me and me trying to get my phone and then him grabbing me by the back of my neck and then taking me over to the couch, and like just kind of holding my, like the back of my neck and like holding me into the couch. And he was like...

Danowitz: So he's holding you down, pushing you down?

██████ Yeah, holding me down, pushing me down. So and I'm kind of, you know, trying to fight him off. So at some point I'm able to like flip over on my back, and I'm like trying to kick at him to get him away from me. And he grabbed my jeans, like grabbed my pants, and just ripped them completely from the button all the way down to the legs.

Danowitz: And ripped them off?

██████ Yeah, like just ripped them.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ So...

Danowitz: ...and why did he do that?

██████ I don't have any idea. It was just like just a rage and then it was like a, he just got really destructive, really...

Danowitz: So after he ripped, after he ripped your jeans...

██████ Yeah. So after...

Danowitz: ...he didn't try anything else after that?

██████ No. Like after he ripped my jeans, I was still like trying to fight him off. And then he, then he strangled me like from the front, and it was just a...

Danowitz: Was it a two-hand one or it was one?

██████ I want to say it was just one hand. And I want to say it was just the one. And then...

Danowitz: How long was that for?

█ I don't know. It was, I want to say it was anywhere between 15, 30 seconds. I don't know.

Danowitz: Did you have a hard time breathing while you're like that?

█ Yeah, yeah.

Danowitz: So you were, you were very scared at that point?

█ Yeah, I was very scared at that point. I told him, Marco, his name's Marco right?

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

█ Like all I thought was like this is how it is going to end.

Danowitz: So you didn't feel like you were going to lose consciousness at all?

█ No. I didn't feel, I mean...

Danowitz: But you felt like you couldn't breathe?

█ I felt like I couldn't breathe. I hadn't reached that point where, you know, I'm going to lose consciousness. I just, just specifically remembering thinking, I can't friggin' believe this is, I'm going to die. I'm going to...

Danowitz: So you felt like you were going to die?

█ Yeah. Like I can't, this is, because he was just in this crazy blackout rage.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

█ And, I mean, I had never seen that, that type of violence. I had never, you know, up until that point, he's just controlling and manipulative, and he had never gotten hands on.

Danowitz: And that was the first time he actually got physical?

█ Yeah, yeah. So...

Danowitz: What did he say to you afterwards?

█ Oh.

Danowitz: Because Marco puts on here that...

██████ Yeah, like his apology.

Danowitz: Or "Look what you made me do bitch"?

██████ Oh, yeah. No. He's like, yeah, "Look what you made me do."

Danowitz: This is while he's doing it?

██████ Yeah. He's like, I don't know, as far as like you fucking bitch and stuff like that and him saying that, and then it was, "Look what you're making me do. Look what you're making me do." And then after I got him off me, I ran into the bed, in the bedroom trying to fucking, sorry.

Danowitz: That's all right. No, go.

██████ It's not going anywhere is it? It's just for your purposes, because I'm cussing a lot (laughing).

Danowitz: But it does matter. Look, as long as you...

Humphrey: As long as were not the ones doing it.

Danowitz: ...the way you explain it, you're good.

██████ Okay.

Danowitz: I mean, that's the easy way to explain it. Go, you just, it's pretty much us talking.

██████ All right. Sorry for (INAUDIBLE).

Danowitz: This is a crazy experience you went through.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: So we understand that.

██████ Yeah. So I tried to close the door on him, and he like puts his foot through the door pretty much to stop me from getting away from him.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████ At some point, he, at some point, he went into my closet, was trying to like rip up my clothes in my closet too like he was trying to rip shit off of

hangers, just a destructive path. I don't know. And, and then eventually he, he just (INAUDIBLE).

Danowitz: So he started ripping your clothes from your closet, just ripping them?

Yeah. Well, he was trying to rip them. So he, but he like broke hangers, trying to rip them off the hangers, and just trying to rip shirts and shirts weren't ripping. So, yeah, that's what he was, that was what he was trying to do.

Danowitz: So at some point then he left with your cell phone?

Yeah, he left with my cell phone.

Danowitz: And how do you know where to find him afterwards? Because it says you...

I drove around. Because he had, he had driven to Rock and Brews, so I just figured this retard is probably at his car, sitting in his car doing whatever the fuck with my phone.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

And so I just drove around, and I found him over like on, whatever street is right there.

Danowitz: Main and Franklin?

Yeah. But which way does Franklin run?

Danowitz: Franklin is east-west. And that's, say Main Street is right here. Rock and Brews is this way going towards El Segundo Boulevard, and Franklin is right here right before...

Okay. So then he would have been on, not Concord, but what is that? Is that Richmond that you pass?

Danowitz: Yes.

Yeah. I think he was on Richmond.

Danowitz: In his car?

In his car.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████████ And with my phone. Because I didn't check my phone. I, like I had gone on the find your iPhone. But he kept like, he would turn it on, and then he would turn it off, turn it on and turn it off. I couldn't really get like a...

Danowitz: ...good location?

██████████ ...reading where, where he's at. So I sat there wondering should I just wipe the whole phone? Should I, but there was nothing on the phone anyway other than...

Danowitz: ...at this time, why didn't you call the police? Because this is...

██████████ ...well, I had...

Danowitz: ...this is a very serious...

██████████ ...I had no phone to call the police. I mean, I guess I could have gone down...

Danowitz: ...a neighbor? Right...

██████████ ...to the neighbor's. I was, they're fucking useless. You know, I'm screaming. The fucking windows are open. The door is open.

Danowitz: And no one called?

██████████ And no one fucking called, you know. So at this point, and then, again, I still, I, I don't know. Maybe I was an idiot, and I'm still under fucking shock that this person fucking, fucking animal put his hands on me. And, and then I started playing through all the scenarios. You know, okay, I can call the fucking cops. I can get, I can open Pandora's box right now, and then what? Then what's going to happen? You know, by getting the Department involved, getting, doing all this. No, it was never an avenue that I really felt comfortable or wanted to go down. I just, I mean, for the record, you know, I'm glad El Segundo is handling this criminal report, because I don't trust my agency for shit.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████████ But I just didn't, I didn't want to go down that route with the Department. He was claiming he knew all these fucking people. Like, higher power and like where, what good is it going to do. It's not gonna do shit for me, you know, it's not going to help me any at all. And if he does gets relieved of duty, all it's going to do is give him more time on his hands, nothing to

lose, and, you know, revenge to plot. That's how it, that's really how I looked at it.

Danowitz: Is he on leave right now or is he fired?

██████████ No. Right now he's relieved of duty. So relieved of duty is...

Danowitz: ...on here it says fired for some reason.

██████████ Well, relieved of duty is, it's kind of like you're done. Give me your gun. Give me your badge. And...

Danowitz: ...we'll do the documentation purposes before we fire you.

██████████ Well, it's pending this criminal investigation. So pending this report, pending whatever outcome with the DA and if they file and however that goes down. And then our ICIB will get involved. They'll investigate whether or not, you know, the criminal element was there for them obviously.

Danowitz: ...uh-huh...

██████████ ...but we'll how my Department chooses to handle it. And then it'll go to IA. If they don't find anything criminal, it'll just go to an Internal Affairs or how many policies were broken. And then, you know...

Danowitz: Got you.

██████████ ...they'll decide whether or not he's going to get his job back.

Danowitz: Let me ask you this, in all these instances, was there any other witnesses around that saw his rage, his anger?

██████████ Huh-uh.

Danowitz: That you know?

██████████ No, cuz he's like a car salesman on the outside around people. He's like...

Danowitz: So because all he, even when you're with friends and he'd come over, he'd be very nice and sit there?

██████████ Yeah. Uh-huh.

Danowitz: Until they left and then...

██████ ...until they left, and then it was go time.

Danowitz: Got you. And you said you have video of him trying to break into your house.

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: Do you have that with you right now?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Can we check that out?

██████ Yeah. Did you not watch it?

Danowitz: I, they only showed me pictures, so it may be even booked into evidence.

██████ Oh.

Danowitz: So it's a little difficult to be able to try and pull it from evidence.

██████ I'm just teasing you.

Danowitz: Yeah. I didn't have a chance.

██████ Marco, Marco came over the next day to have me sign the paperwork. He goes, he was like, fuck, we were watching the videos and I'm like, we? Like, it's funny. We would all do the same thing at work too. Check these out. I don't know at which part.

(Video playing.)

Danowitz: When was this?

██████ So that one was December 27th.

Humphrey: Did you get his, you had his face and everything on the other one?

██████ It could have because I don't know which one has his face in it, but it's, I mean, because it goes on for a minute. That's this back sliding-glass door. And then I think over here he tries to go through the window.

Danowitz: So he didn't know you were home and tried to break into your place?

██████ No. I mean, he didn't know I was home. Either he, I don't think he knew I was home because I didn't answer him. I didn't say anything to the effect that I was home. I turned the phone on silent so he couldn't...

Danowitz: Is he pounding on your door, right now?

██████ He sounds like a great guy, huh?

Danowitz: And this is after the Rock and Brew incident; correct?

██████ Yeah. Because so after the Rock and Brew incident, you know, I was like, "Dude, it's over. I don't, you know, it's done. I don't want to see you. I don't want anything to do with you." So he's taking the screen off at this point.

Danowitz: What did you think he was going to do if he got in?

██████ I have no idea. I have no idea. Like why are you trying to get in my house? You're not wanted here. Well, what is the purpose of getting in the house?

Danowitz: Well, it seems like you were afraid because you brought the video out.

██████ Yeah. Well, I had to get some sort of tangible proof that this is what's going on. It's just like I said, this guy is a salesman.

Danowitz: But you weren't able to get him to get him on camera?

██████ No, I did.

Danowitz: Maybe the next one? He didn't even know you were there or anything?

██████ No.

Danowitz: Is that when he stopped, when he realized you...

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: ...taped him?

██████ And then this is the, and let's go the point when he that's the. He's like at the back door. (INAUDIBLE). He followed me home from work. So he actually went to work.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████████ And was drinking up at Universal. And I had left work early at 3:30. I was supposed to get off at 4:00. I left at 3:30 just so I didn't have to deal with him like on the freeway. And when he realized I left, he just like raced off obviously. Because I was only able to get...

Danowitz: Now, you said you gave these to Marco?

██████████ Yeah, I gave them all. They're dark. I didn't want him to see I was recording him. I don't think he, I don't think he knows I have them. So...

Danowitz: Well, he saw you with the phone at one time; right?

██████████ Yeah. The December incident.

Danowitz: So he's trying to get in again?

██████████ He gets into the bathroom.

Danowitz: Is this when he started throwing stuff at you? And that was at 3:51 in the morning?

██████████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Did you hear? Is that why you woke up?

██████████ No. I had just had gotten home.

Danowitz: Got you. That's right.

██████████ And he followed me home. I was able to like just barely get upstairs and unlock the door.

Danowitz: This is right after the 3:55?

██████████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: Where it's still going?

██████████ Yeah.

Danowitz: So he's half in your window right now?

██████████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: And that was, that's it, or is there more?

█████ That's it.

Danowitz: Oh, yes. I'm glad you recorded some of the stuff. It'll help out. I haven't talked to him, of course.

█████ Good luck with that.

Danowitz: I believe he has a red Lexus? He lives over at █████ over here in town.

█████ Uh-huh. Did you guys, well, did you get the address to that? He's going to get served today.

Danowitz: Yeah, we have the address.

█████ What is it?

Danowitz: You're serving right now, or who is serving it for you?

█████ So █████ wants to serve him. Like she is the only person I can trust. But I wanted to call El Segundo and have them do a keep the peace.

Danowitz: Yeah. We could do that.

█████ While she serves him.

Danowitz: And also, I was going to say...

█████ ...but it won't be until this afternoon.

Danowitz: Who is this █████?

█████ █████

Danowitz: Oh, █████

█████ she is a girl that I worked, or that I, yeah, used to work with. Her and I used to be friends. And so she knew about all this that was going on. She didn't know the guy. I mean, she knew of him, but she didn't know him. She never had like a friendship or anything like that with him. She knew what was going on with him. I mean, she would call me when I'd get home from work just to make sure that I made it in safely that he wasn't there harassing me. And at one point, like, I had started seeing my ex. And I was, you know, just kind of talking to her about it. And the next thing I know, I'm getting a call from a mutual friend that he called her and told her that I was seeing my ex and that, I was like, well, nobody fucking

knew that, like, except for [REDACTED] And so, started of, all right. So who is mole? You know what I mean?

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

[REDACTED] And so, and then the mutual friend, she was just like, "Hey, just be careful. You know, someone is giving him this information." Well, two days later, I was changing out, and she goes, and this is [REDACTED] said, like, "Oh, hey, I called you the other day, but you didn't answer. You didn't call me back." I said, "Well, a missed call from you. Not a big deal." She pulls out her phone log to show me that she called.

Danowitz: Okay.

[REDACTED] And I'm like, "[REDACTED] I don't care. You called, but no big deal." She's like, "No, no. I want to show you. I want to show you." So she opens up her call log, and his fucking name is blasted all over her, like her call log. So then I'm like, "Oh, okay, bitch. Like, you're the, you're the mole. You're the one that's like telling him everything that you and I talk about." So I kept my cool. All right.

Danowitz: But you didn't know at that point that she knew him?

[REDACTED] I didn't know at that point. Not that she, I knew that she didn't know him. I didn't know at that point that she befriended him, that they were now friends talking.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

[REDACTED] So I let a few minutes pass. "Okay. When is the last time you talked to my ex?" And she's like, "Oh, like two days ago. We only talked for like 30 seconds. I've only talked to him twice." "Oh, okay."

Danowitz: And that was...

[REDACTED] I was like, "Oh, okay. You didn't think that, would be pertinent for me to know that you were talking to my ex?" "Well, just because, you know, he got in a shooting, and I just wanted to make sure he's okay." I'm like, "Wow. Did he die?" Like, I mean, we all know like he's all good, obviously. We're not attending a fucking funeral. There's, so why are we calling him? You know what I mean? Like...

Danowitz: She never had a relationship with him?

[REDACTED] She never had a relationship with him. They...

Danowitz: Just randomly said, "I'm going to call him and"...

So she told, then she tells me, "He reached out to me on Facebook two weeks ago," and like he's been typing her or whatever. I'm like, "Okay. Well, that's cool."

Danowitz: Yeah.

Pretty much and I just want to keep my distance from you, you know, I don't, you know, if you, I don't care who you're friends with. I don't, you're grown. You can talk to my ex, whatever.

Danowitz: And when was this one? When did that happen?

That was back in...

Danowitz: Let's see what it has here.

I want to say it was like...

Danowitz: He put December 2014, December 27th on that?

Yeah. So then, but that, but that's when we had broken up. That's when I was like, "Dude, it's over. Just leave me alone."

Danowitz: Yeah. During the time they were broken up, the victim changed her cell phone number and shared it with some friends and family. The victim shared it with Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Yeah.

Danowitz: ... [REDACTED]

Uh-huh.

Danowitz: Okay.

And that was another thing that he had known, that I had changed carriers and had a new cell phone number.

Danowitz: So [REDACTED] gave Mandoyan personal information about the victim, who the victim was dating. The victim then began to receive text messages from a random number...

Uh-huh.

Danowitz: ...using a free texting website.

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: The victim and her co-worker's wife, received about the victim sleeping with her husband.

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: The victim also received random annoying text messages from this web-based free texting. So that, so he started texting other people?

██████ He start, yeah. But this showed the text started happening, I want to say, what month are we in right now? July?

Danowitz: We're in July, yeah.

██████ I want to say they kind of started coming in like May, May-ish, May. I want to say May, but those...

Danowitz: So the, because the...

██████ Like those, but they were all, but that didn't happen until this year, so December we broke up, and then I got a new phone, got a new phone number. I want to say that happened maybe in February...

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ ...that I got a new phone and number and shit like that.

Danowitz: So this one was February, February 2015?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: And then this one, the next one, says January 2015?

██████ That's when he broke in the second time.

Danowitz: Yeah. He arrived at work, at Universal, okay that's the one you talked about breaking...

██████ ...yeah...

Danowitz: ...okay perfect. And then June 21st, June 21st, something about the Mexican man he saw leaving your apartment.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: So what was that about?

██████ It was the 21st or something, I, I was out. I had a friend over. We went out. We walked somewhere, and he...

Danowitz: Do you have all those texts saved still?

██████ All these, yeah, I have all those.

Danowitz: Did Marco take any pictures of those or...

██████ No, I don't think so.

Danowitz: Yeah. Pull all those texts. I'm gonna pull a camera real quick.

██████ This one was June 15th.

Humphrey: How much does he know about our involvement? You said obviously he knows about the Sheriff's involved in it, but...

██████ He knows about the Sheriff's involvement. I don't, I'm not under the impression that, unless he saw Marco's radio car parked in my driveway, he doesn't know shit about your involvement.

Humphrey: If you were to call him...

██████ Uh-huh.

Humphrey: ...would he talk to you?

██████ I don't know. I don't, I have no idea. I, I mean, I'm pretty sure he would. But...

Humphrey: Would that be something that you might be willing to try?

██████ I don't know. I don't, I don't want to only because if I call him, it just opens up that line of communication. Like in his head, he thinks, "Okay, cool."

Humphrey: I know.

██████ You know what I mean? And I don't...

Humphrey: And we would, if we were to do it, we, we could fake a number, so it wouldn't, but he has this number?

██████████ No. But still, yeah, he has a temper. The other phone still works. I didn't, I called like three days ago to have Verizon shut down, but I think they just wait until the end of that period, billing period.

Humphrey: Okay.

██████████ So he'll try. He'll fucking call. And I don't want, or he'll show up to my house. And I don't...

Humphrey: No we don't want.

██████████ And my little sister is at my house right now. She's 15, but she's there right now.

Humphrey: No. And we don't want to do anything that's going to rekindle the fire here.

██████████ Right.

Humphrey: (INAUDIBLE).

██████████ I don't want him thinking that it's appropriate to, I don't want, because I know if I call him, it's going to have be, I'm gonna play nice to get what I need out of him. And then he is going to take me playing nice is that, sure, come on over.

Humphrey: Yeah. That's, that can, I'm assuming, has your agency given any directives to not contact each other?

██████████ Not to me, I'm not trying to contact the guy. So, I feel like they're not, that they...

Humphrey: (INAUDIBLE).

██████████ I'm sure they've told him that he needs to stop.

Humphrey: Okay, because we don't want to put you in a situation where you would be (INAUDIBLE) your office, so we're just talking briefly about a pretext possibility. But --

Danowitz: Oh yeah.

Humphrey: But she was saying that...

Danowitz: When is the last time you talked to him?

So the last time I talked to him was on Father's Day.

Danowitz: Okay.

And that's when, because I had gotten all these text messages on the 15th. And then I had gone to the river that Father's Day weekend. I kind of think it was like on a Thursday or Friday morning. I don't remember. But I got home on Sunday, and I called him up because the text messages were pissing me off. So I call him up and said, "Hey, do you have a minute? I'd like to talk to you. We need to come up with a way to live amicably and not interfere with each other's lives. Like, I'm tired of getting text messages. I just want you to move on with your life. So if you have a minute, you can swing by." And he goes, "I'm not sending you any messages that, you know. And I'll swing by. You know, I'm, and he said something like he was in, he's on his way home from San Diego or whatever, but I'll swing by, whatever. So he came over. He was there for like 15 minutes, 10, 15 minutes. And then he said, "Look," he goes, "You know, I just want to be your friend. I just want to be friends." And I said, "Well, I'm not," I go, "I don't want to be friends with you because you can't even, like, you keep texting me." He's like, "I'm not texting you. I haven't sent you shit." "Well, like, yes you are. You're the only person that gives a fuck what I'm doing. You're the only person that has any like emotional investment in anything on my day-to-day life. Like, nobody else cares. Nobody, nobody has time for this. Nobody does. And so I'm like, I go, "It doesn't matter what you try to tell me at this point. I believe that you're the one sending me these messages. So there's nothing you're going to tell me that's going to change my mind. I'm telling you to stop. That's it. Like, just leave me alone. And maybe later when I, when a period of time has gone by and I haven't received any messages and I don't feel like I'm being harassed or watched at work or," you know, I go, "then maybe we can be friends." And so then he said, again, he just denied, "I'm not sending you any messages." "So whatever, I've already told you. You can fucking lie and deny all day long. Still, it doesn't change my position on it. Just move on with your life. I'll move on with mine. Enough is enough. I've already told you, you know, I can," I go, "I've told you a thousand times, I'm going to get this Department involved if you don't stop." I go, "And I've got enough on you, they're going to relieve you of duty. I'll have your job." I go, "You've been allowed to keep your job to my good grace," I go, "because when I go to the Department with everything that you've done, you're going to get relieved, dude." And so I don't know if it was kind of like a challenge for him or what the fuck inspired this whole thing, that he was like, he goes, "Well, why are you buying a bunch of condoms?" I go, "What are you talking about?" He goes, "Oh, so if I were to check your house right now?" And I had bought condoms on line. And so he is fucking checking my Amazon account. Like, he said, shut all of that down. And then he...

Danowitz: That was all on Father's Day that he brought up?

Yeah. And then he also said, "Who is that, who is that Mexican dude that was leaving your house?" And I go, I told him it was Manny. I said, "My ex Manny."

Danowitz: So...

And then it's like, "It's not any of your business."

Danowitz: June 21st, that's the day you're talking about that Father's Day event?

Yeah.

Danowitz: Because that's what I have here.

Yeah.

Danowitz: June 21st, the, okay. Also...

I don't think I mentioned anything about the Amazon hacking to Marco. I'm not sure if I did or not.

Danowitz: Now, you, and so continue.

So then he tells me, "Who is that guy?" And I, I, I tell him, I go, "Oh, it's my Manny. And it's none of your fucking business." "Well, who was it? Who was it?" And I go, "It's Manny." And he goes, "Well, Manny sounds like a chick." And I'm like, "What?" I go, "Did you fucking call him or something? Like, why would you think that he sounds like a chick?" He goes, "He goes, "When he was fucking you, he sounded like a chick." And then I was like, "Wait a second." I go, "You sat outside of my window or you sat outside my house listening to me have sex with someone. Like, you're fucking sick in the head, you need to leave." And then he said, "Remember I have eyes and ears everywhere."

Danowitz: Now, where, this happened at, the conversation, you said, this is still a conversation?

It was at my house. This is a conversation that he and I had while he was over and I was, you know, he was on his way out, and it was like his little, last little...

Danowitz: So this is actually, when you spoke to him about the conversation about the Mexican, he was at your house?

██████ Yes, he was at my house.

Danowitz: So that whole day with the text message stuff ended...

██████ With this conversation.

Danowitz: Face-to-face?

██████ Face-to-face, yeah.

Danowitz: So it started with text messages, and then he ended...

██████ Well, it started with text messages on the 15th. And then when I had gotten home...

Danowitz: ...yeah...

██████ ...that's when I called him and said, "If you have a minute, swing by." You know...

Danowitz: Now, the text message, that's when you're at the river; right?

██████ No. It was at, on Monday. I was, the 15th was a Monday.

Danowitz: Okay. Messages...

Danowitz: And so this whole conversation started, it was all text messages until June 21st when he came face-to-face with you?

██████ There was no, no, no. There's no conversation with him. The text messages...

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████ ...came in on the 15th, and I just let them go.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ They just bothered me, so when I had gotten home from the river, like, it just was bugging the shit out of me. Like, why am I still getting, so I called him and I said, "Look, if you have a second, come over, because I want to get this done, get it out." That conversation...

Danowitz: And that, what day was that when you said, "Come over"?

██████ That was June 21st.

Danowitz: June 21st.

██████ So he came over, and this conversation took place over a matter of ten to fifteen minutes, and it was a "I want you to leave me alone." You know, it was a, it was an amicable, I'm trying to, you know, it's kind of just like "Leave me alone. (INAUDIBLE). Just leave me alone. Stop texting me. Stop all of it. Just...

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████ ...move on with your fucking life."

Danowitz: Now, the, because the way he has it written here, I just want to make sure I have it correct. On June 21st you spoke with Mandoyan. And that's when he brought up the Mexican. He said about having sex in your bedroom.

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: And it was all face-to-face?

██████ Yeah. This was all face-to-face.

Danowitz: But the account, with the Amazon account all, all...

██████ All of this is face to face.

Danowitz: Okay. Perfect.

██████ And then when he said, when he was like, "Well, remember," because I told him like, "You know what? You're sick." I go, "And you need to leave. I said my peace. You need to go. You have issues. You're obviously watching my house." And he goes, "Remember, I have eyes and ears everywhere."

Danowitz: He put that in the memo?

██████ And then he left.

Danowitz: Yeah. I have eyes and ears everywhere. I remember that.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ "Remember, I have eyes and ears everywhere."

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ And he left.

Danowitz: So let's go to the next one now. About two weeks later?

██████ Now, so I don't, you know what? I don't even know if it was two weeks later. So then on the 23rd, I got a text message. "Get a life, ██████ Your Father's Day we bet was lonely since your married 924's were with their wives and kids. You are a sad person. Stop coming here." So I got this random-ass message, at 8:54 in the morning on Tuesday morning, the 23rd. And I didn't tell anybody about it. I didn't say shit about it. And then I was driving home from work, and he called me. I got a call from a blocked number. And at this point, I want to say, at this point, I have gone, I had gone to the Department. That Monday I called my, my old lieutenant and I let him know everything that was going on. And, yeah. So I answered a no caller ID number. So on Monday morning I had call my lieutenant, and, you know, let him know everything that was going on. And he told me that, and then he had called me later on in the evening. It's like, "You know, I just submitted everything POE Unit. So expect a phone call from them because they're probably going to want to get on this right away." So on my way home Tuesday, I get a call. And it's like 1:10, 1:15. Like, I had just gotten off from work. And I answer the phone, "Hello." And he goes, "Hey, it's me." I'm like, "Who the fuck is me? Like, who is this?" He said, "It's Carl." And I'm like, "Why are you calling me?" He said, "Well, I thought," you know, again, back to the whole, "Well, I thought we were going to be friends. I thought we were going to take this day by day." I'm like, "No. I never told you that. I told you that we could be friends one day when I stopped getting text messages and I stopped getting," you know what I mean?

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████ "Like, just leave me the fuck alone. I told you that I would call you. Whenever I decided I wanted to be your friend, you'll know because I'll call you, but don't call me." So I hung up on him. And then one of my, so then ██████ said, so at this point, so this all happened that Sunday. He left. And then later on Sunday evening, that's when I found out about ██████ and ██████ involvement and, you know, and how he reached out to an old friend, which is ██████ and started dating her and got all that going with her. And so...

Danowitz: So this one it says: About two weeks ago, the victim was on a date with a fellow deputy. The victim walked to Rock N Brew with her date. The victim received a call from witness [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He's not another, he was not a deputy, just for the record.

Danowitz: On a date?

[REDACTED] On a date? Yeah.

Danowitz: Okay.

[REDACTED] So...

Danowitz: And that's when [REDACTED] dated Mandoyan for a short time. [REDACTED] told the victim that Mandoyan just called her and complained about the victim walking into Rock and Brew with a date. She warned her to be careful because she was watching you, because he was watching her.

[REDACTED] Right. So that happened. But back to this whole like text message about your Father's Day sucking. She called me later on and said that he called her bitching about something and saying that you, she goes, "Yeah. He did say you called him bitching on him saying that you called him, "Why are you fucking texting me?" and sent me blah, blah, blah, and like verbatim right off the text message, a text message that I told nobody that I got. So how in the fuck, so he's telling her what he wrote pretty much. So then we fast forward to, I don't know what day it was that I was on this date, when she called me...

Danowitz: ...this is about two weeks ago is what's on here?

[REDACTED] Yeah. And so, yeah. Then, maybe that was, yeah, that's...

Danowitz: So he recently was relieved on July 10th was on...

[REDACTED] He just was relieved. He was relieved...

Danowitz: ...has he tried to contact you since then?

[REDACTED] No. He has not tried to contact me since, since, I hung up on him, that day after Father's Day. And I said, "Don't call me. I'll call you." I've gotten a couple like phone calls from this call, from like a no caller ID.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████████ But I won't answer them. So I don't know if they were him or not. It's just, but he hasn't...

Danowitz: Marco does a really good job on this report, putting a lot of stuff in.

██████████ I know. He was awesome.

Danowitz: Yeah, he did great.

██████████ He did such an awesome job.

Danowitz: Let me take some pictures of those text messages.

██████████ Okay.

Danowitz: You were talking about a pretext, you said; right?

Humphrey: Yeah. But...

Danowitz: You said it was a problem.

██████████ So that's going to be the beginning.

Humphrey: June 15th?

██████████ Uh-huh. Oh.

Danowitz: I'm talking about what are, what are the first, first ones where, is there any threats on there and like that?

██████████ They're, I don't have, I'll have to check and see if I have them.

Danowitz: Okay.

Humphrey: Understandably so, her concern would be that he would, even if we faked the number, that he would then start harassing her and showing up at her house again...

Danowitz: More possibly.

Humphrey: So probably it's best that we don't.

Danowitz: Yeah.

██████████ Yeah. I don't want to, because I know I'd have to play nice, and like I just don't want to, I don't want him thinking that, oh, she wants to talk.

Danowitz: No. He put him himself in his own situation. It's not like you treating him, but he may think so like that and be like...

██████████ Right.

Danowitz: ...okay. I'm going to try harder to harass you. But, yeah, we will, we'll talk to him and see what he has to say about some of this. And hopefully we'll have all of the videos and stuff from Marco and go from there.

██████████ It's May 29th.

Danowitz: So...

██████████ That's...

Danowitz: ...that right here?

██████████ That's there, that's the screenshot of it. So I don't have it saved. (INAUDIBLE).

Danowitz: Does this say who it's from?

██████████ I don't remember.

Danowitz: So it's a screenshot (INAUDIBLE). I forgot to charge this thing.

██████████ Right.

Danowitz: Oh-oh.

Humphrey: Batteries (INAUDIBLE).

Danowitz: (INAUDIBLE). So you gave me the lieutenant's number which I'm going to call today. This is the operations lieutenant, April Tardy; correct?

██████████ Uh-huh. That's his operations lieutenant.

Danowitz: She's the one who is handling, you think?

██████████ I don't know. I have no idea.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████████ That's all his, so if there's an IA or anything like that, then she would know.

Danowitz: Does it say who it comes from?

██████ No. This is a no reply text for free.

Danowitz: Do you have any with his name on there?

██████ No, because...

Danowitz: That's all...

██████ Yeah. Oh, he's not going to send me shit from his phone. All right, so then we'll go up to, there's those and then.

Danowitz: Okay. (INAUDIBLE). It's so much easier than the other ones.

Humphrey: Oh, yeah.

██████ How many was that?

Danowitz: The pictures?

██████ What was the last one that we took of the, what was it, what did it read?

Danowitz: It said, it was on June 15, 9:40 p.m.

██████ Here's the next one. That's it.

Danowitz: All right. Well, I appreciate you coming in and going through all this. I know it's, it's a crappy situation you're in. And it's unfortunate you had to go through this, especially at work.

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: I would imagine the stress level and stuff that you got to go through. But like, like you probably tell your own victims. You probably should have let someone know about this right away.

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: Because now it's kind of snowballed.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: And instead of stopping it where it was at, you got a lot more stuff. You're lucky you didn't seriously hurt because the stuff you're telling me right now who knows what he's capable of.

██████████ Right.

Danowitz: So, I mean, we'll, we'll speak to him and see where we go from there. And there's, I mean there's a lot of incidences. And if you have any other stuff that you think I should have, text messages, phone calls, videos, unless you gave it all already...

██████████ I've given everything as far as...

Danowitz: ...okay...

██████████ ...what I, what I was able to keep.

Danowitz: Yeah. So I know that no one is, I don't think anyone on our side has talked to him, so we have to talk to him and see what he does say about all this because we're going to confront him with everything. And I don't know what excuse he's going to use for some of those videos.

Humphrey: And what's his angle going to be? What do you think?

██████████ Uh, I...

Danowitz: He's going to have to tell us something. (INAUDIBLE).

██████████ Yeah. I have no idea. I mean, he can, I have no idea.

Humphrey: (INAUDIBLE).

██████████ As far as like angles and me, I mean, I've always been able to kind of like predict like what's this guy going to do, what's going to come out of his mouth next.

Danowitz: Right.

██████████ I don't know. I mean, he could very well go with the, you know, trying to fix my sliding glass door.

Humphrey: I mean...

██████████ But you never know. I mean, he could...

Humphrey: But what?

██████████ There's all kind of things. I mean, maybe he can say, I mean, he can say whatever he wants to say to get himself out of it.

Humphrey: The text messages, he can't say it wasn't him; right?

██████████ Right. Of course, he (INAUDIBLE).

Humphrey: (INAUDIBLE).

██████████ That's, and, you know, I don't give a shit. I mean, I can care less about the text messages at this point. It's not even, the text messages, they're just so irrelevant compared to like the big scheme of things.

Danowitz: Yeah.

██████████ But as far as like the videos of him breaking in and him doing any of it...

Danowitz: Let me ask you this. Because, because the pictures you took...

██████████ Uh-huh...

Danowitz: ...these pictures were taken right after...

██████████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: ...the incidents where he chokes you.

██████████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Correct? You took these, now, what was your main reason for taking these pictures?

██████████ In case I ever, I took them, so I've taken those pictures, and I took them in like an old phone.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████████ And then I hid the phone. And my main reason was just in case anything ever were to happen to me. Someone somewhere along the lines is going to find these pictures and...

Danowitz: Did you put a sticker on it, like I got attacked on this night or...

██████████ No. I told my cousin. And I don't know if I, I told my, oh, I told my cousin about what he had done. And then, but I also told her that I had taken pictures and they were in an old phone.

Humphrey: How far after the incident did you tell your cousin?

██████ I want to say that I told her the day after.

Danowitz: And when were these taken? Right after?

██████ Right after.

Danowitz: Okay.

Humphrey: Do we have your cousin's info.

██████ I don't know.

Humphrey: Or could we get your cousin's info? Because that's good to verify.

██████ Yes.

Humphrey: I think it's important. That you reported it to somebody. I think that is good.

██████ ██████ is going to be, her last name is ██████ ██████. ██████

Humphrey: ██████

██████ ██████

Humphrey: ██████

██████ And then ██████ I had also sent her the videos too. Just in case, I just did a little backup, in case, you know, my phones were to get destroyed.

Humphrey: Legitimate concern.

██████ I had also sent her a phone conversation, like him going off on me at briefing, like, not at briefing, but because I had, while I was at work. I recorded the conversation, and I sent it to her.

Danowitz: Let me ask you this. He said, don't go to briefings. He's a deputy too.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: He knows that you have to go to briefings.

██████ Yeah. Uh-huh. He's just fucking cool like that. You know, "I don't want you to show up to briefing. You're not going to briefing. You know, West

Hollywood is a bunch of, a bunch of retards. They don't, they're not, there's nothing going on in that city anyway," blah, blah, blah. Like, "Don't go to briefings. Don't talk to anybody."

Humphrey: Did you have that recording you talked about in a phone call or did, did Marco get it?

██████████ No, Marco didn't get it. I had forgotten all about it until I brought ██████████ up. I'm not going to be able to record it on this phone. Wait a minute. I can email it to you.

Danowitz: Yeah. Email it to us. Now, what's on this recording?

██████████ It's just a conversation that he, well, he had called me, you know, wiggling out because I went to briefing, so I recorded the conversation of him saying, "You're going to find out just how long my arm is. You're going to find out just how big my reach is." Like, you know, because I'm like, "I'm at work, dude. Like, I have to go to briefing."

Danowitz: Did you tell anyone at the station about this?

██████████ No. Because he claimed to know everybody at the, I didn't tell anybody.

Danowitz: I'm not talking, I'm not talking about like supervisors.

██████████ No, no, no. I didn't tell anybody. I didn't tell anybody because I didn't, I couldn't trust anybody. I didn't know who to fucking trust because I didn't know if he, if they were talking, because he would say that they all call him and tell him all this shit. And I was like...

Danowitz: About what you're doing and who you're talking to?

██████████ What I'm doing and what I'm trying to do with them. Yeah. Like he's told me that all these people are talking, so I didn't trust anybody. I didn't talk to anyone. And like...

Danowitz: How long have you been a deputy for?

██████████ Ten years.

Danowitz: How long has he been a deputy for?

██████████ About the same.

Danowitz: Ten years?

██████ Yeah. But he did, and then he had like seven years on reserve...

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ ...prior to that. But I didn't, I didn't trust anyone. I didn't know. He's part of that fucking good old boy club, you know, the stain on our Department. I don't, I didn't trust anybody. I...

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ I, I believed him when he said that he was going to be able to pull whatever strings he wanted and do whatever he needed to do with me as far as put a case on me or whatever. I believed all of it, and I didn't trust anybody, so I didn't go to anybody.

Danowitz: Uh-huh.

██████ Until obviously enough was enough.

Danowitz: Got you. So let's go through these pictures again. So that's marks from him choking you; correct?

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: So this is a red mark around here?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: On your arm, there's more marks. Where, how did that happen?

██████ I guess just through the struggle, him grabbing me, pulled me around.

Danowitz: More on the neck. And this is his car in this picture?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Does it still have paper plates?

██████ Yeah, but I guess he's changed the color of his paper plates. They're black and red or something.

Danowitz: Got you. But he never has, the license plate is always paper plates?

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: And there's more pictures of injuries around your neck and chest area?

██████ Uh-huh. Wow, they really (INAUDIBLE) when you print them out. They look a lot better on the screen.

Danowitz: I can I see them actually on your screen?

██████ I don't.

Danowitz: Oh, you don't?

██████ I, so you know what? I take it back. (INAUDIBLE).

Danowitz: Because, yeah, it's kind of hard with these, but if you have the originals made maybe a little better.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: But you can still tell about where the injuries are, but we have other higher definition. Oh yeah, these are way better.

██████ (INAUDIBLE).

Danowitz: And that's what you he emailed to Marco?

██████ Uh-huh.

Danowitz: Would you be able to email that to me? Because at least I could save it on a disc.

██████ Yeah, yeah.

Danowitz: You know when the DA looks at this...

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: ...they'll be able to see. Those pictures or these pictures?

██████ I don't know. I can't, I don't even know. Thank you.

Danowitz: Well, I appreciate coming out, like I say for, sometimes this week we're going to go speak with him...

██████ Okay.

Danowitz: ...and talk to him and see what his whole story is going to be. We are going to confront him about videos and all of that stuff and see what he

says. I don't know, I'm not going to tell you tell if we arrest him or not. I don't know yet. Going to figure it out. And also I'm going to talk to that lieutenant over there and see if anyone even, who is handling it and see what's going on their side.

██████████ Okay.

Danowitz: It's not going to affect what we do here, but it's, it's just a courtesy call to say, "Hey, we're doing this over here." I think they know you made a report.

██████████ Yeah.

Danowitz: No one has reached out to us yet, so I'll reach out to them, and we'll go from there.

██████████ Okie-dokie.

Danowitz: Okay? Do you have any questions for us? And like I said, if he contacts you, save everything and contact us right away. Let us now, and we'll document it.

██████████ All right.

Danowitz: If he calls your house, call the police right away. Everything, if you see him, at Rock N Brew when he comes in, call us right away because you have the temporary restraining order, correct?

██████████ Yeah. He's going to be served today.

Danowitz: So now you have a lot more on your, on your side.

██████████ Yeah.

Danowitz: So like I said, oh, you live in El Segundo, so take advantage of us, and use us when you need to.

██████████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Okay? Because the main thing is your safety.

██████████ Yeah.

Danowitz: We don't want something crazy happening here. So...

██████████ Okay.

Danowitz: Now, when he gets served then pretty much whenever you see him, tell us where you're at.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Call us.

██████ Will do.

Humphrey: And make sure we get a copy that shows he has been served.

██████ I, I, is it, is it in the packet? I, I mean, I'll just...

Danowitz: Yeah it's here.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: Yes.

██████ Because Marco took a copy of it. It, he hasn't been served, but I can call and let you guys know when he is served.

Danowitz: Who is, you said you have a friend serving it?

██████ Yes. So ██████ is going to serve it because...

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ I don't know.

Danowitz: She's the one who dated him previously?

██████ Yes.

Danowitz: She's had, has she had issues with him before?

██████ She, I don't know if Marco got her statement in there. But I guess he tried, tried to break into her house and would show up at her house whenever she would try to flake and, you know, "I don't want to see you tonight," and he would show up at her house. And but she has, and then when she came over, she was over...

Danowitz: And he spoke to her on the phone?

██████ Yeah, he spoke to her, but when, she had come over last Wednesday. As soon as she, she had, she says that she hasn't heard from him, you know, in a couple of weeks. And as soon as she walked in my house, he called her from a burner number. So I texted Marco and say, letting him know, and I gave him that phone number that he had called from.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ And then he talked, I think he talked to ██████ after.

Danowitz: And she's comfortable with going to his house and serving that?

██████ She's comfortable going to his house and serving him as long as El Segundo is present.

Danowitz: Okay.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: And remember to call our dispatch center and...

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: ...ask that an officer be here to keep peace.

██████ And what was the address? Because I, I just want to be able to, is it, on ██████ Like, I know if I were to drive by the house, that I know which house is it is, but as far as is it...

Danowitz: Would you want, instead of going to his house, would you rather serve him, oh, oh, he doesn't know you're coming, I guess.

██████ Yeah. (INAUDIBLE) call in?

Danowitz: I'm just trying to think of safety wise.

Humphrey: I mean...

Danowitz: I don't know if....

Humphrey: If, if we do call him in, we could do it. We could serve it for you.

Danowitz: Yeah. I just don't want anyone to...

Humphrey: If an officer is going to be today.

Right.

Humphrey: I mean, if an officer is going to be there, then there's nothing wrong with that.

Danowitz: Okay.

Humphrey: If she's...

Danowitz: Well, ask her. Make sure she's comfortable with it.

Oh, she's very comfortable with it.

Danowitz: (INAUDIBLE).

She's like, because she, at this point, she's like, "I'm just concerned with your," she goes, "I'm just concerned with your safety, and I want that thing served." She goes, "I will serve it. We'll just call El Segundo to come out and keep the peace."

Danowitz: When did you want to serve it today?

This afternoon. I have, she was texting me last night about when I wanted her to go over. So I was thinking this afternoon when she can come over. I just didn't want my sister to be here when we served him.

Danowitz: Okay.

I can ditch the brat, just kidding. I'm gonna take her over to my other cousin's house.

Danowitz: Okay.

This afternoon.

Danowitz: Yeah. It's

Okay.

Danowitz: Give me a call before you do it, and I'll see if I can get an officer come down again.

Okay.

Danowitz: And yeah. So if there's no one available, I would say wait until an officer get there.

██████ Yeah.

Danowitz: And talk to her first, and if she is comfortable with it, go for it.

██████ Okay.

Danowitz: Okay?

██████ I understand.

Danowitz: All right. Well, good luck.

██████ Thank you.

Danowitz: I'll walk you out.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
6

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: El Segundo PD Report #15-1659 (23 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

CONFIDENTIAL

Case No: 15-1659

EL SEGUNDO POLICE DEPARTMENT

VICTIM CONFIDENTIALITY REQUEST

If the victim of a below listed crime elects confidentiality, the name, address, business address, school and telephone numbers will not be a matter of public record. Sections 293(c) Penal Code and 6254(f)(3) Government Code require the omission of the victim's address from police public records and prohibits disclosure except as provided by law. If the victim elects confidentiality, 293(d) Penal Code and 6254(0)(2) Government Code require the omission of the victim's name from police public records and prohibits disclosure except as provided by law. When confidentiality is elected, the victim's personal data will be placed on this form only and an asterisk (*) shall be used as a designator on all other ESPD forms. Circle the criminal code section that applies to this victim:

Sexual Assault Crimes: Penal Code Sections 220, 261, 261.5, 262, 264, 264.1, 265, 266, 267, 269, 285, 286, 288, 288(a), 288.2, 288.3, 288.5, 288.7, 289, 647.6

Crimes of Violence: Penal code Sections 273(a), 273(d), 273.5, 422.6, 422.7, 422.75, 646.9

The victim was advised his/her name would be a matter of public record unless confidentiality is requested.

The victim:

☐ DECLINED CONFIDENTIALITY ☒ REQUESTED CONFIDENTIALITY

☐ VICTIM WANTS TO BE CONTACTED BY VICTIM ADVOCATE

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT VICTIM & CHILDREN SERVICES

Victim's Name	Race	Sex	DOB
Residence Address	Telephone		
Business/School Address	Business Telephone		
Relative or Friend who can contact Victim	Date	Officer's Signature	
Victim's Signature	Parent/Guardian		

(If victim is under 18 years of age, obtain the signature of a parent, guardian or the CPS officer taking custody)

AUTHORIZATION FOR THE RELEASE OF MEDICAL INFORMATION

I authorize the below listed medical facility to release to any official representative of the El Segundo Police Department or the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, any of the medical records they deem necessary to assist in the investigation of an incident or accident that was reported to law enforcement. I also hereby relieve your facility, or others, from any and all civil and/or criminal liability, which might result from the disclosure of the information requested. A photocopy of this authorization shall be as valid as the original. I understand that I am entitled to receive a copy of this authorization.

Patient or Minor Child (PRINT)	DOB	Authorizing Person (if patient is a minor or has a guardian)
Treating Facility	Date	Officer/Witness Signature

THE ORIGINAL OF THIS FORM IS TO BE RETAINED AT THE EL SEGUNDO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT

El Segundo Police Department



348 MAIN ST

EL SEGUNDO

Crime/Incident

273.5 (A) PC

15-1659

Supplement No
ORIG

Reported Date
07/14/2015

Officer
LEMUS, MARCO

(310) 524-2200

(310) 640-7683

Administrative Information

Agency El Segundo Police Department		Report No 15-1659	Supplement No ORIG	Reported Date 07/14/2015	Reported Time 20:14
CAD Call No 151950736	Status REPORT	Crime/Incident INF COPR INJ:SPOUSE/COHAB			
Location [REDACTED]		City [REDACTED]	ZIP Code [REDACTED]	Rep Dist E107	
From Date 09/01/2014	From Time 19:00	Officer 30445/LEMUS, MARCO		Assignment PATROL	Entered By 30445
Assignment PATROL	RMS Transfer Successful	Prop Trans Stat Successful	Report Title CRIME REPORT	Approving Officer 30428	
Approval Date 07/17/2015		Approval Time 10:51:51			
280 CONFIDENTIALITY Yes		Marissa Law Brochure Yes			

Person Summary

Inv#	Inv No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
SUS	1	I	MANDOYAN, CAREN CARL	1546502	W	M	[REDACTED]
VIC	1	See Confidential Page					
WIT	1	I	[REDACTED]	2527787	W	F	[REDACTED]

Vehicle Summary

Inv#	Type	License No	State	Lic Year	Year	Make	Model	Style	Color
SUS	1					LEXU			RED

Summary Narrative

The suspect surveilled the victim at her home and followed away from her home on different occasions. The suspect has attempted to enter the victim's residence through windows and a rear sliding glass door, but was unsuccessful. He has surveilled her with video equipment, in violation of 646.9(a) PC - Stalking. The suspect also pushed, grabbed and strangled the victim, in violation of 273.5(a) PC - Domestic Violence.

ENTRY	SER #	DATE
RMS	000	7/17
CC	000	7/17
PKG	000	7/17
1st		
2nd		
PCD		

Report Officer 30445/LEMUS, MARCO	Printed At 07/17/2015 10:54	Page 1 of 6
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

CHPT (INC) DET (2) / CAM

CRIME REPORT**15-1659**Supplement No
ORIG**El Segundo Police Department****SUSPECT 1: MANDOYAN, CAREN CARL**

Involvement SUSPECT	Invl No 1	Type Individual	Name MANDOYAN, CAREN CARL	MNI 1546502					
Race WHITE LiveScan OK	Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Juvenile? No	Height [REDACTED]	Weight [REDACTED]	Hair Color Brown	Eye Color BROWN	PRN [REDACTED]
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]					City [REDACTED]	State CALIFORNIA		
ZIP Code [REDACTED]	Date 07/14/2015								
Type OPERATOR LICENSE	ID No [REDACTED]		OLS CALIFORNIA						
Phone Type CELL	Phone No [REDACTED]		Date 07/14/2015		Phone Type CELL	Phone No [REDACTED]			
Date 07/14/2015									

VICTIM 1: Confidential

Involvement VIC	Invl No 1	Name See Confidential Page
---------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------

WITNESS 1:

Involvement WITNESS	Invl No 1	Type Individual	Name [REDACTED]	MNI 2527787					
Race WHITE LiveScan OK	Sex FEMALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Juvenile? No	Height [REDACTED]	Weight [REDACTED]	Hair Color Brown	Eye Color BROWN	PRN [REDACTED]
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]					City [REDACTED]	State CALIFORNIA		
ZIP Code [REDACTED]	Date 07/14/2015								
Type OPERATOR LICENSE	ID No [REDACTED]		OLS CALIFORNIA						
Phone Type CELL	Phone No [REDACTED]		Date 07/14/2015						

Vehicle

Involvement SUSPECT	Type AUTO	Make LEXUS	Color RED
-------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------------

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s) ASSAULTS

Narrative**07/14/15 @ 2014 HRS (Tuesday):**

I (Ofc. M. Lemus #445) was dispatched to the victim's address [REDACTED] regarding a disturbing the peace report. Dispatch told me the victim and her ex-boyfriend/suspect are both LASD deputies and he has been fired for stalking her. The victim was told by her agency to report the incident to ESPD.

Upon my arrival, I contacted the victim (Confidential), who told me the following in substance:

The victim and the suspect, Caren Carl Mandoyan, were involved in a dating/intimate relationship for about two years. They dated from about 12/12 to 12/14. During their relationship, Mandoyan became controlling over the victim. He did not want her talking to her cousins, her co-workers and did not want her to attend her briefings at the beginning of her shifts. Mandoyan would call her constantly and keep her on the phone for the majority of her shift. On one occasion, while they were both on duty, he took her unit keys and left. The victim was stranded and unable to respond to a potential call. Mandoyan eventually returned with her keys.

In April of 2014, Mandoyan helped the victim install surveillance cameras inside her apartment for added security. She was able to monitor the surveillance cameras via an application on her cell phone. The victim did not know Mandoyan also installed the application on his phone so he was able to monitor the surveillance cameras. During an argument, he admitted to watching her on his cell phone via the video application. The victim immediately removed the surveillance equipment. Mandoyan would also arrive at the victim's work after being asked repeatedly to stop. The victim received a written reprimand as a result of his constant unwanted visits.

Report Officer 30445/LEMUS, MARCO	Printed At 07/17/2015 10:54	Page 2 of 6
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

CRIME REPORT

15-1659

Supplement No
ORIG

El Segundo Police Department

Narrative

On September 1, 2014 at about 1900 hours, both the victim and Mandoyan walked to Rock & Brews in El Segundo for dinner and drinks. While there, they got into an argument and walked back to her apartment. Mandoyan was upset over an unknown reason and called her a liar. Once at the apartment, for some unknown reason, Mandoyan attempted to grab her cell phone and she resisted. He managed to grab the phone from her as he pushed her in the chest one time. The victim was not trying to call 911 when Mandoyan grabbed her phone.

Mandoyan also grabbed her by her arms during the argument. He then grabbed her by the back of the neck and pushed her face down onto the couch. She struggled and rolled onto her back. As Mandoyan was leaning over her, he ripped her jeans off her body. He then grabbed her by the neck with one hand (unknown which one) and squeezed. Mandoyan continued to strangle the victim for about 15 to 30 seconds making it difficult for her to breathe, but she did not lose consciousness. Mandoyan told her, "Look what you made me do bitch." Victim described him as being in a "Crazed Rage" while he was strangling her. The victim feared for her life and believed she was going to die. She kicked and pushed Mandoyan and he finally released his hold around her neck.

She then ran to the bedroom in an attempt to close and lock the door, but he chased her and kicked it once, which preventing the door from closing, and causing an approximate 6" hole. Mandoyan forcibly entered the bedroom, removed clothes from her closet and began ripping them. When she told him to stop and leave, he left the scene, while keeping her cell phone. About two hours later, she went to look for him to retrieve her cell phone and found him in his parked car at Rock & Brews. When she asked for him to return the phone, he refused. They drove back to her apartment where he calmed down, apologized, returned the phone and left. The victim said she did not call the police because she was embarrassed and did not want to involve their agency. She took photographs of her injuries immediately after he left (see photos attached).

On 12/27/14, shortly after she broke off the relationship, Mandoyan arrived at her apartment. He knocked on the door, but she did not answer and he may have thought she wasn't home. Mandoyan removed the screen off the living room window and attempted to open the window, but was unsuccessful because it was locked. Mandoyan used a broom handle and attempted to open the rear glass sliding door, but was unsuccessful. The victim video recorded this incident on her cell phone. When he realized she was recording his actions, he left.

During the time they were broken up, the victim changed her cell phone number and shared it with some friends and family. The victim shared it with Deputy [REDACTED]. The victim later realized that [REDACTED] gave Mandoyan her new cell number. [REDACTED] also gave Mandoyan personal information about the victim and who the victim was dating. The victim then began receiving text messages from a random number using a free texting web site. The victim and her co-worker's wife (NFI) received a text about the victim sleeping with her husband. The victim also received random annoying text messages from this web based free texting number. [REDACTED] eventually admitted it was Mandoyan sending the text messages.

In January of 2015 (unknown date), Mandoyan arrived at her work in Universal City. She left work early as soon as she realized he was there waiting for her. On her way home, he telephoned her and called her a "whore" and argued with her about where she was going to find a new boyfriend. The victim disconnected the call and entered her apartment. Soon after, Mandoyan arrived at her residence and "pounded" on her front door and window. Mandoyan walked to the bathroom window and opened it. He then climbed halfway inside and threw the shower items that were on the window ledge at her. He fled when the victim threatened to call the police.

On June 21, 2015 she spoke with Mandoyan. During their conversation he asked her about the "Mexican" that he saw leaving her apartment. Mandoyan also told her he heard them having sex in her bedroom. The victim confirmed that she and her Hispanic friend had sex in her bedroom on that date. Mandoyan told her, "I have eyes and ears everywhere, remember that."

About two weeks ago, the victim was on a date with a fellow deputy. The victim walked to Rock & Brews with her date. The victim received a call from Witness #1 [REDACTED] who also dated Mandoyan for a short time. [REDACTED] told the victim that Mandoyan just called her and complained about the victim walking to Rock & Brews with her date. She warned her to be careful because he was watching her.

Based on Mandoyan's behavior, the victim decided to call her supervisor and report the above details about him. She was told that an administrative investigation had begun on Mandoyan and he was placed on administrative

Report Officer
30445/LEMUS, MARCO

Printed At
07/17/2015 10:54

Page 3 of 6

CRIME REPORT

El Segundo Police Department

15-1659

Supplement No
ORIG

Narrative

leave as of 7/10/15. The victim obtained a temporary domestic violence restraining order today (see attached copy). However, he has not been served at the time of this report.

The victim emailed me several video recordings of the incidents when Mandoyan attempted to gain entry into her apartment. She also emailed me photographs she took of her injuries she sustained on 9/1/14.

07/15/15 @ 1713 HRS (Wednesday):

I contacted the victim at her residence to have her sign the Victim Confidentiality Request form (see attached).

The victim said he may have a residence on [REDACTED] just north of [REDACTED]. This residence may belong to his ex-wife. The victim never went to Mandoyan's residence during their dating relationship. Mandoyan drives a red Lexus 4 door sedan with tinted windows and paper license plates. The victim sent me a photograph of his vehicle. As I was leaving, Witness #1 [REDACTED] arrived at the residence. I obtained a detailed statement from her (via a telephone call) soon after I left.

[REDACTED] said she dated Mandoyan from about 05/25/15 to about 06/25/15. [REDACTED] said he never hit her, but was aggressive and controlling with her. Mandoyan arrived at her residence unannounced / unwanted on about 5 occasions because she did not answer his calls or cancelled a date. During the first week of June of 2015, Mandoyan arrived at her residence calling for her to come out. He was standing outside one of the windows. [REDACTED] heard him and told him to leave, but he refused. When she approached the window, saw it was open, the screen was removed, and the blinds were split apart. Mandoyan was standing at the window, outside of her residence and she believed that he was trying to enter the apartment. Mandoyan eventually left the area.

On June 26, 2015, Mandoyan called [REDACTED] and told her he just saw the victim. Mandoyan told her he was on his way to Best Buy when he saw her and her date walking to Rock & Brews. [REDACTED] immediately called the victim and told her about Mandoyan's call and his observations.

On today's date, as soon as [REDACTED] walked into the victim's apartment, she received a call from a number she did not recognize [REDACTED]. She answered and it was Mandoyan who identified himself as Carl (his middle name). When she recognized Mandoyan's voice, she hung up on him. [REDACTED] feels this is suspicious because this was only the second time she has visited with the victim and on both occasions she received a call from him while she was there. The first time she came for a visit was a couple of weeks ago. On that occasion, she received a call from his cell number once she arrived at the victim's apartment. [REDACTED] feels Mandoyan was watching the victim's apartment at the time.

Based on the following, I formed the opinion Mandoyan was in violation of 646.9(a) PC - Stalking:

- The constant unwanted phone calls
- Mandoyan watching her on her own surveillance cameras without her knowledge
- The constant unwanted visits to her place of work
- Mandoyan attempting to gain entry into her apartment on multiple occasions
- Mandoyan conducting surveillance at the victim's apartment and hearing her have sex and watching the male subject leave her residence
- Mandoyan following her home from Universal City and gaining entry through the bathroom window
- Mandoyan conducting surveillance and watching the victim walk to Rock & Brews with her date

Based on the following, I formed the opinion Mandoyan was in violation of 273.5(a) PC - Domestic Violence:

- Mandoyan and the victim were in a dating/intimate relationship for two years
- Mandoyan pushed and grabbed her by the arm, leaving a visible injury

Report Officer
30445/LEMUS, MARCO

Printed At
07/17/2015 10:54

Page 4 of 6

CRIME REPORT
El Segundo Police Department

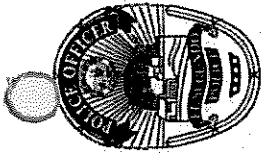
15-1659

Supplement No
ORIG

Narrative

- Mandoyan strangled the victim and left a visible injury
- The victim fearing she was going to die during the strangling incident
- The victim's statements and pictures taken shortly after the incident

I photographed the damaged bedroom door and booked the photo disk into evidence. I also copied and booked the photographs and videos emailed to me by the victim. I was able to obtain a possible address for Mandoyan via department resources.



El Segundo Police Department
PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE REPORT

DR #: 15-1659

Confidential

Suspect
Mandoyan, Caren Carl
Unknown

☐ Misdemeanor
☒ Felony
Charges:
273.5(a) PC / 646.9(a)
PC

Collected: 07/14/2015 21:00
Event Addr: Confidential

Item #	Qty	Article Description	Serial No.	Value
1	1	PHOTOGRAPHS/MEMORY CARD - DIGITAL contains photos of damaged bedroom door		Evidence
2	1	CD - VIDEO contains photos of the victim's injuries		Evidence
3	1	CD - VIDEO contains videos from the victim's cell phone of suspect attempting to gain entry to her apartment.		Evidence

ENTRY	DATE
FILE	7/17/15
CO	
PKG	
1	426 7/28
2	
3	

Approved by: *[Signature]* #427

Date: 7/17/15

Submitting Officer: Lemus, Marco (445)

Printed: Wednesday, July 15, 2015 from EvidenceOnQ®

Page 1 of 1

15-1659

Supplement No
0001

El Segundo Police Department



348 MAIN ST

EL SEGUNDO

Crime/Incident

273.5 (A) PC

ENTRY	SER #	DATE
RMS	151950736	07/29/2015
CC	151950736	07/29/2015
PKG	151950736	07/29/2015
1st	151950736	07/29/2015
2nd	151950736	07/29/2015
PCD	151950736	07/29/2015

Reported Date
07/29/2015Officer
DANOWITZ, RYAN

(310) 524-2200

(310) 640-7683

Administrative Information

Agency El Segundo Police Department		Report No 15-1659	Supplement No 0001	Reported Date 07/29/2015	Reported Time 10:07
CAD Call No 151950736	Status REPORT	Crime/Incident INF COPR INJ:SPOUSE/COHAB			
Location [REDACTED]		City [REDACTED]	ZIP Code [REDACTED]	Rep Dist E107	
From Date 09/01/2014	From Time 19:00	Officer 30470/DANOWITZ, RYAN		Assignment DETECTIVES	Entered By 30470
Assignment DETECTIVES	RMS Transfer Successful	Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 30456	Approval Date 09/02/2015	
Approval Time 14:43:30					

INVOLVED PARTY 1:

Involvement INVOLVED PARTY	Inv No 1	Type Individual	Name [REDACTED]	MNI 2535128
Race WHITE LiveScan OK	Sex FEMALE			
Phone Type CELL	Phone No [REDACTED]	Date 07/29/2015		

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s) ASSAULTS

Narrative

On 7-17-15, I (Det. Danowitz #470) was assigned to investigate a 273.5(a)PC report (DR#15-1659).

On 7-20-15 at 0943 hours, Det. Humphrey #451 and I met with the victim regarding the domestic violence report. The victim and the suspect, Caren Mandoyan, are both Los Angeles County Sheriff's Deputies. In April 2012, the victim met Mandoyan when she started her field training program at the West Hollywood station where Mandoyan worked. The victim started dating Mandoyan in December 2012. In February 2013, Mandoyan transferred to the South Los Angeles station. After Mandoyan transferred stations he became very controlling over the victim. The first time the victim realized Mandoyan was controlling was in the summer of 2013 when she went to her family's "river house" and Mandoyan showed up uninvited. During their whole relationship, Mandoyan would call her repeatedly while she was at work, interrupting her duties. Mandoyan did not want her to attend her shift briefings, talk to her partners or assist other deputies on calls while working because he was jealous.

While on-duty in West Hollywood, sometime in the Fall of 2013 (nfd), the victim was in her patrol unit looking at paperwork when Mandoyan came to her location on duty and told her to give him her cell phone. The victim refused to give Mandoyan her phone so Mandoyan took her patrol car keys from the ignition and left the location, leaving her stranded. After about twenty minutes, she called Mandoyan and told him he could have her phone if he brought her keys back. When Mandoyan showed back up, the victim handed him her phone without the battery and Mandoyan gave the keys back to her. Mandoyan returned the phone an hour after taking it.

In April 2014, Mandoyan installed surveillance cameras inside the victim's apartment, at her request. The surveillance cameras he installed could be accessed/viewed remotely via a smartphone application, which Mandoyan downloaded to the victim's phone.

In July 2014, the victim was at home and had a conversation with her cousin on the phone. Later the same day, Mandoyan arrived at her apartment and made comments that indicated he had overheard the entire conversation she had had with her cousin. The victim believed that suspect Mandoyan had accessed the surveillance

Report Officer 30470/DANOWITZ, RYAN	Printed At 09/02/2015 16:29	Page 1 of 3
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

CRPT/INC/DET

El Segundo Police Department**Narrative**

cameras, which include audio, and listen to and watch her live. The victim took down the cameras.

On 9-1-14 at 1900 hours, the victim went to Rock & Brews for dinner with her friend, [REDACTED], and a short while later Mandoyan joined them. While at dinner, Mandoyan and the victim got into an argument and walked back to the victim's apartment with [REDACTED]. After [REDACTED] left the apartment, Mandoyan started arguing with the victim. While the victim was alone in the apartment with Mandoyan, for some unknown reason, Mandoyan attempted to grab her cell phone and she resisted. He managed to grab the phone from her as he pushed her once on the chest. The victim was not trying to call 911 when Mandoyan grabbed her phone. Mandoyan also grabbed her by her arms during the argument. He then grabbed her by the back of the neck and pushed her face down onto the couch. She struggled and rolled onto her back. As Mandoyan was leaning over her, he ripped her jeans off her body. He then grabbed her by the neck with one hand (unknown which one) and squeezed. Mandoyan continued to strangle the victim for about 15 to 30 seconds making it difficult for her to breathe, but she did not lose consciousness. While Mandoyan was strangling her, she believed she was going to die. Mandoyan told her, "Look what you made me do bitch." The victim described him as being in a "crazed rage" while he was strangling her. The victim was able to get Mandoyan off of her and run into the bedroom to get away. She tried to close the door but Mandoyan violently kicked the door, leaving a hole. Mandoyan then went to her closet, pulled her clothes off the hangers, and attempted to rip her clothes. He then left the apartment with the victim's cell phone. Since the victim knew Mandoyan drove to Rock & Brews, she decided to drive around the area to see if she could locate him. She located Mandoyan at Richmond St. and Franklin Ave. The victim found Mandoyan and asked him for her phone and Mandoyan said to go to her apartment. Mandoyan met the victim at her apartment driveway. The victim got her phone back when she promised Mandoyan she wouldn't leave him. After Mandoyan left, the victim decided to end her relationship with Mandoyan.

On 12-27-14, the victim was at her residence when Mandoyan tried to break in. She showed me the video she recorded. In the beginning of the video you hear someone violently banging on the door. When the banging stopped she heard a noise coming from the outside of her sliding glass door. She then recorded Mandoyan attempting to use a broom handle to defeat the lock and enter the apartment. Mandoyan realized she was recording him and he looked at her and said, "Oh really?" Prior to successfully making entry, Mandoyan then left the area.

In January 2015 (unknown date) at 0351 hours, the victim said Mandoyan followed her home and tried to unlawfully enter her apartment through her bathroom window. She was able to record this incident. In this video, the victim repeatedly tells Mandoyan to leave her alone but he continues to try and climb in through the window. When the victim tells Mandoyan that she is going to call the police, he stops and leaves the area. It should be noted, the video was recorded in the dark so you are unable to see Mandoyan.

In February 2015, the victim changed her cell phone number and shared it with some friends and family. The victim shared it with a fellow deputy, [REDACTED]. It was later discovered that [REDACTED] gave Mandoyan the victim's new cell phone number. [REDACTED] also informed Mandoyan of other personal information about the victim, such as who she was dating.

On 6-15-15, the victim started to receive text messages from unknown phone numbers and believes Mandoyan was the person who sent them. I took pictures of the text messages (see attached). The victim attempted to call the numbers back, but did not reach a person or voicemail. The text message indicated they came through the service "text4free.net."

On 6-21-15, the victim invited Mandoyan to her apartment to talk about everything that was occurring between them. While talking at her apartment, Mandoyan asked her who the "Mexican" was that he saw leaving her apartment. Mandoyan also said he heard them having sex in her apartment. The victim confronted Mandoyan about being outside her apartment and listening to what was occurring inside. Mandoyan stated to her, "I have eyes and ears everywhere, remember that." The victim then told Mandoyan to leave her apartment and he did.

It should be noted the victim informed us she spoke to her cousin, [REDACTED] immediately after being choked by Mandoyan. The victim also shared the videos that she recorded of Mandoyan with [REDACTED].

The victim said she never reported this abuse to her supervisors because Mandoyan told her he had friends in high positions within the Sheriff's department. Since she believed this statement, she did not believe anything

Report Officer
30470/DANOWITZ, RYAN

Printed At
09/02/2015 16:29

Page 2 of 3

El Segundo Police Department**Narrative**

would be done and she would just cause a chaotic situation for herself.

On 7-21-15 at 0901 hours, I spoke to Mandoyan via phone and he informed me he did not want to give me a statement without his lawyer.

On 7-29-15 at 1100 hours, I spoke to [REDACTED] via phone regarding the incidents between Mandoyan and the victim. [REDACTED] informed me she would speak to the victim frequently about Mandoyan. The victim started sending [REDACTED] videos of Mandoyan attempting to break into her home, along with two videos and a voice recording related to incidents with Mandoyan. The reason the victim sent her this information was because the victim believed Mandoyan would go through her phone and erase everything. [REDACTED] also informed me that the victim did call her in September 2014 and told her Mandoyan got physical with her. The victim didn't go into detail with [REDACTED] but informed [REDACTED] how afraid she was of Mandoyan. [REDACTED] tried to have the victim call the police but the victim was too scared.

It should be noted the two videos and the voice recording given to [REDACTED] were provided to Ofc. Lemus and booked into evidence.

I am forwarding this case to the District Attorney's office for filing consideration.



El Segundo Police Department
PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE REPORT

DR #: 15-1659

Suspect

MANDOYAN, CAREN

☐ Misdemeanor
☐ Felony
Charges:
273.5PC

Collected: 07/20/2015 09:43
Event Addr: 348 MAIN STREET

Item #	Qty	Article Description	Serial No.	Value
4				Evidence
VICTIM INTERVIEW				

ENTRY	SERIAL	DATE
RM	0111	01/12
OC		
PKG		
1st		
2nd		

Submitting Officer: Danowitz, Ryan (470) Approved by: *[Signature]* Date: 9/2/15
Printed: Wednesday, September 2, 2015 from EvidenceOnQ® Page 1 of 1

15-1659

Supplement No
0002

El Segundo Police Department



348 MAIN ST

EL SEGUNDO
Crime/Incident
273.5 (A) PCReported Date
09/08/2015Officer
DANOWITZ, RYAN

(310) 524-2200

(310) 640-7683

Administrative Information

Agency El Segundo Police Department		Report No 15-1659	Supplement No 0002	Reported Date 09/08/2015	Reported Time 16:07
CAD Call No 151950736	Status REPORT	Crime/Incident INF COPR INJ:SPOUSE/COHAB			
Location [REDACTED]		City [REDACTED]	ZIP Code [REDACTED]	Rep Dist E107	
From Date 09/01/2014	From Time 19:00	Officer 30470/DANOWITZ, RYAN		Assignment DETECTIVES	Entered By 30470
Assignment DETECTIVES	RMS Transfer Successful	Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 30456	Approval Date 09/09/2015	
Approval Time 09:19:14					

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
ASSAULTS

Narrative

On 9-8-15, DA Loftfield rejected the case against Caren Mandoyan (see attached).

ENTRY	REF #	DATE
RMS	1110	9/11
CC		
PKG		
1st	726	9/30
2nd		
PCD		

Report Officer 30470/DANOWITZ, RYAN	Printed At 09/09/2015 13:19	Page 1 of 1
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

CAPTIVE IDES

LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY CHARGE EVALUATION WORKSHEET

Page 1 of 1

FELONY X MISDEMEANOR	AGENCY NAME EL SEGUNDO PD AGENCY FILE NO. (DR OR URN) 15-1659	DA CASE NO. 35520428 DA OFFICE CODE ACA	DATE 09/08/2015 VICTIM ASSISTANCE REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES - NOTIFY VWAP <input type="checkbox"/> NO
---	--	---	---

SUSP NO.	SUSPECT	CODE	SECTION	OFFENSE DATE	REASON CODE	
1	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)) MANDOYAN, CAREN		PC	273.5(A)	09/01/2014	B
	DOB	SEX (M/F)	BOOKING NO.	VIP X Yes -- No		
		M		VIP - (03) Intimate Partner Violence		
	Gang Member Name of Gang		Victim Gang Member Name of Gang:			
	Victim Name:		Victim DOB:			
2	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE))					
	DOB	SEX (M/F)	BOOKING NO.	VIP -- Yes -- No		
	Gang Member Name of Gang		Victim Gang Member Name of Gang:			
	Victim Name:		Victim DOB:			
	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE))					
3	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE))					
	DOB	SEX (M/F)	BOOKING NO.	VIP -- Yes -- No		
	Gang Member Name of Gang		Victim Gang Member Name of Gang:			
	Victim Name:		Victim DOB:			
	NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE))					

Comments

On 7/14/15 the victim/ex GF reported that the suspect/ex BF got angry on 9/1/14 and grabbed her by the back of her neck and pushed her face down on the couch. He then ripped her jeans off of her body, then grabbed her by her neck with one hand squeezing her neck for about 15 to 30 seconds. She was able to fight him off and get away. She has provided photos of minor injuries (bruises/redness) to her neck and back of her arm that she states were caused by him during the described assault and the pictures taken by her after the assault. No witness to assault and 10 and 1/2 month delayed reporting. Victim provided video she took of him on two occasions trying to get into house. She saw him, told him to go away and that she was videotaping him and he left. No evidence regarding a felonious intent or theft intent. Both are sworn law enforcement and case was reviewed by Jamie Garrison and referred to me. Insufficient evidence to prove BRD. Internal affairs continues to investigate.

COMPLAINT DEPUTY (print) LINDA LOFTFIELD	COMPLAINT DEPUTY (SIGNATURE) 	STATE BAR NO. 127507	REVIEWING DEPUTY (SIGNATURE)
--	---	--------------------------------	---

LAST NAME: MANDOYAN

FIRST NAME: CAREN

DA CASE NUMBER: 35520428

I have conveyed all relevant information to the above-named Deputy District Attorney to be used in consideration of a filing decision.

FILING OFFICER (PRINT): DANOWITZ FILING OFFICER (SIGNATURE): SERIAL #: 470

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE REASON CODES (FORM 8715) A. Lack of Corpus B. Lack of Sufficient Evidence C. Inadmissible Search/Seizure	D. Victim Unavailable/Declines To Testify E. Witness Unavailable/Declines to Testify F. Combined with Other Counts/Cases G. Interest of Justice	H. Other (Indicate the reason in Comments section) I. Referred to Non-California Jurisdiction J. Deferred for Revocation of Parole K. Further Investigation	L. Prosecutor Prefiling Deferral DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REASON CODES M. Probation Violation filed in lieu of N. Referred to City Attorney for Misdemeanor Consideration
--	--	--	--

Verizon LTE

10:28 AM

< Messages (1) 1 (410) 100-011

Text Message

Mon, Jun 15, 9 35 PM

1 of 2

FRM:noreply@text4free.net

MSG: Seriously, please go home and
don't come back here. You're
embarrassing yourself. Go join a gym
and spend
(Con't) 2 of 2
ur time there.

- Text4Free.net(End)

AT&T UTS

10:28 AM

Messages (1) 1 (410) 100-012

Text Message

Mon, Jun 15, 9:40 PM

1 of 2

FRM:noreply@text4free.net

MSG: You can buy ur friends from tst.
Go drive ur bus and work out. Stop
wearing tights clothes ur not Diaz.

(Con't) 2 of 2

Will never be. Respect urself.

-Text4Free.net(End)

Verizon LTE

10:28 AM

Messages (1) 1 (410) 100-013

Text Message

Mon, Jun 15, 9:45 PM

1 of 2

FRM:noreply@text4free.net

MSG:U can pay for everyone's
dodger tickets, hotel rooms, food
and drinks somewhere else like tst.

Go drive

(Con't) 2 of 2

ur busses please and stay there.

- Text4Free.net(End)

Messages (1) 1 (410) 100-014

Text Message

Mon, Jun 15, 10:02 PM

1 of 2

FBMmoreply@text4free.net

MSG:GO HOME

Seriously, everyone is talking about u
and ur drama u bring. We're gonna
tell Lt to take

(Con't) 2 of 2

ur keys back. Don't sleep here.

- Text4Free.net(End)

10:30 AM
Messages (1) 1 (410) 100-015

Text Message
Tue, Jun 23, 8:54 AM

1 of 2

FRM:noreply@text4free.net

MSG: Get a life [REDACTED] Ur father's da
we bet was lonely since ur married
924s were with their wives and kids
U

(Con't) 2 of 2

r a sad person.stop coming here!

- Text4Free.net(End)

AT&T LTE

10:27 AM

< Messages (1) 1 (410) 100-010

Text Message
Mon, Jun 15, 9:22 PM

1 of 2

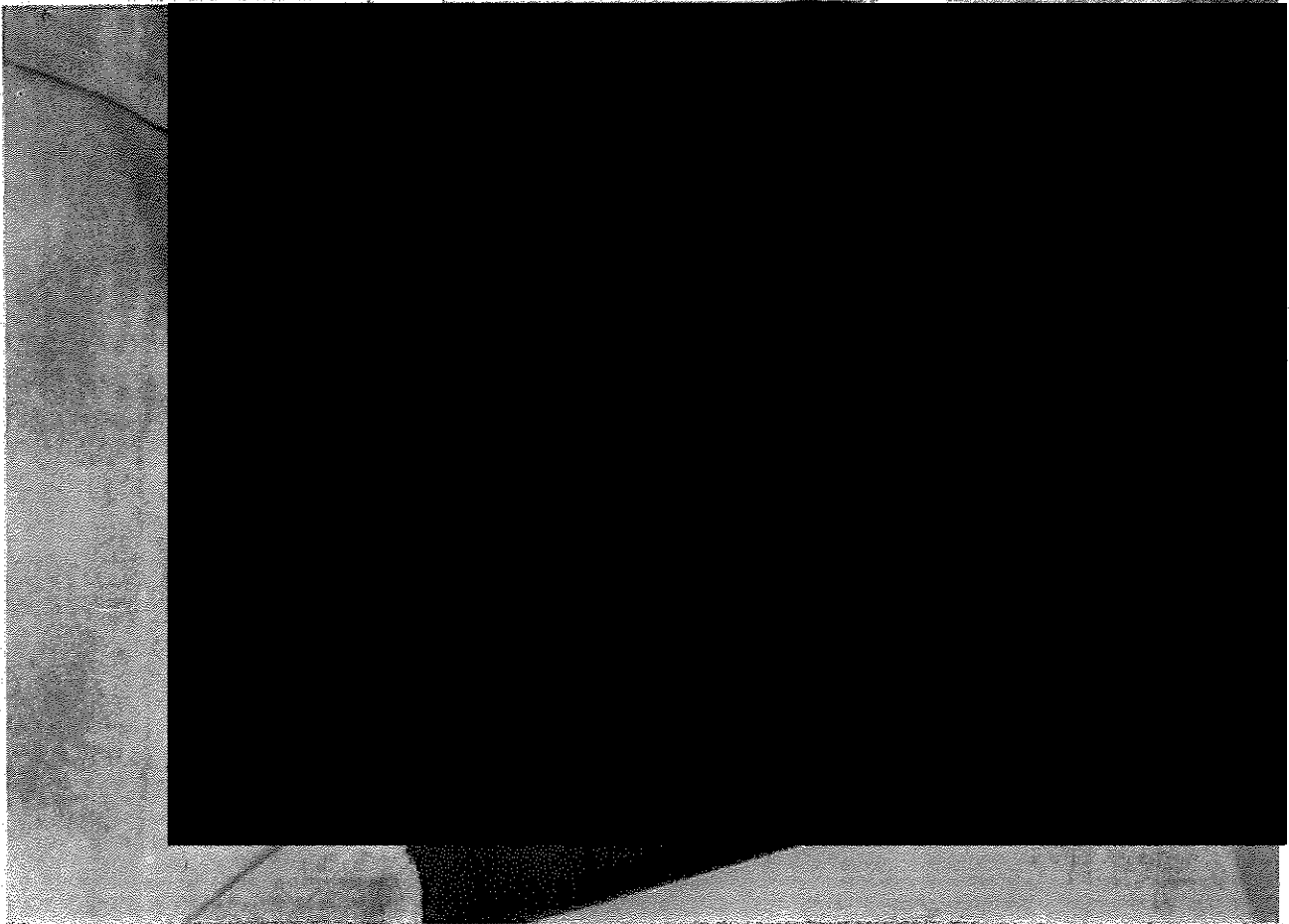
FRM:noreply@text4free.net

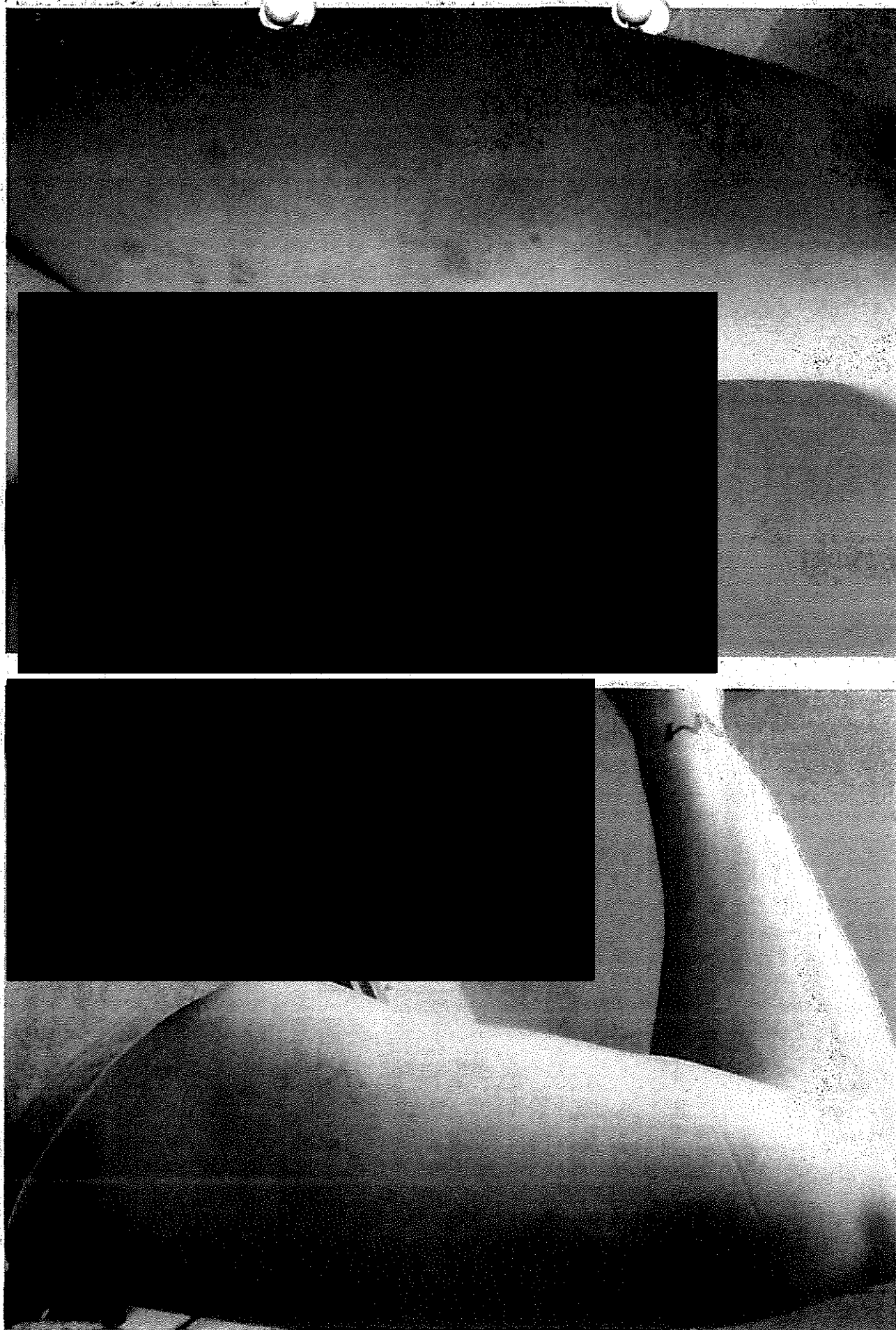
MSG:Go home shamu. Don't you
have a fucking life? You don't even
work here anymore. You've been
here all day

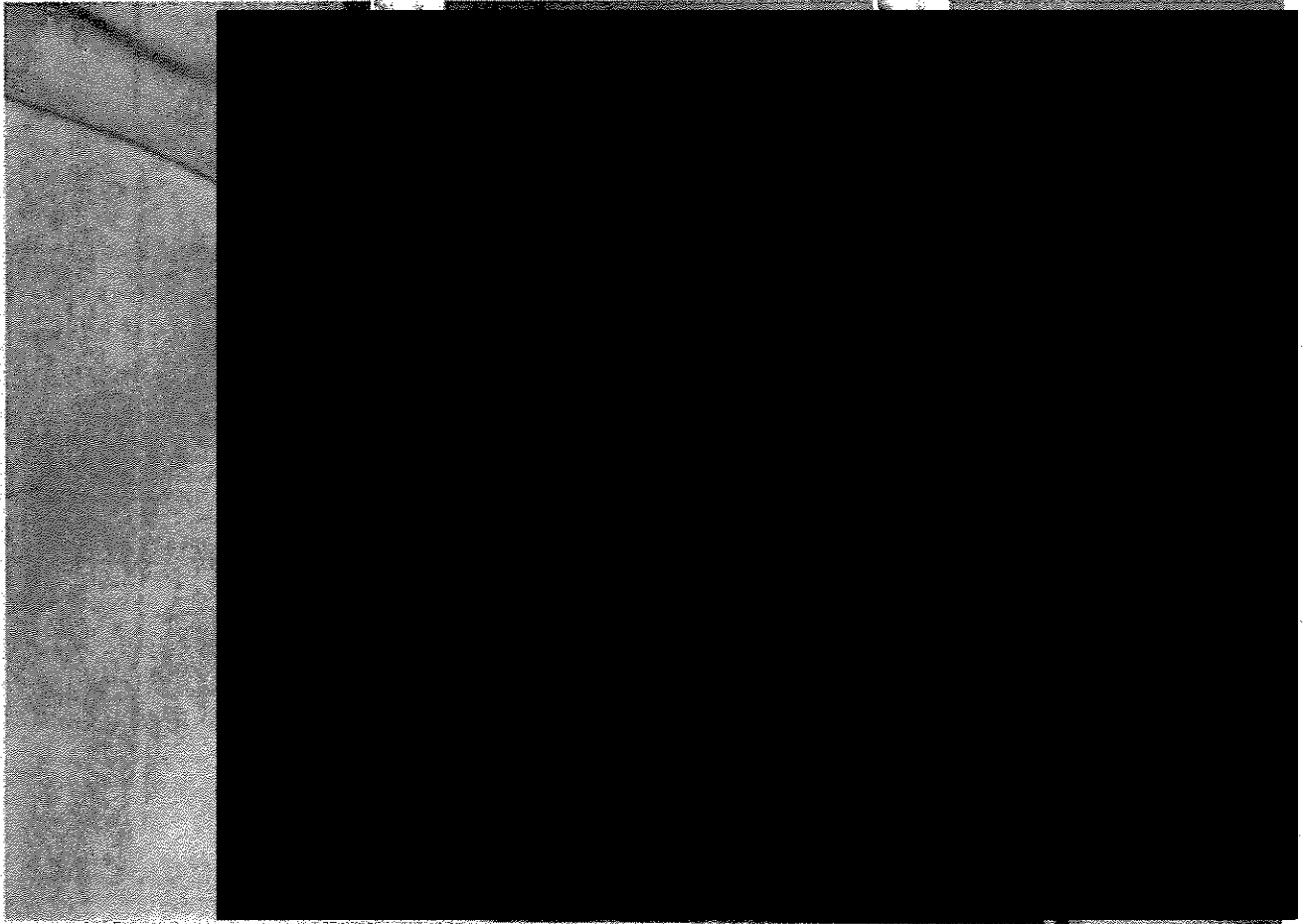
(Con't) 2 of 2

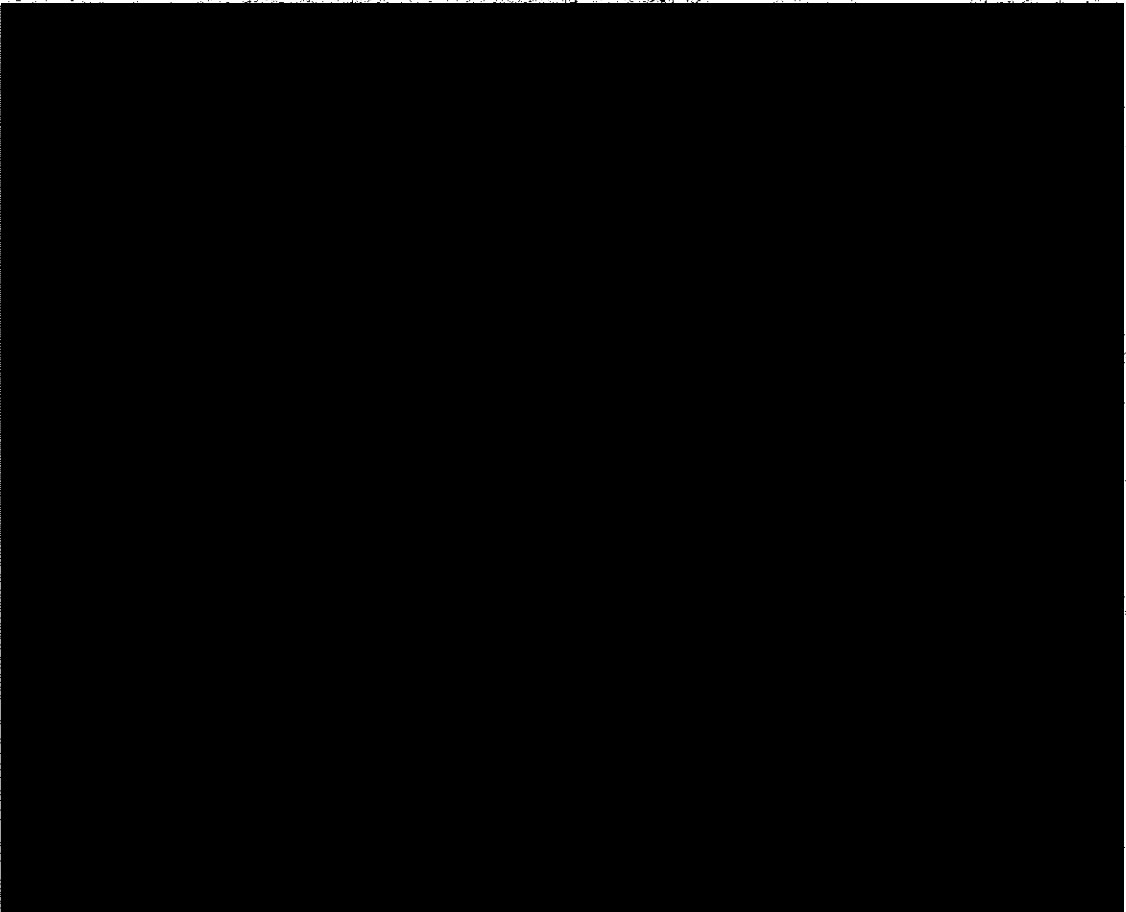
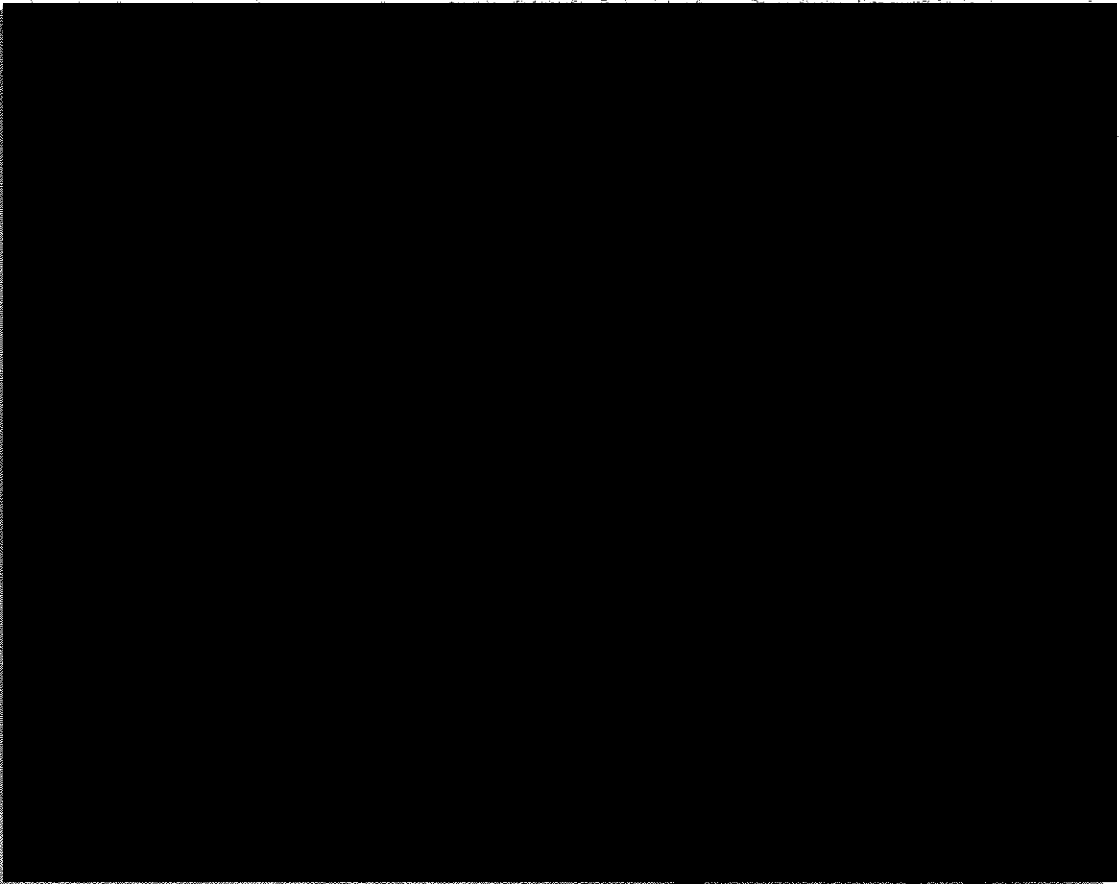
chasing a married guy. Real sad!

- Text4Free.net(End)









COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
7

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED] June 24, 2016 (90 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

COMPLAINANT INTERVIEW

DEPUTY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay. Today's date is June 24, 2016 and the time is 0713 hours. This is a witness interview with Deputy [REDACTED] regarding case number IV2383392. We are at TST in a conference room and my last name is spelled [REDACTED]. And, Deputy [REDACTED] if you could please introduce yourself, first and last, and then spell your last name.

[REDACTED] Deputy [REDACTED] Last name [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] All right and what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] It's [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. And prior to the start of the interview, I provided you an Admonition for Sworn and Non-Sworn Witnesses. Did you read that form?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And did you answer the two question up near the top right as "Yes" and "Yes?"

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down on the lower left?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] Do you have any questions regarding the form?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] All right and today I'm here to speak to you about various incidents that occurred between yourself and Deputy Mandoyan and I'll the last name, M-A-N-D-O-Y-A-N. All right and if you could, starting with your academy class number, please provide me a progressive of what your work assignments have been on the Department.

IV 2383392

Page 1 of 90

COMPLAINANT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I was in academy class 354. From there I went to Custody at Twin Towers and then I went to TST and then I went to West Hollywood Station and then I came back to TST.

[REDACTED] Okay. And Transportation Bureau is your current assignment?

[REDACTED] Correct.

[REDACTED] All right and just to kind of get started, are you familiar with Deputy Mandoyan?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. And if you could, just explain how you became involved with Deputy Mandoyan and, you know, what occurred during the relationship with Deputy Mandoyan.

[REDACTED] We were, I met him at West Hollywood Station, we worked together. And we had a dating relationship. Do you want me to go through the entire thing?

[REDACTED] Well, from roughly what time to what time period were you in a dating relationship with him?

[REDACTED] Since January or February of 2014...

[REDACTED] How many months or years were you in a dating relationship with him?

[REDACTED] Maybe 2013. I think almost two.

[REDACTED] About two years?

[REDACTED] One-and-a-half, two years.

[REDACTED] And when roughly did the relationship stop or cease?

[REDACTED] In December of 2014.

[REDACTED] Okay. And was the relationship between the two of you an intimate relationship?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. And were you ever married to Deputy Mandoyan?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And so you, the two of you met at West Hollywood?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And when you both met, were you both working, both assigned to West Hollywood Station?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Okay. Did the two of you ever reside together?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And what, while you were dating him, what city were you living in?

██████████ I lived in ██████████

██████████ Okay. And what about him?

██████████ He was in ██████████.

██████████ Okay. Same city?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And did Deputy Mandoyan stay at your house on occasion?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Okay. Did the two of you share keys to each other's residence?

██████████ No, he had keys for mine temporarily while I was out of town. Then I got my keys back from him.

██████████ Okay. And was that just a short time period?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And roughly what month or, do you have any idea when that was?

██████████ I have no idea.

Okay. And just to be clear, you never stayed at Deputy Mandoyan's house then?

No.

And but he did stay at your house?

Yes.

How many occasions would, do you think he would stay at your house over the life of the relationship?

A lot.

Okay.

Like I would say two to three nights a week.

As you were dating?

Yeah.

Okay. And what was the understanding of the relationship between you and him as far as, what was the understanding? What was your understanding of the relationship?

Like what were we?

Yeah, like I mean, was there any commitment as far as, hey, I'm not going to date anyone else or anything like that?

Yeah.

Okay. And it was you understanding that was mutual?

Right.

Okay. And then at some point, during, now was this during the relationship or was this after the relationship had ceased that you reported an incident, various incidents to the El Segundo Police Department?

After.

██████████ And from the time relationship ended until the time that you made the report with El Segundo, how much time elapsed between there, roughly?

██████████ About six months.

██████████ Okay. And what caused you to report these incidents to the El Segundo Police Department?

██████████ He wasn't leaving me alone.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ He was, it was brought to my attention that he was following me out on dates or out when I was out and about. He would make, he would text me or call me and, or just text and leave nasty text messages and it got to the point where I called him one day and just said, hey, can you please, like I need you to stop doing all of this. If you don't stop, I told him several, if you don't stop, you don't just leave me alone, move on with your life, I'm going to have to get the Department involved because it was just getting to be too much. And when I talked to him about that, he made comments about things, like he had overheard or, he, how, he had said to me on one occasion, who was that guy that was here? He sounds like a chick when he's having sex with you. And he, how would, you know, I asked him, how would you hear anything going on in my home, you're not welcome here and he said, I have eyes and ears everywhere. So I don't know if he was standing outside my home or if he had some sort of monitoring device, like where he was listening in. I have no idea, but it just was kind of like at that point, like you can't be following me. You can't keep harassing me this way.

██████████ All right. And what was, did somebody advise you make a report to El Segundo Police Department.

██████████ I was advised to make, after I, after I came to the Department with the problem, they told me that I should make a report, a police report.

██████████ All right. And is that, and just to be clear, when you brought it to the Department's attention, was that reported to like the POE intake?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Okay. And then there was a discussion that there could be potential criminal issues?

[REDACTED] Right.

[REDACTED] Okay. And in reference to the El Segundo report, there was documentation that stated that Deputy Mandoyan did not want you speaking with various people. Is that correct?

[REDACTED] Correct.

[REDACTED] And why, like what kind of people did he not want you speaking with?

[REDACTED] Anybody, coworkers, any, like any, like coworkers, family members. He just didn't want me talking to anybody.

[REDACTED] And what was your understanding of why he didn't want you to talk to anybody?

[REDACTED] He said, I mean, my understanding was that he, I don't know if he just didn't trust me or if he, he always told me that people were always talking shit about me at work, so why talk to them. Stop talking to them, because then they just call and tell me about it and you look stupid and so I just stopped talking to everybody.

[REDACTED] Did he direct you not to speak to like some cousins of yours?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Who or what are your cousins' names and why them specifically?

[REDACTED] He didn't want me talking to my cousin [REDACTED] and didn't want me talking to my cousin [REDACTED] just because we were close.

[REDACTED] Did they live in the area at the time?

[REDACTED] My cousin [REDACTED] did.

[REDACTED] Okay. And what about [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] she lives in [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay. And are they Department members?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay. And what was his reasoning for you not to talk to them?

He just didn't like them. He thought they were a bad influence.

Okay. In what way?

I don't have any idea. Just I...

He never explained to you why?

No, no.

He just basically told you not to talk to them?

Yeah.

All right. And then as far as coworkers, you talked about that he told you that people were talking about you so don't talk to them type thing?

Right.

Anyone specific did he ever name not to talk to?

No, anybody.

And then he, at some point, did he tell you not to attend briefings?

Yes.

And was this while you were assigned to West Hollywood?

Yeah.

Okay. And what was the reasoning behind that?

I don't know.

And, well, did you ever ask him, hey, I have to go to work, I have to attend briefings, they check me in?

Right, I told him all of these things.

And what was his response?

His response was you don't need to go to briefing. Just go and go 10-8. Like he didn't want me going to briefing. He didn't want, and if I were to go to briefing, who talked to you? Who said hi to you? Who'd you say

hello to, like it would be this crazy, inundation of questions, 20 questions.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And then he would get mad and then it would just...

██████████ Did you stop going to briefings?

██████████ I don't think I ever stopped going to briefings.

██████████ Okay. Did you ever have any issues that developed at West Hollywood from supervisors from things that he was directing you to do?

██████████ No.

██████████ Like not attend briefings or don't talk to coworkers, anything like that?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And would Deputy Mandoyan call you while you were at work?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And I'd like to be clear on this. Did the two of you, when you both worked at West Hollywood, were you on the same shift?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And what shift was that?

██████████ PMs.

██████████ In West Hollywood, what are the general hours for PMs?

██████████ I don't remember.

██████████ Do they work eight, ten or 12...

██████████ Like 4 to 2, so ten hour shifts, yes.

██████████ Ten-hour shifts?

██████████ So 16 to 02.

Is that generally basically what the two of you would work?

Yeah.

Okay. And at some point, for the most time that you worked together, were you, did you share the same regular days off?

Well, when he, I worked there and he worked there, but then he went to South L.A.

Okay.

So my regular schedule was 16 to 02.

Okay.

And then he went to South L.A. Station, roughly like around the same time that we started dating.

Okay. So around the time the relationship started...

Yeah.

...he transferred to South L.A.

Right, right.

And then what shift was he on when he...

I don't, I think he was PMs.

And then you were still on PMs at West Hollywood?

Yeah.

Okay. And at some point when you were working at West Hollywood, was there an incident where you were on duty and he took some keys from you?

Yeah.

Okay. Do you recall the specific date that that incident happened?

No, like I don't really remember the date.

Okay. And what about, what kind of keys are we talking about?

My patrol keys. He took them out of my ignition. Like we were, yeah, he came out to the city and we were having a cup of coffee together and he wanted to see my cellphone because I had said I had gone to briefing that day, so he was mad. And I had talked to my cousin that day, so he was mad. And so he had come out and he was demanding to see my cellphone and I wouldn't show it to him. I wasn't going to give him my cellphone, so he just reached into my car through the window and took my car keys out and...

Of the ignition?

Yeah. And drove off.

And I just want to be clear on this. You were on-duty...

On-duty in uniform.

Black-and-white patrol car?

In my black-and-white.

And these keys, other than the keys to the ignition of the car, what other keys did you have on there?

I only, just all my patrol keys.

So like shotgun rack?

Yeah.

And what other keys generally would you have on that?

It's literally like my, it's just the keys to the...

The patrol car?

The patrol car, yeah.

And then the shotgun rack?

The shotgun rack, yeah.

Handcuff keys on there maybe?

[REDACTED] No, I don't remember handcuff keys.

[REDACTED] On that set of keys?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] You had a different set for that?

[REDACTED] Yeah, I just carry my handcuff key in my pocket.

[REDACTED] Okay. And so when that incident happened, did he also take your cellphone or just the keys?

[REDACTED] No, just the keys.

[REDACTED] Okay. And where did this incident happen?

[REDACTED] It happened in the parking lot where I would go and write reports.

[REDACTED] Well, you had mentioned coffee. Was there a particular location that you would go for coffee or something?

[REDACTED] Yeah, I would go grab coffee, but then I would bring it back...

[REDACTED] To a parking lot?

[REDACTED] ...to a parking lot, yeah.

[REDACTED] And so when he took the keys, then what did you do?

[REDACTED] I typed one of my partners and asked him if he had a spare set of patrol keys. And by the time he responded back, Mandoyan had come back and I agreed to give him my phone so I could have my keys, so I handed him my phone and gave it to him, gave him my phone and he gave me my keys and then I drove off.

[REDACTED] So you drove off leaving your cellphone with him?

[REDACTED] Yeah, because I, like I didn't want him taking my keys again.

[REDACTED] Yeah. And so what, what kind of cellphone did you have at the time?

[REDACTED] I think it was an Android.

██████████ And it had a removable battery?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And what time of day did this incident happen?

██████████ I don't know.

██████████ Well, I mean, it would have been...

██████████ It was nighttime.

██████████ It was dark?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Do you remember the month at all?

██████████ No.

██████████ And do you remember the exact location where it occurred?

██████████ It was off of Melrose. I don't remember. It was a parking lot that I always went to off of Melrose.

██████████ Okay. A parking lot on Melrose?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And who did you type to for the extra keys?

██████████ ██████████

██████████ Okay. And you said by the time that he replied to you...

██████████ Yeah, I had already my stuff back, so.

██████████ Okay. And how much time was Mandoyan gone with your keys?

██████████ I don't know. I would say ten or 15 minutes.

██████████ All right. And when, did you ever report that incident?

██████████ No, I never reported any of this.

Okay. So you never reported that to a supervisor?

I never reported it to a supervisor. I never reported anything to anybody until after our relationship ended and he wouldn't leave me alone.

Okay. Did you ever, you said you typed to [REDACTED] Did you ever have any follow-up discussions with [REDACTED] about this incident?

No.

Okay. So...

I never told him why I needed a spare set of keys. I never said anything other than, hey, do you have an extra set of patrol keys.

Okay. And then no further conversation with him about it?

Right.

Okay. And so you get your keys back, you continue on with your shift and he leaves with your phone?

Yeah, he left with my phone.

And then how did he have your phone before you got it back?

Maybe like an hour or so. I think he found [REDACTED] and, because he was friends with him and then [REDACTED] typed me saying, oh, your boy's over here, blah, blah, blah, 911B. So I went over there and he acted, you know, like everything was fine and he gave me back my cellphone.

Was that, did [REDACTED] witness that part of it?

I don't think so, no.

Okay. So, and I just want to be clear. So at some point, Mandoyan linked up with [REDACTED] and then [REDACTED] typed you?

Yeah.

Okay.

Yeah.

██████████ And then where did you meet to get your cellphone back?

██████████ The same parking lot.

██████████ Same parking lot?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And do you recall what unit you would have been working that day?

██████████ Usually 91-Edward, I usually worked 91-Edward.

██████████ And did, when he took the keys from you, was there any struggle? Was it, did he use any force to get the keys from you or...

██████████ No, he just reached in and grabbed them. I didn't know what was really...

██████████ You didn't have time to react and kind of struggle?

██████████ Right, there was no reflex, yeah.

██████████ Okay. And then were there occasions that Mandoyan, other occasions that he would come to your, to West Hollywood when you were on duty?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And how, would it be like a frequent thing or...

██████████ Like all the time.

██████████ Like on a regular basis?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Now, what would be your estimate? Like if you worked, you were working a 4/10 shift, right?

██████████ Right.

██████████ So your normal work week would be four ten-hour days?

██████████ Yeah.

[REDACTED] How many days of the week out of your four, roughly, do you think that he would come?

[REDACTED] Probably two to three.

[REDACTED] Two to three of your four?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And did you tell him not to come visit you at work?

[REDACTED] Yeah, I would tell him I'm working.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] He'd be like, "Well, I'm already in the area," so...

[REDACTED] And when you, when the relationship ended with Deputy Mandoyan, was it a clean break-up? I mean, was it just like, okay, today's the day, we're done with each other? Or was it a prolonged...

[REDACTED] I tried to break up with him several times.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] And then he wouldn't like leave. He wouldn't leave me alone. He would leave and then he would come over and refuse to leave until I took him back.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] And, you know, just tried to wear me down, like, fine, you know. I just want this whole ordeal to be over with. And so it just, in like December...

[REDACTED] Of '14, right?

[REDACTED] ...of '14.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] I was like enough is enough, you need to not call me. Don't show up at my house. Don't do anything. Like I don't want anything to do with you. You contact me, if you try to come to my house, I'm going to get the

Department, I started with those, you know, threats. Like, I will get the Department involved because you're not getting it. I want nothing to do with you.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ I want to move on with my life. Like this is going nowhere. You're controlling, you're psychotic. I'm not happy. I haven't been happy and I just want nothing to do with you. So he kind of sort of got the message and then he started showing up when I worked at Universal. He would show up there and follow me home.

██████████ Now, when you broke up with him in December of '14, were you still a regular patrol unit at West Hollywood?

██████████ I was a, no, at that point, I was working at Universal on the City Walk.

██████████ In December of '14?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ As, it is patrol, but...

██████████ Yeah, but that's like more of a foot beat?

██████████ More of a foot beat.

██████████ Okay. And they, and Universal has its own substation, correct?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Yeah. And you report to work...

██████████ At Universal.

██████████ Yeah. And then so when you broke up in December of '14, what would be your estimate of time, whether it be days, weeks, months, and occasions that there was like a break-up, but then you got back together before the final break-up in December?

██████████ Before December?

██████████ I mean, what kind of a timespan are we looking at where you were...

From like, like August or Sept...

...of '14?

Of '14.

So that, basically the relationship was rocky off and on?

It was rocky off and on the whole, I mean it was rocky the whole time because, you know, I had this crazy person telling me if I do this, this or this, these were going to be consequences for everything that I did.

When the relationship first started, was it different in the beginning?

Yeah, it was different in the beginning, but not...

Was there something along the way in the relationship where it just, where you noticed a drastic change or was it subtle or what, I mean, what caused the change?

I don't know really what caused the change. I really have no idea like why it just, it wasn't like an overnight thing. When I, you know, hindsight being 20/20, I mean, I guess he was always kind of controlling and particular about who I talked to and all this and I never really thought anything of it, other than, okay, you know. You've been at this station longer than I have. You've got a rapport with these people and if you're telling me that they're saying X, Y and Z, then I'm, you know, I just believed him.

Yeah.

So I kind of just was like, okay, well, if they don't want to talk to me, that's fine. I don't need to talk to anybody. It's no skin off my back, you know.

How much time were you assigned to West Hollywood Station?

I don't know.

Was it a year, two years?

What, West Hollywood Station including...

Well, I mean West Hollywood and Universal together, because Universal's part of West Hollywood, right?

Yeah, I would say three years.

Three years?

Yeah.

Okay. All right. And in roughly April of 2014, it was documented in the El Segundo report that there was an occasion where he assisted you or you guys installed a surveillance system in your apartment?

Yeah.

And let's talk about your apartment real quick. It was in El Segundo, right?

Uh-huh.

Was it a multi-story apartment building...

Yeah.

...or just single-story or...

No, it was multi.

Okay. And what level were you on?

Like the second.

The second floor?

The top floor.

Oh, so it was a two-story building?

Yeah, it was a, well, when I would pull in, like there was kind of a sub level, but it was...

Like a parking garage?

No, it was, there was a parking and then there was like street level and then there was my level.

██████████ Okay. So...

██████████ And I was the only one up at the top.

██████████ So you were the only apartment on the top level?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. So is it safe to say it was a three story? I mean, you had three stories of apartments?

██████████ Yeah, I guess.

██████████ But you were the only apartment on the top level?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And tell me about the installing of the surveillance system in your apartment.

██████████ So that would have been roughly like April of 2013.

██████████ April of '13?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And he helped me put that in because I'm pretty computer illiterate and it had to be with an app on your phone.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And so I just had it. I just wanted to, when I moved in, I just, okay, just security and I put that up in the living room. He helped me put it up and downloaded the app and then he downloaded the app on his phone and I didn't know that it had audio as well the video. So I would, so he helped me install it and I thought all it did was, you know, video.

██████████ Video with no audio?

██████████ With no audio.

██████████ What, and you said it was installed in your living room, right?

Right.

Just one camera?

Yeah.

And what was the angle of the camera? Where was it facing?

It was facing like the sliding glass door for the patio and then my front door with the, like the windows, kind of all see entry points that could be, like all possible entry points.

Is it safe to say that it covered the majority of your living room area?

Yeah.

Okay. And was it just one camera?

Yeah.

And what was the make of that system?

I don't know.

Did, but you said you could basically tap into the system via a cellphone app?

Yeah, it just, all I had to do if I wanted to see what was going on at my house, then I would just open the app and it would show me my house.

Okay. And you weren't aware that you could listen into your...

No, I was not aware of that.

Okay. And how long was that system installed in your house?

A few months. It was in there for a while.

And whose idea was it to install it?

It was mine. Because I wanted...

Some sort of surveillance?

Yeah, some sort of surveillance and sort of, yeah.

Why did you choose and interior versus and exterior?

Only because the exterior would be obvious and I really wasn't concerned with the outside.

Okay.

Just what was going on. Except because basically like my thing was if someone's going to come into my house, they're not going to know there's a camera inside. I mean, they might see a camera outside. But at least it had what was going, it had all entry points.

Okay. So...

On the camera on the inside.

And how obvious was this camera in your apartment?

Not obvious.

Where was it installed?

It was installed in like the upper far right corner.

And was it like on the wall or the ceiling?

Yeah, on the ceiling.

And was there something that kind of concealed it or would it be something that...

No, it just kind of blended into the wall. If you didn't know it was there, you wouldn't be looking for it.

Okay. But if someone specifically looked at your walls, they would eventually see it?

Yeah, yeah.

Okay. Did you have to pay like a monthly service for that app to be able to, you know, tap in and view live, you could view live video, right?

Right and then so it really like, it didn't really capture anything, it didn't record unless you hit record from the app, like when you opened it up. So basically, you'd have to be looking at it 24/7 in order for it to, if you wanted to record that.

Okay.

You know what I mean? So it wasn't like...

So it didn't record incidents just by itself?

No, you would have to...

You would have to manually activate it?

Right.

And was there an amount of time that you, you know, like you could get ten-second clips or...

I don't know. I never hit record. I never...

Okay.

You know...

You never played with those features?

No, I never, I would open it up just to see what my cat was doing when I was at home, when I was at work.

Oh, okay.

And then close it. But I never really, I never had to hit record on anything because no one ever broke in.

All right. And did, at some point, did Mandoyan use the system to observe you?

Yeah. Well, I, yeah, he did. While I was, like when I had family over or, and I didn't know that was going on and I didn't know that he was listening in on my conversations. Anytime that he couldn't get a hold of me or he couldn't, like if I was on the phone with my cousin or anybody and he couldn't get a hold of me, I assume he would just go straight to that app and listen in to what I was doing and what I was talking about.

When, and going back to the installation of the system, did he assist you with creating an account on your app?

Yeah.

And was he also...

And the password and all that, yeah.

So he was involved in all that, creating that, an account, the password and you never changed that password after it was initially created?

No.

Okay. And did Mandoyan ever admit to you that he had listened in or watched you?

No.

He never admitted that?

He didn't admit to it until, well, he admitted to it eventually when I was like, I had my cousin over. She had spent the night and we were having breakfast and he called and I answered the phone and then I got off the phone with him. I double-checked to make sure I had hung up the phone with him, because the conversation that her and I were about to engage in was about him, so I just made sure that he was off the phone and then I got this text message from him moments later, you know, during my conversation saying, way to go, I heard da da da. You should make sure you turn off your phone prior to talking shit, blah, blah, blah.

But you knew your phone...

But I knew my phone was off.

Okay.

And so I started thinking, and then he was saying things that I didn't say and I was like, no, I never said that, you know, I don't know what you're talking about. My phone obviously, I go, my phone didn't call you. My phone was locked. I don't know where you're getting this information from, so you're basically, I told him, you're lying to me. My phone was not, I was not still on the phone with you when I got off the phone with

you. And so that's when I, I'm looking at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] looking at me, my cousin. And we're looking and looking, so then I looked up at the camera and it was kind of like the lightbulb went off, I'm like this motherfucker, I'm like, I grabbed the, I took the camera down and just unplugged it, got rid of it and...

[REDACTED] You don't have the system this days?

[REDACTED] I have it, but I don't have it...

[REDACTED] It's not installed?

[REDACTED] Yeah, it's not installed.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] So, I mean, I spent money on it, I wasn't going to just throw it away, but I uninstalled every, you know, I unplugged it, turned it off, basically.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] And...

[REDACTED] ...so that incident where your cousin [REDACTED] stayed with you, that was the incident where you said, okay, I'm taking the system down?

[REDACTED] Yeah, so I took the system down. And then like a month or so later, he had brought it, he was like, well, how come you took that down, why isn't that up, and I said because you were using it to spy on me and that's not what I bought this camera for. You know, you're, that's crazy, you're insane. And then he promised he wouldn't do it again and this, that and the other. So I, and, I don't know if I put it back up just to, I put it back up because he was just up my butt about doing it. Just put it back up, put it back up. So I put it back up and then forgot about it. And then, you know, months later I was on the phone in my bedroom, not thinking anything of it and he showed up at my house. And he, like he showed up at my house and was like, oh, you can't answer your phone I see because you're on the phone with so and so. Like he made that I was on the phone, because he got onto that app and started listening again. And then after that it was...

[REDACTED] Now, the incident when [REDACTED] was over and you took the system down, what, were you still in a relationship with him?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] You were still in a dating relationship?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And then how long do you think system was taken down before you put it back up?

[REDACTED] Like a month and a half or so, just...

[REDACTED] Okay. And then did you put the system back up by yourself?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And then how much time from when you put the system back up until you took it down again?

[REDACTED] Like probably another month.

[REDACTED] Okay. And you never put it back up after that?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay. And you said that he acknowledged the fact that he wouldn't do it again?

[REDACTED] Yeah, he acknowledged it by saying I won't do it again.

[REDACTED] All right. Did, when you took the system down, was [REDACTED] there?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And did you talk to her about that?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And why you were taking it down?

[REDACTED] Oh, yeah, she figured it out, too. She was like are you kidding me, like she was floored by it. That's crazy.

[REDACTED] Okay. And on that occasion, [REDACTED] had spent the night at your place?

[REDACTED] Uh-huh.

Did West Hollywood, did any supervisors at West Hollywood ever talk to you about Mandoyan visiting you at work?

Uh-huh, she was a sergeant at the time,

Okay. And what was the crux of that conversation?

She didn't talk directly to me. She came in and told him, you can't...

Told Mandoyan?

Yeah, yeah, you can't be here, you know, she's at work, you need to...

And this is after he had gone to South L.A.?

Yeah.

How long of a time do you think passed from when he went to South L.A. and then, was it Sergeant at the time?

Yeah.

And then Sergeant had this discussion with...

It was probably like maybe seven or eight months.

Okay. And did ever talk to you?

No.

And how did you learn that had talked to him?

Well, she had the conversation with him when she came in and told him.

Oh, okay.

Yeah.

Where did this conversation occur?

At the desk. We were, I was...

The West Hollywood desk?

[REDACTED] In dispatch, yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And you were on-duty and he was off?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And then she was on-duty?

[REDACTED] Uh-huh.

[REDACTED] And then she recognized the fact that he didn't work there and he was...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then in the El Segundo report, there was also an incident related to you going to the Rock and Brews in El Segundo?

[REDACTED] Uh-huh.

[REDACTED] And that was, the date on that was indicated as September 1, 2014?

[REDACTED] Uh-huh.

[REDACTED] Does that sound about right?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] All right. Tell me about that incident. How far is the Rock and Brews from your apartment?

[REDACTED] Like three blocks.

[REDACTED] Okay. And is that a bar, a restaurant or combination?

[REDACTED] It's a combination.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] And I was there with one of my girlfriends and he showed up. He met us there. I advised and said do you want to meet us for a drink, you're more than welcome. So he came over and sat there and proceeded to have several drinks and wasn't leaving, so it was kind of like, I think that he even had, he had said that he had things to do that day. Like he was going out with some friends, so I just said, you know, if you want,

you can meet us for a drink before you go. And he ended up staying and getting like, the conversation I was having with my girlfriend, we were kind of just reminiscing about high school and he started getting irritated and you could just see his whole demeanor just change and he was just getting real condescending, like real, I don't know, agitated or confrontational towards me. And so I was just trying to keep my cool, you know, not trying to engage in the argument in front of my friend and so we all left. We walked back to my house and...

[REDACTED] All three of you?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] And...

[REDACTED] And he left his car at, over by the restaurant?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] And when we got back, my girlfriend was obviously uncomfortable, so she was like, I'm just going to go, good seeing you.

[REDACTED] Because of the way...

[REDACTED] Because of his demeanor and like the way he was behaving.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] It made her uncomfortable.

[REDACTED] And who was the girlfriend?

[REDACTED] My friend, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Is she a Department member?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then what happened then?

He and I got into an, like he started yelling at me and I told him to leave, you need to leave. He tried to grab my phone and I tried to grab my phone back. And that's when he like threw me around and like strangled me and ripped my pants and...

All right, so let's break it down and be very specific about this incident, what happened. The incident happened inside your apartment, right?

Uh-huh.

In what room?

The living room.

Okay. And then what, how did this physical incident occur? How did it start between the two of you?

It started because I told him to leave. And then he came up to me and grabbed my phone and then I tried to grab my phone back and then he pushed me off of him.

Okay.

And I reengaged, trying to get my phone, like you need to just leave. It's over, get out of my life. Like this is, you're getting mad over a conversation that her and I are having in, about high school, like...

What was the issue about high school?

I don't even remember the issue about high, it was just, I remember the conversation was all about high school. She's my childhood friend, so we were just kind of talking about school and growing up and he, for some reason, just, I don't know. I have no idea. He grabbed my phone. I grabbed my phone, tried to grab my phone back. He threw me off of him and I said, give me my phone, you need to leave. And he said no, I'm not leaving, I'm not going anywhere. I'm not giving you your phone back. So I tried to grab it again and then he pushed me and like pushed me onto the couch and I'm like, you know, trying to defend myself, like put my legs up and not really kicking, but just trying to push him off of me. And he put his hands around my neck and...

Now, you talked about going onto the couch.

Yeah.

██████████ And then pushing your feet towards him?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ When you were on the couch, were you on your back...

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ ...your side?

██████████ I was on my back.

██████████ Okay. And so he's standing over you?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And then you're using both of your feet to keep him away from you?

██████████ Right. But he was, yeah, he was, but he was like already kind of over me.

██████████ So when he's pushing on you, or when you're pushing on him with your feet, is he in contact with you...

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ ...with his hands?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And where are his hands at that point?

██████████ They were around my neck.

██████████ Both hands?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ All right. And so I just want to make sure I understand this. You're on the couch on your back, you're basically pushing your feet up on his front portion of his body, right?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Like his chest?

Yes.

Okay. And then he has both his hands around your neck?

Yeah.

And then did he, at this point, are you having difficulty breathing?

Oh, yeah.

All right. Were you, could you not breathe?

I mean, it was very difficult to breathe.

Okay.

Like I was, yeah, like I couldn't really get any air. Like...

Were you, did you have the ability to talk to him or, you know...

No.

...tell him to stop?

No.

You couldn't talk?

No.

All right. At some point, did you pass out?

No, I never passed out.

Okay. And how did the incident, okay, so you're in this position of being on the couch on your back. You're pushing up on his upper body with your feet, right?

Yeah.

He's got his hands around the neck. Then what happens?

He let go and I was able to run into my bedroom and I closed the door and tried to lock the door.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And he put his foot in the way and punched this big ole hole in my door.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And...

██████████ Was that from him, was it a kick or like did he put the foot there and then you were trying to close the door?

██████████ It was -- he just put his foot out, so...

██████████ Like on the floor?

██████████ Well, he put, yeah, he put his foot out...

██████████ Between the doorjamb...

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ ...and you trying to close the door?

██████████ No, like at the door, not even at the jamb. Just kind of like at the door to try to like stop me from...

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And the door broke and then he started screaming and saying that his foot was broken or hurt or whatever. And I basically was like, oh, well, you know, you need to leave, like leave me alone, you're crazy. And I opened the door, at some point, I opened the door and I just said, you need to go. It's over. I don't want anything to do with you. You will never put your hands on me again. You need to leave. And then he started apologizing, but he's still, I said, you can say sorry all day long, basically, but you need to leave. Get out of my house. And he left and he took my phone with him.

██████████ Okay. And you had mentioned that he ripped your jeans, right?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. Did that occur out in the living room or in the bedroom?

Yeah, that occurred in the living room.

Okay. And...

During that whole struggle.

When you moved from the living room to the bedroom, did you not have your pants on or were they just damaged and...

They were just damaged.

Okay. Were the pants ever pulled off of you completely?

No.

Okay. At any point, did you feel that, what was going through your head as this was occurring?

This guy's crazy. He's literally going to kill me right now over...

So you were thinking he was attempting to kill you?

Yeah, I mean, he's strangling me and not like...

Did you ever think that maybe he was, was there ever an issue with him like attempting to rape you?

No.

Okay. There was no mention of sexual...

No.

...talk, anything like that?

No, no.

Okay. And the cellphone, when you were in the living room and then you ran into the bedroom, was the cellphone, did you have it with you the whole time?

No, I didn't have it at all.

Okay. Did it, at some point, did he have it pulled from you or did it fall?

██████████ I never was able to gain control of the cellphone after he took possession of it at the beginning of that whole, like I never could get it back.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ So I don't know if he, I think he had it like in his pocket or something and I, at that point, I just was like, I don't, fuck the cellphone. I want you out of my house, goodbye.

██████████ All right. And how, how long of a time period to you think he was choking you for?

██████████ I don't know.

██████████ Do you have an estimate?

██████████ Like less than a minute.

██████████ Okay. When he made, did he eventually enter the bedroom?

██████████ No, I don't, I mean, it was kind of right there at the threshold of the living room and the bedroom.

██████████ Okay. Did he, was there ever him throwing clothes or something to that...

██████████ Oh, yes, that's right, he did. Thank you. He went into my closet and like started trying to rip up all my clothes in my closet.

██████████ In the bedroom?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ So he did make it into the bedroom at some point. I don't know like at what point during, where it happened, but he did. He went into my closet and he tried to rip all my clothes up.

██████████ Okay. And I just want to be clear on this. ██████████ was the girl that was with you earlier, right?

██████████ Yeah.

But was she there?

She was not there. She left.

Was anyone else...

No.

...there at the time of this?

No.

And did you take photographs related to this incident?

Yeah, I took photos of my injuries with a different cellphone.

Okay.

That wasn't working.

Did you take photographs of the door?

I might have. I'm sure I did.

And did you take any photographs of the clothing, like your jeans?

I don't think I took pictures of my jeans.

And did you take any pictures of the scene? Like you described he was throwing some clothing from the closet?

He never threw it.

Oh, okay.

He just went into the closet and was trying to rip clothes that were on the hanger.

Okay. But he wasn't throwing them to the floor?

No.

Okay. So you didn't take any pictures of like the closet area, anything like that?

██████████ No, I didn't take anything like that.

██████████ All right. And then so when he, he eventually left, right?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ With your phone?

██████████ With my phone.

██████████ Did you consider that like a robbery?

██████████ I mean, is it? It's more like a 211 at that point, but...

██████████ Well, I mean, he forcefully took something from you, right?

██████████ Yeah, no, absolutely. But, you know, again, I had this fear of him and who "knows" and I didn't want to open that can of worms. I didn't want to open Pandora's Box. Like I was afraid of him. I was afraid of, you know, he always threatened me with who he knew and I...

██████████ Did he ever name any people that he knew that would protect him or anything like that or did he just make innuendos?

██████████ No, he named names. I just, I don't remember these names.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ So...

██████████ You don't remember any names?

██████████ I don't really remember any names.

██████████ Okay. And what time of day did this incident occur?

██████████ Like early evening.

██████████ All right. And you had mentioned that he had a few drinks?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ What kind of drinks did he drink that night?

██████████ Just beer.

And then what about you, you had some drinks that night?

I had a beer.

Okay. And what about your friend, [REDACTED]

She had, yeah, she had a beer.

Okay. And just to be clear, you, on the date of that incident, you never called El Segundo...

I never called El Segundo. I never called anybody.

All right.

And I wouldn't, I did have any means to call anybody.

Do you remember any specific comments that he made during that incident?

No.

You talked about him being like in a rage, right?

Yeah, he probably called me a fucking bitch and I don't know.

When this incident occurred...

It was so long ago.

When this incident occurred, would you say the two of you were yelling at each other?

Yeah, there was definite yelling going on.

Okay. And then you talked about you were on the third floor by yourself, right?

Yeah.

The only apartment?

Yeah.

██████████ Were you close friends with any apartments that were close to you underneath?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. Do you recall any comments like, "Look at what you made me do, you bitch," something to that effect?

██████████ Oh, yeah, yeah. That was a frequent one.

██████████ And then did he ever punch you or kick you, anything like that or was it strangling and exclusively...

██████████ I just remember the strangling.

██████████ All right. And then as far as force that you used, you talked about pushing back, right?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And then pushing with your feet.

██████████ Right.

██████████ Anything else that you recall?

██████████ No.

██████████ Did you ever punch him or anything like that?

██████████ I mean, I might have. I, just trying to get away, trying to get him off of me. I don't...

██████████ Okay. I have some pictures, that I'd like to do right now, to show you. See if these are the photos that you took of yourself related to this particular incident. And so I have here seven photographs and so I'm looking at this photograph. Is this a picture of you, your facial area?

██████████ Yeah, yeah.

██████████ And is this related to the incident that night?

██████████ Yes.

And if you could, could you circle the area that you were trying to show when you took this picture? Okay. Any other thing on this picture?

I mean, it's kind of here, but...

Okay. And then here's another picture, like a side of your face. And if you could circle what you were trying to capture. And then here's a picture of you holding up, is that your right arm?

Yes.

Okay. All right. And then here's another picture. Would this be your left arm?

Yeah.

I see a small tattoo on your wrist there?

Yes.

Okay. And then here's a picture of your upper chest, neck, face area. What, okay. And then here's another picture of your neck area and it looks like there's a small tattoo on your shoulder there?

Yeah.

Okay. And then here's another picture of your neck and facial area. All right. And so these are the pictures that you spoke of that you took after the incident on a separate cellphone right?

Yes.

And so did he know about that other cellphone?

No.

And you've described it as being an older cellphone?

Yeah, it was my cellphone, so it didn't work. It was the only, like I had cameras in the house, but I couldn't find a charger to charge them.

Okay.

And so I knew I had that other cellphone so I just turned that thing on and took the pictures with that.

Did you ever, did you call [REDACTED] after this incident and let her know what happened after she had left?

No, no.

Okay.

I never told anybody.

About this?

Right.

Okay. And as far as the cellphone that you took these pictures with, I just want to be very clear on this. It was a cellphone that still worked, camera, stuff like that.

Yeah.

It just activated for the phone part, right?

Correct.

All right. And Mandoyan didn't know about this?

No.

Okay. Could you just do me a favor and, you know what, I'm going to, if you could just place your name and numbers or if you want to initial and your employee numbers on it just so that it'll be identifiable as the pictures that we viewed during the interview. And then when you reported this incident to the Department, did you, at some point, send copies of any photographs to like the Intake Unit?

Yeah.

Okay. And so what I want to do is show you an email with some pictures of a door and I want to see if these are the pictures you spoke regarding the door.

Yeah.

And this is the door leading into your bedroom, right?

██████ Yes.

██████ All right, could you do me a favor and initial and put your numbers on that? Okay. And then did you also at some point take a picture of Mandoyan's car?

██████ I did.

██████ When did you take that picture?

██████ I took that picture, it was in the winter time, I wanna, it was like either...

██████ Do you remember like month or year?

██████ It might have been in November, November, early December 2014.

██████ Right before the relationship ceased, right?

██████ Right before, yeah.

██████ Okay.

██████ And he was parked at Universal.

██████ And I'm going to show you a picture that I have. Is this the picture of like a red or burgundy car with a Keyes paper plate?

██████ Yeah.

██████ Okay. Could you do me a favor and just, and what was the reason that you took a picture of the car at this time?

██████ Because I, his car was there and I called him and he, to say, hi, what are you doing, where are you, and he told me that he was in the bathroom at home, didn't feel well. And so I said, that's interesting because I see your car. It's parked here at Universal.

██████ And this, were you on-duty at the time?

██████ Yeah, I was on-duty.

██████ And do...

██████ Just doing a normal patrol check of the parking lot and I'm like, wait a second.

[REDACTED] So you called him.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And he told you he was at home in the bathroom?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] But you found his car...

[REDACTED] Right, so then he was like, I know, I know I'm there. I just wanted to see what you would say. I saw you, you know, I saw you patrolling and I saw you over at my car.

[REDACTED] All right. And did he, did the two of you, after you confronted him, like I can see your car here, did you actually physically meet?

[REDACTED] Yeah, I think we probably, I think we did. I think he came up to the station or something along those lines.

[REDACTED] Okay. And, all right. At the time of this struggle in your apartment and he took your cellphone, did you have a landline phone in there at the time?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Just, you just operate off your cellphone?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] I was able to, well, I went on my phone, well, at that point, I had an iPhone so I went to try to track my iPhone...

[REDACTED] With this incident?

[REDACTED] With that incident, yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] So I do the whole Track My iPhone thing, but he had, he had turned it off or I had turned off the whole Track My iPhone thing because he had

downloaded a Track My iPhone app on his phone, so he was able to see where I was all the time.

Did, at some point, did you give you him your, you know, your Apple account ID and password?

No.

How would he have gotten in to be able to track your phone?

I don't know.

Okay.

I have no idea, unless he got into the phone and...

How do you know that he was tracking your iPhone?

Because I would turn it off and he would call me and say why'd you turn off your Track Your iPhone?

Okay.

Why are you looking at my iPhone, like where I'm at.

Okay. And after this struggle, did you get your cellphone back from him?

Yeah, I got it back, but he didn't have, so I just decided I'm going to drive over to the vicinity of where he was parked, like over by Rock and Brews.

How did you know he was parked over there or were you just taking...

I was just taking a guess.

Okay.

So I literally just drove the blocks...

Okay.

...until I saw his car and pulled up next to him and said I need my phone back. This is, you know, it's over. There's nothing in my phone, obviously, as you can see, you know. I want my phone back. So then

he drove to my house and I didn't let him upstairs and I just said it's over, like, you crossed the line. You put your hands on me, you know. You need to just go. It's done, like there's no coming back from this. And he probably sat out there for a good hour begging me not to leave him and I won't do it again and I'm sorry and blah, blah, blah.

At what point did he give you your phone back?

Oh, right away.

Oh, like when you found him over at Rock and Brews?

At my house.

Okay. But then after he gave you the phone back, he sat out in the car roughly for another hour?

Yeah.

And when you say that he was like give me another chance and all that, did you stay near his car or was he calling you or...

No, I stayed downstairs because again, I just wanted it to be amicable. Like I just wanted him to leave me alone and not be afraid of him.

Yeah.

You know, so it was kind of one of those things, like all right, I'll just appease him. I'll have another cigarette with you, you know, but this is it. You've got to go. You know, trying to calmly get him to leave because I didn't want it to escalate into a whole other shit show.

Okay.

Sorry.

And was there an incident in December of '14 where he attempted to break into or enter your...

...yeah...

...apartment? Okay. So tell me about that incident.

Well, he showed up at my work and wanting to talk.

At West Hollywood, right?

Yeah, at Universal.

Okay.

And he was there with friends drinking. I've never seen him there with anybody. So I left work without saying anything to anybody. I kind of just left right before the end of my shift. And so because I didn't want him following me home because he had followed me home before.

Okay.

And he is driving like a maniac on the freeway, like...

On prior occasions?

Right, you know, getting in front of me and slamming on his brakes and just doing crazy, so I just wanted to avoid that all together and I just wanted to get home, get in the house, lock the door before he even realized that I wasn't there anymore. And so I left and I got home and I got upstairs and I locked the door in just enough time before he came running up the stairs trying to get into my house.

Okay.

And I took video of it and he tried...

Took video of him at what point? Of him, you were inside the apartment?

I was inside my apartment and he was outside trying to get in, pounding on the door, going to the sliding glass door, pounding on that, trying to open that. And then he went around, he went to my bathroom door, or bathroom window and was able to open that and he got like his upper body through, but he just started throwing like all the stuff that was in the windowsill at me.

Okay.

Then I told him I was going to call the cops.

All right. And then did he leave?

Yeah.

[REDACTED] All right. And what time of day did that incident happen?

[REDACTED] That happened roughly 4:30 in the morning, 4 or 4:30 in the morning, like after work.

[REDACTED] Was that the first time that he tried to break in?

[REDACTED] No, that was the second time.

[REDACTED] That was the second one?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And so I just want to be clear on this. You talked about his, like his upper body being inside of your apartment?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And then he had taken things off of like the windowsill and was throwing them?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] What kinds of things did you have on the window...

[REDACTED] Shampoo, conditioner, soap, you know.

[REDACTED] All right. Did you, was that window normally locked?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] I didn't have, it didn't have a lock on it.

[REDACTED] Would you keep the window open for like ventilation?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] I mean, I would during my shower, but I always would close it, you know, but...

But not necessarily lock it?

Right, because it didn't have a lock.

Okay. And what kind of window was that? Was it like a slider laterally or did it slide vertically?

Lateral, yeah.

Okay. And did that, like he made this entry into this apartment you're talking about where his upper body is inside...

Yeah.

...I just want to make sure I understand that right. Was there, did he damage the window at all?

No.

Okay. And going back to that door, the damage on that, are you still in that apartment?

No.

Okay. And did you have to pay to have that door repaired?

It was taken out of my security deposit.

Do you remember the amount?

No.

Did you have any issues with the landlord or the manager related to that?

After that incident, my landlord came to my house and said she got a lot of complaints from the other tenants and she said, you know, if something like this happens again, I'm going to have to ask you to move out, you know. I can't have this type of, and I, you know, and that's basically, so from that, I told him, I contacted him and I said you can't, you got nothing, like don't call me, don't anything. Like I'm going to lose where I live because of you acting like a psychopath. Like you're not to call me, not to do anything. And he did and I threatened with I will get this Department involved if you don't leave me alone.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And that seemed to work.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ Because he left me alone, that I knew of.

██████████ At any point, did you ever call him while he was at work or visit him while he was at work?

██████████ No.

██████████ You never called him at work?

██████████ I mean, that, I've called his cellphone, yeah.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ While he's at work, but not obsessively. I don't think I, I mean, maybe a handful of times, because many times that he, I know that when he was at work if I were to call, he would be 10-8, like super busy.

██████████ Did he ever tell you not to call him at work?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And...

██████████ But I never really, I never really did. I can't say that I've never called him.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ But...

██████████ You don't have any distinct memories of calling him?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And so this incident that you just talked about where he kind of poke his upper body through into your bathroom, that was the second incident that he had tried to enter?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. Tell me about the first one.

██████████ I don't remember what month it was in, but he came to my house, tried to get in. He tried getting in through the security door, which was locked. He tried to get in through the window, which was also locked. And then he went over to the sliding glass door and he was trying to pry the sliding glass door open and then, just with his hands. And then when that didn't work, he was trying to use a broomstick to kind of pry it open. And then he got some gym equipment that was out on my patio and tried to use that to like try to pry the door open and slip it off the track to get in. And I recorded all of that.

██████████ And when he knocked at the door, did he know you were in there?

██████████ I believe he did.

██████████ But did you answer him?

██████████ I didn't answer him, no.

██████████ Okay. And you filmed both these incidents?

██████████ I filmed both of them, yeah.

██████████ Okay. And, you know what, I'm looking at my recorder here. We've been going for a little over an hour and the battery indicator is looking a little low. So what I'm going to do is I'm going to stop this recorder and then I'm going to transition to another one just to be safe so this doesn't run out of battery power. I show the time as 0824 hours and we'll come back on tape on another recorder.

(End of Job #50514, start of Job #50515)

██████████ Okay. Sergeant ██████████ we're back on tape. I show the time as 0828 hours. Again, it's June 24, 2016. This is an interview with Deputy ██████████ ██████████ And at some point during the relationship or your involvement with Deputy Mandoyan, did you start receiving some sort of anonymous texts or emails?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Okay. And tell me about that.

██████████ They were just very hateful in nature.

██████████ Okay. And now I used the word anonymous. Did you, when you started receiving these, let's talk about text, and just to be clear, did you receive emails and texts?

██████████ Just texts.

██████████ Just texts.

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And when you first started receiving some of these that you mentioned to the El Segundo Police Department, was this during the relationship or after?

██████████ After.

██████████ Okay. Like what time frame?

██████████ Like a couple months.

██████████ After the relationship?

██████████ Uh-huh.

██████████ All right. Do you remember what month?

██████████ I would say they probably started coming in around February or March through I think it was like June.

██████████ Okay. And did you save those messages?

██████████ I did save them.

██████████ You did?

██████████ I did.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ I printed up copies and supplied those to El Segundo PD.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ Like as far as what happened...

So let's talk about the messages. Did they, how many roughly did you provide to El Segundo PD?

Oh, I don't know.

Okay. And at first when you were receiving them, did you have any idea who they were coming from?

I had a pretty strong inclination that they were coming from him, from Deputy Mandoyan.

And what do you recall about what the messages said?

Like I don't, I mean, they were, they were messages like calling me a whore, calling, telling me that I'm paying for friends, that, like just random...

Okay. And were these text messages, were they addressed just to you or...

Yeah.

Okay. Did you...

Well, I received a message that was addressed, I mean, there was another message that was sent out like to one of my partner's wives.

Okay. And who was that?

It was Deputy [REDACTED] wife or significant other.

Okay. And is she also on the Department?

Yes.

Okay. And that was a text message that the two of you received?

I didn't receive the text message.

You did not?

I did not.

Okay. How did you know about that text message?

Because he and I were driving back to the station from working overtime together.

And you say he...

He, Deputy

Okay. And what did he tell you about those?

Well, his significant other called him and like was kind of basically saying you know, what is this, why did I get this. It was a text message that she had received from an unknown number saying that I was having an affair with Deputy and that I'm a home wrecker and to watch your back because, just all these random, insinuating that Deputy and I were involved and that, how would I say it. It was the next night, it was like my last day at West Hollywood...

Okay.

...or at Universal. And so a bunch of us were going to go to the Dodger game. So Deputy and then our other partner, Deputy and some other people that worked up at Universal Studios, not as Department personnel, were going to this Dodger game. And the message also said something to the effect of and are planning an affair, threesome, tonight. Like just obviously random, I mean, it's comical now because it's so out there, but...

So the allegation was that there was a plan to do it, not that it had occurred?

Yeah, that there was a plan to do it.

Okay.

And, yeah. So that's kind of where I was like, because I had been receiving text messages, but I just thought, whatever. These are just untruths, it's just to me, you know, sticks and stones, basically. So it's not affecting anybody else. It's only affecting me. But when it went to that level...

Involving others.

...involving others, that's kind of when I was like, this has got to stop. What's actually, you know, what is going on here.

So you learned about this through [REDACTED]

Yeah.

Okay. He told you about it?

Well, he told me about it because, like I said, we were driving back to the station from another station and she called him while I was in the car.

Okay.

She had just received the text.

Okay.

And so he told me about it after and I was just like, well, tell her it's probably him being a psychopath. And then I started thinking, well, how the flip does he know I'm going to a Dodger game tomorrow. So then I started looking at other coworkers and like who still talk to him and then I kind of figured out, well, not figured out, but came to my own conclusion that there was...

You suspected a particular person?

A particular person of kind of feeding him information.

And who is that?

Deputy [REDACTED]

And when you say feeding him information, are you talking about like in a malicious manner or...

Yeah.

I mean, was she aware of all these things and...

Yeah, she was aware of all of them.

Okay.

Of all these, of the break up and of how crazy he was. She was aware of all of that. I had confided in her as a girlfriends when it all had

happened, as far as like, you know, the controlling and possessive type of stuff. And, you know, I had told her that we had broken up and at some point he reached out to her or whatever and she just thought he wanted to be friends with her or something along those lines. And then he was able, I think he was able to, because I talked to her after the fact when she realized that this was a much bigger issue that she might have thought and she said that he had told her that, you know, everybody was talking about her, we were all talking about her, we all, you know, so he kind of tried to put the same ideas in her head, like no one even likes you, they're all talking about you.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] To try to kind of alienate her from all of us that was working the shift with her and I think that's how he's able to manipulate her to tell him whatever.

[REDACTED] Okay. And just to be clear on this, when you finally broke up with Deputy Mandoyan and you described that being roughly in December of 2014, correct?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Once you broke up with him, what you kind of considered that final break up, did you change your cellphone number?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And did you change, did you move?

[REDACTED] I moved after I filed this report.

[REDACTED] Okay. So after you reported it to El Segundo?

[REDACTED] Right, right.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] But I changed my number after all of this had happened.

[REDACTED] So roughly when, what month, year, do you think you changed your phone number?

[REDACTED] I want to say I changed my phone number like in January of 2015.

██████████ Okay. And so you kind of described, and so...

██████████ And I never provided him with, I changed, I mean, I even changed carriers.

██████████ Okay. And so you never gave him, Deputy Mandoyan, your new phone number?

██████████ No, never.

██████████ But Deputy ██████████ had it?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Do you think that ██████████ was purposefully being malicious when she passed this number off?

██████████ I don't know. I mean...

██████████ Or you kind of described it as being manipulative.

██████████ I think she was being manipulated, but at the same time, you know, it's kind of common sense. Like if I've told you what this guy has done to me, what makes you think he's not, you know, I told you everything as far as, you know, she would tell me the same things, that everyone was talking about me, that no one, you know, I know it sounds so childish, but when you, you know, you come into work and you're under this impression that everyone hates you, you kind of sort of alienate yourself. Like, well, fine, that's cool. You know, you just, it's miserable. Going to work sucks. And I feel like he did the same to her and she even said he did that to her.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ Because I did notice a lot of like, from her, she would ask people, are people talking about me, are people saying...

██████████ would?

██████████ Yeah. She would ask people those things, so I think that all stemmed from that insecurity that he was giving, like placing on her.

██████████ Okay.

As far as, you know, people are talking. So I don't know if she maliciously did it because she, he told her that we were talking about her or people talked about her. I can't really say yes or no, but she had my phone number. She was the only person that was talking to him and...

And just, I mean, and you say the only person that was talking to him. How do you know that?

Well, I mean, I don't know that.

Okay.

But I know that for, I didn't share anything with anybody else.

It was just

It was just

And how long had you known like prior...

I mean, I worked with in Custody.

Okay.

And then I worked with her again in...

So you were very familiar with each other?

Yeah.

Did you consider her a friend when you were working with her at West Hollywood?

Yeah.

Okay. And so at some point, were you able to corroborate or did somebody tell you, oh, that's Mandoyan that's sending you these anonymous text messages?

Yeah, I want to say it was, I called him one day out of the blue because I had received these messages and also what's his face, wife had gotten this message. And so I remember calling him and specifically saying you need to stop. Like, I know you're sending these text messages. I know it's you. You need to stop. Like it's childish,

grow up, move on. It's been six months. Like you need to move on with your life.

Yeah.

You need to leave me alone. And he swore up and down it wasn't him. I'm not sending you messages. I haven't sent you anything, blah, blah, blah, blah. And then I got a text message like the following day that included things that he and I, like that I said to him or that we talked about that I had kind, you know what I mean, like...

Only talked to him about?

Only talked to him about, so I knew it was him. And then I even told him in trying to, again, before I, before I realized just how deep-seated this obsession or whatever you want to call it was, I just said, you know, one day we might be able to be friends. Well, when can we be friends. And I was like, well, not until you stop texting me, not until you stop, you know, doing this, this and that. And he's like, okay, well, I won't do that. So he kind of admitted to doing it.

Okay.

In the hopes that we'd one day be friends.

Did [REDACTED] ever tell you that she knew he was sending you these anonymous...

No.

What about [REDACTED] what did he say about, when you two were driving back and he gets this call from his...

He was just upset about it because he was like, this has gone too far, like...

Did he suspect it was Mandoyan?

Oh, yeah.

Okay.

Yeah, we all suspected it was Mandoyan. Everyone.

Okay.

██████████ We all were like, this is, because nobody else, no one else cares what goes on in anybody else's life, you know.

██████████ So what did you and ██████████ talk about as related to these messages that his significant other received?

██████████ He just, you know, I kind of like told him, like, look, I'm sorry. I didn't mean to get anybody else involved in this. You know, basically this is happening to you because we're partners and he was not upset at me, but kind of just like, yeah, this is bull shit. This guy crazy, like something needs to be done. And I said, yeah, you're right. Something does need to be done and I need to bring this to the Department's attention because now it's kind of just getting too far.

██████████ It's affecting others.

██████████ It's affecting others. You know, it's one thing to affect me. Not that it should, you know, that I should have to live in that type of environment, not that I should, you know, have to deal with it, but again, like I said, it was one of those things, like I can handle it. I can deal with it. I know they're not truths. I know it's just him being crazy. But when you start pulling other people into it is when, you know, now I feel responsible.

██████████ Now, did you ever speak to ██████████ significant other?

██████████ No.

██████████ Have you ever worked with her or do you know her?

██████████ A long, yeah, I know who she is.

██████████ Okay. And you said the name ██████████ is it ██████████

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And so you never had any conversations with her about the messages she received?

██████████ No. I never talked to her about it at all. I just, I didn't know, I just said you can handle that situation with your, you know, that's your guys' business. And I know that he explained to her like, look, that's, this is what this is, you know, there's nothing going on between her and I and there wasn't. There never has been. It's, you know, he was like this is

what's going on. She is getting these kinds of messages all the time, everyday. And this is all this is, so that kind of put it to bed, but...

██████████ Okay. Did, when this incident occurred that you're talking about in the car with ██████████ were you Universal City Walk at the time?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And then you, like the following day you described going to a Dodger game?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ But was that because you were transferring out...

██████████ ...yeah...

██████████ ...and coming to TST?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And, okay. And now, these anonymous texts that you were getting, would they always just be to you?

██████████ Uh-huh.

██████████ And were they ever signed with anything?

██████████ No.

██████████ Would they come up with a phone number?

██████████ No, it would come up as like a do-not-reply email. It was an anonymous email, of course.

██████████ So you could not see...

██████████ So you can't see...

██████████ ...who sent it?

██████████ It didn't even, yeah, it wouldn't even, it would show in my text messages, but it would show up as a do-not-reply email dot what, you know, something like that.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ So you couldn't, and then there would be times that a phone number would be attached to it, but you call the phone number and it was just a burner number.

██████████ Okay. Are you aware if Mandoyan ever was involved in a relationship with ██████████

██████████ No, I don't know.

██████████ You don't know?

██████████ I don't know.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ I don't think they ever were. She never said that they were, but...

██████████ Okay. And when you went to TST, did the messages continue or was this all pretty much happening...

██████████ It all pretty much happened at the same time. I mean...

██████████ As you were leaving West Hollywood/Universal...

██████████ As I was leaving, yeah.

██████████ ...and going to TST?

██████████ Yeah. Because I remember I reported this to my lieutenant at Universal.

██████████ And who is that?

██████████ Lieutenant Wiard.

██████████ Okay. And...

██████████ That was to the initial, because I think I'd only been here a couple of days or maybe a week.

██████████ At TST?

Yeah and so I just didn't know, you know, who can I go, so I just went to him to file the complaint, like the POE, to get the POE started.

Okay. And when you came to TST, would you go back and work occasional overtime at either West Hollywood Patrol or Universal City Walk?

Yeah, yeah.

Both of them?

Mostly just Universal.

Okay. And how long would you, how long after you came to TST did you continue to work overtime up there?

I think I came here in June of '15 and then I stopped working overtime at Universal basically in November of 2015.

Okay.

November or Decemberish.

And did you ever receive any texts or emails to any of your Department-related accounts, like your Department email?

No.

Did you ever receive anything from him that you thought was inappropriate?

No, not like from, no.

From Mandoyan.

No.

Okay. All right, what I'd like to do is, I have some text messages here and I want to see if these are the ones that you're talking about. And so here's the first page. These are kind of small. There's a phone number up here, 1-140-100-010. Does that look like a full phone number to you?

No.

Like maybe it's missing a digit?

It's missing a digit.

Is that kind of what you remember about how, who the sender was?

Yeah.

And then if you look down here, there's another one and it's got a 012...

Yeah. And then it's from no reply at text for free dot...

Yeah.

Yeah.

And then so the way, these kind of look chronological where it looks kind of like a phone number, but instead of the last four digits of a phone number, it has a 010, a 011, 012, 013, 014, 015. Is that what you kind of remember about those?

Yeah.

Okay. And so are these the messages that you had mentioned to the El Segundo Police Department when you had kind of talked about receiving text messages?

Yes.

Okay. And then we were just discussing text messages. Are these what you recall about them?

Yeah.

Was there more than this?

Yeah, there was more than this, but I don't, I didn't save them.

You didn't save the other ones?

No.

Are these what you recall like providing either to El Segundo or to the Sheriff's Department when the POE started?

██████ Yeah.

██████ Okay. So I just want to kind of go through them. The 1010, it says, "Go, go home, Shamu, don't you have a fucking life. You don't even work here anymore. You've been here all day." And then do you, is there any specific that you confronted Mandoyan about like that message in particular?

██████ No, I didn't, I never really confront him on them, other than the one that when he sent to ██████ I never confronted him on any of these.

██████ Okay. And then the next one that says, "Seriously, please go home. Don't come back here. You're embarrassing yourself. Go join a gym and spend your time there." Is that something that you recall receiving from him?

██████ Yeah.

██████ And did you ever confront him about that particular message?

██████ No.

██████ Okay. And then you had mentioned something about like the Dodger game and like maybe paying for some things. This next one, can you buy, "You can buy your friends from TST. Go drive your bus and work out. Stop wearing tight clothes. You're not ██████ will never be. Respect yourself." Is that kind of like in relation to what you were talking about as far as buying things?

██████ Yeah, saying that I, because I bought the tickets for the Dodger game so we had them all in one section. And they paid me for their tickets. But...

██████ Just like a mutual thing.

██████ Yeah.

██████ People go out...

██████ Right.

██████ ...you pay for this, I'll pay for that.

██████ So we all made sure that we're all in the same section, yeah.

And what does, a name mentioned here, who's

It was one of our, like one of my coworkers.

Okay. Male or female?

Female.

Okay. Who specifically?

Yeah.

Okay. And did she work at the time, was she West Hollywood or Universal?

She was at Universal.

Okay. And then there's another message, "You can pay for everyone's Dodger tickets, hotel rooms, food and drinks, somewhere else like TST. Go drive your busses, please stay there." Once again, that's kind of referencing the Dodger game?

Yeah.

Okay. And then so these messages would go over a span of some time?

Yeah.

Okay. And then there's another one, "Go home, Seriously, everyone is talking about you and your drama you bring. We're going to tell lieutenant to take your keys back. Don't sleep here." What's that one, relation to the lieutenant and the keys?

Because I wasn't assigned to Universal anymore, but I still had my keys for the locker room, because I was still was maxing out...

Universal?

...at Universal.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ So I had, he never took my, I never had to turn in my keys because I was still working there, like on a regular basis.

██████████ Okay. And when you maxing out, maxing out on overtime?

██████████ Maxing out on overtime, yeah. So if I would sleep there and then come to work here.

██████████ At TST?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And at the time, who was that lieutenant?

██████████ Lieutenant Wiard.

██████████ Okay. And that's the person that you reported the POE to?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ All right. And then there's another one, "Get a life, ██████████ Your Father's Day we bet was lonely since you're married 924s were with their wives and kids. You are a sad person. Stop coming here." Now, you had mentioned earlier about a Father's Day.

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And was this what you were talking about?

██████████ Yeah, and that I did come, I want to say I confronted him about that message.

██████████ And...

██████████ About, I want to say, I don't know if it was even about that message or if it was, I can't remember if it was before or after, but then I received that text message and it had something to do with Father's Day and I don't, I just remember having a conversation with him and just telling him, you know, you need to leave me alone. You need to stop sending me these text messages. I know it's you. And he's like, no it isn't. And so then I get a message the next day in reference to Father's Day, which I want to say that when I called him, it was probably, I want to say it was like Father's Day when I called him to tell him...

[REDACTED] The day that you spoke to him?

[REDACTED] Yeah, like leave me alone.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] You know, this has got to stop.

[REDACTED] So that's what the reference would be regarding Father's Day?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then looking at a different...

[REDACTED] This one I actually engaged.

[REDACTED] What do you mean you engaged?

[REDACTED] Well, I responded to this message because...

[REDACTED] Okay. And you're pointing to the green portion, correct?

[REDACTED] Right. I wasn't, because when it was, oh, we're going to tell lieutenant, blah, blah, blah, you know, to take your keys, I started having a feeling that it might be [REDACTED] sending these messages.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] And so when I received this, I thought it was [REDACTED] that sent it to me and so I wasn't going to just, I just, like I'm done. I'm done receiving these messages. I'm not going to not text back. And if this one was an actual text number, it was an actual phone number and not a no reply.

[REDACTED] Did you recognize that number?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] And that number doesn't show up here. Do you know that number today as we sit here?

[REDACTED] No, I don't.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] I just remember...

[REDACTED] Did you save that?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] I want to say I deleted all of these messages maybe three or four months ago.

[REDACTED] What made you think this one in particular was [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I just, because of the, just the grammar of all of these.

[REDACTED] It made you think of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And then you also had mentioned that this came in from, with a different number, correct?

[REDACTED] Right.

[REDACTED] All right. And then you were talking about engaging back and then you're talking about the replies that you sent back, right?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then, and so I'm just going to read what your reply was. It says, "Whatever you say, doll." That's reply one. And it says, "Don't be a bitch, stop hiding behind your texts. Sign off on your drama. You want to run your mouth and be brave. Fuck your anonymity, get a"...

[REDACTED] Anonymity.

[REDACTED] "Anonymity. Get a life, hater. You're pathetic."

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And then there's a reply below that. It says, "Please stop calling, psycho."

[REDACTED] Yeah.

██████████ That was the response that you received?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And it looks like there might have been another response under that. Do you remember what there may have been underneath that?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And did you ever confront ██████████ about that text, this particular text message?

██████████ No, I didn't. I never called. I never confronted her about it at all. I just remember that after that text message, she called. It was like, I don't even know if the time is on there, the time stamp is on there.

██████████ Well, if you want to look at it and see if that helps your recollection at all.

██████████ Oh, no, this is 9:17 a.m. No, I don't remember this. I don't, not that I don't remember. I remember this, but I don't, this is talking about something different.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ But I just got fed up with all the messages. So...

██████████ All right. If you wouldn't mind, just like before with the pictures, if you put your initials and employee numbers on there just so we know that that was what we discussed during the interview. All right. And then, and then going back to that one incident where you took the picture of his car at Universal and you said you left early. Did you notify a supervisor about that at all?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And then early on in the interview, you talked about Mandoyan referencing like being outside of your apartment listening to you potentially having sex with someone, correct?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Did, I'm trying to understand how your apartment is set up. You talked about being on the third floor kind of by yourself.

██████████ Yeah.

Where he potentially be positioned?

Well, so if you pull into like the driveway, there's a street, so there's like the street level, that's what I said, it's three stories, but it's kind of like, the first level is kind of down.

Okay.

You'd have to take a few stairs down. And then there's, when you pull into the driveway, there's that street level, a bunch of apartments. And then right by where my driveway is, where I park, there's a set of stairs that go up into my, right up to my door.

Okay.

Which is the only apartment up there. So and then on the other side of, like on the south side, the south wall, there's kind of like an alley and my windows, like my bedroom window, I always keep open just because there's no AC. Yeah, there's no AC so just kept the window open for air...

Okay.

...or a breeze. And I would typically leave the, like when I was home, I would leave the windows open on the north side.

So if he was...

So if he were standing down there, standing down at the bottom of the stairs or standing, you know, in the alleyway...

In the alley area?

...he would be able to hear my conversations or, you know, he would be able to hear all of that.

Okay. On that particular occasion, did you actually see him at all?

No, not at all.

He just mentioned...

Yeah.

[REDACTED] ...that he overheard you and someone else having sex?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then, okay. Did he ever tell you where he was located?

[REDACTED] No, he just said I have eyes and ears everywhere.

[REDACTED] Kind of alluding to the fact that maybe other people were assisting him?

[REDACTED] No, alluding to the effect that my house is bugged.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] Or that he, you know, is always there.

[REDACTED] Did you ever, when you moved, did you ever, you know, as you packed up all your things, did you ever discover anything...

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] ...additional cameras or listening devices, anything like that?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] And I don't think that, I think that anything done was him standing outside.

[REDACTED] When, what is your understanding of what happened to the criminal investigation that El Segundo PD did?

[REDACTED] El Segundo PD, the detective left me a message saying that the DA wouldn't, was not able to file the case.

[REDACTED] Okay. Did you, so you never made any court appearances related to this?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Did you ever make any court appearances related to restraining orders?

[REDACTED] No, I filed for the TRO and I got the TRO and then Green and Shinee called me, since they were representing him, and I didn't, I talked to

them and decided not to go forward with the hard restraining order. I was more or less afraid of what he would do if the Department said you're done.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And I knew that with a restraining order and everything that I had to present to court, it was a pretty good chance they were going to...

██████████ To give you a...

██████████ ...to give me the hard restraining order.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ But I, like I said, I knew that if that were the case, he would lose his job automatically and I didn't, you know, I still live there, he still knew where I lived and I didn't, you know, I had no time to make any moves to get out to, you know, protect myself. Because at the end of the day, it was just a piece of paper. And so I figured if I just agreed to the stay-away order with Green and Shinee and him that he would leave me alone because he still had the opportunity to get his job or keep his job. So I kind of just went that avenue.

██████████ Okay. Now, as far as the temporary restraining order, as we sit here today, what is your understanding? Is there a restraining order in place between the two of you?

██████████ There's a stay-away order in place between the two of us.

██████████ Like a court order?

██████████ No, like a stay, just, that Green and Shinee drafted and I signed and he signed.

██████████ Okay. Do you have a copy of that?

██████████ Maybe somewhere.

██████████ Okay. And what it...

██████████ I've since moved and...

██████████ And I just want to be clear on this stay-away order. Was this something was filed in court in relationship to the El Segundo case or was this...

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] ...your understanding is this is just a legal agreement between the two of you?

[REDACTED] It's a legal agreement between the two of us.

[REDACTED] Okay. And your, so it wasn't filed in any courtroom that you're aware of?

[REDACTED] No, no.

[REDACTED] Okay. And since you reported this incident to the Sheriff's Department and El Segundo, has there been any other incidents where Mandoyan has texted you, emailed you, stopped by your work...

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] ...stopped by your residence?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Has he contacted you in any way since you initiated the report with El Segundo and/or the Sheriff's Department?

[REDACTED] Not at all.

[REDACTED] Okay. And what was your understanding about the TRO? Was it... was he ever served with that?

[REDACTED] Yeah, he was served with it.

[REDACTED] And who served that?

[REDACTED] One of my friends, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] with the assistance of El Segundo PD.

[REDACTED] Okay. And so you know for a fact that he was served?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] Did she serve him?

[REDACTED] Yes.

██████████ And did, how was it that she served him?

██████████ El Segundo PD met, so I drove her and we parked around the corner.
El Segundo PD met us where I was parked.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And she, along with two El Segundo PD guys, walked over to his door,
knocked on the door and served him. And then...

██████████ He was home?

██████████ Yeah, so then when she came back, El Segundo PD came back. El
Segundo told me well, he was served, so he should be leaving you
alone and...

██████████ Okay.

██████████ ...you know, let us know.

██████████ All right. And then how, what was your understanding of how long that
TRO was in effect?

██████████ The, well the TRO was in effect until the court date.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ Which was, I don't even remember what the court date was set for, but
prior to the court date, like the day before the court date, we signed the
stay-away order.

██████████ That agreement?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ Which was I want to say for three years.

██████████ And then I just want to be sure that you never appeared in court related
to...

██████████ I never appeared in court.

...a criminal case...

Never.

...or, okay.

Nothing.

And so your understanding is that TRO fell off and no longer stands between the two of you, correct?

Correct, because it was going to expire.

Yeah. Well, I just want to make sure of what your understanding of these were.

Yeah.

Okay. And you brought up the name [REDACTED] Does she also go by the last name of [REDACTED]

Uh-huh.

And how was it that she became involved in serving the search, not the search warrant, the...

The restraining order?

...the restraining order.

So she contacted me or contacted [REDACTED] It's just this whole web of how I was informed about everything that he was doing. So I contacted, I got a hold of her or she got a, I got a hold of her because she was trying to get a hold of me through [REDACTED] And she had talked to [REDACTED] and then [REDACTED] had talked to me and that's when, you know, she had told me, you know, I'm sorry, I had no idea that it as this bigger thing. Because at one point, I did tell [REDACTED] you need to leave me alone. Something, you know, whatever you and him are doing, I'm done, I'm sick of you, you know. I'm going to go to the Department. And I think that's when she kind of ran scared. And she reached out to me and just said, you know, I've got someone, a [REDACTED] contact me and so anyways, I contact her, like, hey, what's going on, I heard you wanted to talk to me. And so she told me, like she got into telling me that Mandoyan started dating her and, [REDACTED] so [REDACTED] and I were friends back in Custody.

At Twin Towers?

Yeah.

Okay.

But her and I had a falling out years and years prior that Mandoyan had known about. And so at some point, after mine and Mandoyan's relationship ended, he engaged in this relationship with [REDACTED] with [REDACTED]

After you broke up with Mandoyan?

Right.

Okay.

And she told me, you know, all he ever does is talk about you. All he does is talk about, like just talk shit about you. All he does, like it's, she's like, it's kind of obsessive, you know. Like we can't make it through any conversation without him mentioning you. He had brought up to her, oh, let's go to Universal and listen to the radio traffic and, yeah, like let's go hide in the bushes basically at Universal and...

And listen to radio traffic, like your voice?

Right.

Okay.

Like listen to what we're doing out there.

What's going on up there?

Yeah.

Okay.

And then there was, and again, she had never, I hadn't talked to her, I hadn't talked to her in years and she was like, [REDACTED] I don't know everything that's going on, she's like, but you need to protect yourself, like, she goes, if I were you, I would get a restraining order. And I kind of just was like, you know, okay. I didn't trust her, but at the same time,

you know, she tried to get a hold of me to tell me all, you know, all these things and...

When she initiated this contact, was that before you contacted El Segundo or was this...

It was before I contacted El Segundo.

Okay.

And then I was out again, I was out with one of my friends. We went to, we walked from my apartment to Rock and Brews and again, I hadn't, I hadn't told her, again, I didn't really trust her...

Who?

Okay.

I hadn't talked to her in a very long time. She didn't know where I lived. She didn't even know the city I reside. She didn't know anything really about me, other than she told me that she had been dating him and that these were the things that she would say and do and so I get this random text message from her saying, hey, are you out with a guy right now at Rock and Brews? And I texted like what's going on and she said Mandoyan just texted me saying that he saw you walking to Rock and Brews. Well, how would you know like that's our intended destination? There's all kinds of restaurants over there.

Yeah.

So she just said so just be careful, watch your back because he's lurking basically in the shadows.

Would you have to pass his house or something to walk to Rock and Brews?

No.

Okay.

It was like so far away from...

Okay. And...

██████████ And the route that I would take to Rock and Brews, like I wouldn't really, I wouldn't go on like the main street. I just kind of stuck to the, like the residential streets to get there. So even, like why are you, there's nothing on these residential streets that you would need, you wouldn't even be passing to go to a gas station or a market or, you know, and and he tried to tell her, oh, I was at the gas station and I saw them. Well, the gas station, in accordance to Rock and Brews, is like way up here and then Rock and Brews is farther down the street. And if I came from this area up to Rock and Brews, not here to there, you know, you didn't see me. You followed me there.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And you know what I mean? So that's when, that's when I, that fear was kind of like, wow, like I can't even have a life without feeling fear, without, you know, being afraid of what's he going to do to me, what's he going to do to my friends, like what's he going to do to guests, like what's he doing, where is he?

██████████ When you received this text from ██████████ was this before the El Segundo contact?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And before you notified the Department?

██████████ Right.

██████████ All right. And I just want to be very clear. Once you notified the Department, once you notified El Segundo, was there any additional contact after that point?

██████████ No, there was none.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ So it was basically once that, once she told me that he was following me, that's when I kind, like everything just kind of...

██████████ When that was when you kind of deciding I think I need to notify...

██████████ Yeah, this was, that was it. I need to notify. I can't, I can't even walk in my own community. I can't walk to a restaurant. I can't go anywhere

without being followed, without him knowing what I'm doing or where I'm at. And that's when I decided, okay, I need file a restraining order.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ I need to get on with filing, you know, a report with the Department.

██████████ All right. And, all right, so we're getting, I know it's been long. The last thing I need to do is show you some videos.

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ The videos that you created or I need you to verify that you created. So before I can do that, what I have to do is I have to read you a video admonishment that the Department requires me to read. Then what we'll do is, since there's so many videos, I mean, they're not long ones.

██████████ Yeah, it only records...

██████████ So what I'd like to do is I'm going to read you the admonishment, I'll pause the recorder, we're going to review a couple at a time, then we'll go back on tape. Because I don't want there to be any confusion about, you know, that we're talking about, you know, video one or six, you know. So we'll break it down. We'll do a few at a time. We'll go back on tape. We'll view a few more. We'll go back on tape, okay?

██████████ Okay.

██████████ So I have to read this to you first and then I'll pause the recorder and I'll you view the videos. And you're about to view a video recording. It is important to understand that while this recording depicts visual information from the scene, the human eye and brain could perceive some things in stressful situations differently than a camera records them. So this photographic record may not reflect how the involved personnel actually perceived the event. The recording may depict things that personnel did not see or hear. Personnel may have seen or heard things that were not recorded by the camera. Depending on the speed of the camera, some action elements may not have been recorded or may have happened faster than personnel could perceive and absorb them. The camera has captured a two-dimensional image, which may be different from a person's three-dimensional observations. Lighting and angles may have contributed to different perceptions. This recording is being shown in order to facilitate recollection of the incident. Video images are only one piece of evidence to be considered in reconstructing and evaluating the totality of the circumstances. Some

elements may require further exploration and explanation before the investigation is concluded. And so before I pause the recorder, I just want to rehash that we talked about two incidents before where you made video recordings of him attempting to enter your apartment. Is that correct?

██████████ Correct.

██████████ One of them being through the bathroom window, correct?

██████████ Correct.

██████████ And then the other one being through you mentioned the slider, right?

██████████ Correct.

██████████ And him using like a piece of gym equipment to try and maybe get the slider off track, correct?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ All right. Before I show you the videos, is there anything else that you remember, let's break it down by the bathroom incident you talked about. That was in relation to him following you home from Universal.

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ He had his body inside of your apartment and he was throwing like bath items at you, like...

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ ...you talked about, shampoos and that type of thing. Is there anything else that you remember about when he, that incident that you video recorded?

██████████ No. I mean, other than it was nighttime or early morning.

██████████ What about statements he made, statements you made?

██████████ I told him that if he didn't leave, I said, I'm going to call the cops, you know, leave, like get out of my house, leave.

██████████ And then did he eventually leave?

He eventually left.

And, okay. Now, let's talk about the slider incident. What time of day was that incident?

It was probably in the afternoon. I mean, it was daylight hours. And then I kind of, I stayed quiet while he attempted to come in. I mean, I don't know if he knew I was home. I'm sure he knew I was home, but then at one point I kind of moved the blinds open at the sliding glass door and was able to get a better visual of him actually trying to pry the door open. And then he looked up at me and realized that I was recording and then he stood up and he said, really [REDACTED] really and then he pulled out his phone like he was going to record me and then that was...

Do you think that he actually did record you?

No.

You don't think so?

No.

He just pulled his phone out?

Yeah.

Did he have, and you talked about a piece of gym equipment. Like what kind of piece of equipment?

It was like an attachment to, so kind of like pull attachment, like a pulley attachment.

Okay.

So if you were...

Like to, like a two-handed attachment or a one-handed...

No, a one-handed attachment. Like a one-handed pull.

Okay. Like a cable pulley type thing.

Yeah, but without the cable attached to it.

██████████ Okay. And then do you remember any of the conversations specific what you said, what he said, during that incident?

██████████ No, like I, the only specifics that I said was you need to leave and when he, you know, that wasn't until he realized that I was video, that I was home and videotaping him. And then he just stood up and really, really, ██████████ open the door. And I said no, you need to leave.

██████████ And did he eventually leave?

██████████ He eventually left.

██████████ Did he ever make entry in...

██████████ No.

██████████ ...during that incident?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. All right. So I'm going to pause the recorder now and we'll view a few of the files. We'll go back on tape and we'll see if you have any additional commentary or if there's anything that comes up. So I'm pausing the recorder.

(Off the Record)

██████████ All right, Sergeant ██████████ We are back on tape. We went off at 0919 and we're back on at 0922 and we just viewed three video files, 700, 702, or 702 and 703. So after you viewed those three video files, does that refresh your recollection about the incident?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Okay. And tell me how it refreshes your mind.

██████████ Just reiterates the fact that he used a...

██████████ Piece of gym equipment?

██████████ ...piece of gym equipment and a broomstick to try to pry the sliding glass door open.

██████████ Okay. And I'll start with file 700. That was the first one we viewed. During that video clip that you made, had you voiced anything to him that you were inside the apartment?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And prior to you starting filming, what alerted you to him being outside?

██████████ Pounding on the, because he originally pounded on the like security door and then the windows and he tried to get one of the windows open.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And then he walked around to the sliding glass door.

██████████ To the slider?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. And talking about video file 702, did you see an object in his hand?

██████████ Yeah, it was the piece of gym equipment.

██████████ Okay. And that piece of gym equipment, what do you think he was trying to do with it?

██████████ He was trying to pry the sliding glass door off track.

██████████ All right. And the, did it appear that you moved the blinds kind of Open...

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ ...so you could film? Is that why you did it, so you could film him?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And at some point, did he...

██████████ Notice?

██████████ ...become aware that you were there?

██████ Yeah.

██████ And you had mentioned before that he, it appeared he tried to video you with his cellphone. Is that what you were talking about?

██████ Yes.

██████ Okay. And then file 703, is there anything that stood out to you in that incident...

██████ No, I just...

██████ ...or that clip.

██████ Even after, you know, I was filming him trying to get in, he still tried to get in with a broomstick at that point.

██████ Is that what that object was in his hand?

██████ Yeah.

██████ That black-and-white pole?

██████ Yeah.

██████ Okay. That was a broomstick that was out on your patio?

██████ Yeah.

██████ Okay. Did it have a broom handle on it, I mean an actual broom head?

██████ No, I mean, at one point it did, but it didn't at the time.

██████ At the time, it was just the broom handle?

██████ Yeah.

██████ Okay. All right. So what I'm going to do now is I'm going to pause the recorder again and we'll view some more of the files. So I show the time as 0925 and I'll pause the recorder.

(Off the Record)

██████████ All right, Sergeant ██████████ We're back on tape, 0926 hours. We just viewed three files, 777, 778 and 779. After you reviewed those three files, is there anything that helps you refresh your memory about this particular incident?

██████████ I mean, it kind of just, you know, it's the video that I took from him following me home...

██████████ Okay. And...

██████████ ...trying to get in.

██████████ And prior to you starting to film, had you had any conversation with him?

██████████ Yeah. Prior to me starting to film, there was a conversation on the phone. So he didn't, he just started trying to get into the house. I wasn't going to allow him in. I had hung up, he had called me when he realized that I wasn't at work anymore and that I was driving home and he was yelling and screaming at me. And I just hung up and I didn't answer the phone again. I didn't answer his phone calls. And he came to my house, uninvited, and tried to get in.

██████████ Okay. And had the bathroom window occurred yet?

██████████ No.

██████████ With those three files?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. So I'm going to go ahead and pause the recorder again and it looks like we have three more files to view and so it is 0928, pausing the recorder.

(Off the Record)

██████████ Okay, Sergeant ██████████ It's 0930 hours. We're back on tape. We just viewed video clip 780 and that one is approximately a minute and 13 seconds in length. And now that you viewed this video, what can you tell me about this clip, this video file?

██████████ It's basically me telling him to leave, to go home, to leave me alone. I mean, you just hear me over and over in the video saying go home.

What's hard to hear though, was him outside begging me to let him in and he'll go home after we talk and just let me in, just let me in.

Okay.

And I'm continuously telling him no, go home.

All right. And so the video file has your voice pretty clear.

Yeah.

And then the, it doesn't seem to pick up his voice too well. So is that your recollection, that he's basically saying let me in so we can talk?

Yeah.

All right. Was there anything else that you recall him saying?

No.

Okay. Is there anything else that you want to comment about this particular file?

No, other than, I mean, for a minute and a half of this file I'm telling to leave and he's not leaving.

Okay. All right. It's 0931, we're going to go off tape and hopefully we can wrap up the next two.

(Off the Record)

Okay, Sergeant [REDACTED] 0933, back on tape. We just viewed video file 781 and what can you tell me about this particular video file?

This one is of him, me walking through the house in the dark and then going into the bathroom where I heard him trying to get in through the window, so then I was filming the window and then him opening the window and him telling me to come outside and I just kept telling him over and over to stop, get out of my house. And then he started throwing what was in the windowsill, toiletries and such, at me. And I told him to get out repeatedly and then I ended the tape with I'm calling the cops.

Okay. So and you correct me if I, if you disagree with anything I'm about to say, but it appears the first portion of this video, it's nothing but a black screen, is that correct?

Correct.

What, at that moment, when we're just seeing black, what were you pointing the camera at?

I wasn't really pointing the camera at anything. I was walking through the house with the camera on because I heard him, originally we were, I was standing in the kitchen so then I heard him at the bathroom and so I...

So you moved to that...

...moved to that location.

Okay. And at some point, could you see Mandoyan in this video clip?

Yeah, you could see his hand and...

Like a shadow?

...like dark shadow of the hand and the window opening.

Okay. And then during this video file, you had mentioned earlier about him throwing things. Did that occur during this video?

Yeah.

Could you see him throwing things at you?

Not in the video, no. You can just hear him throwing it and me like...

Telling him...

...telling him stop and...

Were you struck by any items?

Yeah, I got, it was whatever the items were up there. He was just knocking them at my direction and...

██████████ And just to be clear, was he like picking them up and like throwing them at you, like aiming at you or are you describing it like...

██████████ No, he like started throwing them, like the hard...

██████████ Like brushing them off towards you?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And then...

██████████ Like...

██████████ ...you said hard, like an aggressive type...

██████████ Yeah, right.

██████████ All right. And at this point on this video file, did he actually enter your apartment?

██████████ Well, he was able to get portions of his body in.

██████████ And that occurred on this video file?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ Okay. Do you need to see this video file again?

██████████ No.

██████████ All right. We'll take a break and then view the last one. I show the time as 0936 hours.

(Off the Record)

██████████ Okay, Sergeant ██████████ back on tape, 0937 hours. We just viewed video file 783. What can you tell me about this video file?

██████████ So this one is, I'm not directing the camera at anything. It's really just for the audio at that point, because I don't want him to see, basically I didn't want him to see that I was recording. And at that point, he was in my window engaging in conversation, asking me where I was going to, because the whole argument started was when I told him just leave me alone, I want to move on with my life, like let me move on with my life, find someone that treats me better, like let me move on with my life.

And so this whole argument or him wanting to know where I'm going to find this person, who it...

That's what he's asking you?

This hypothetical person.

Okay.

Where are you going to find this person, I want to know. Who is it, who is this person.

Okay.

And I'm again telling him it's not any of your business, leave me alone, leave, none of it's, you know, get on with your life, basically.

Okay. When you're having this conversation with him, where is he positioned?

His body is in the window.

Okay. Is he like sticking his upper body through the window into your bathroom?

Through the window, yeah.

Okay. Where are you positioned?

I'm also in the bathroom, but I don't know, maybe like five feet away. Because where he's at in the window is like in the shower area.

Okay.

So I'm standing away from that.

Okay. Are you actually in the bathroom or like maybe out in the hallway?

I'm in the bathroom.

You're in the bathroom with him?

Yeah.

██████████ Okay. Did he ever make a complete entry into...

██████████ No.

██████████ All right. Did, now, when these kinds of incidents would happen, did you have any indication that maybe he was under the influence of anything?

██████████ No.

██████████ Drinking, drugs, anything like that?

██████████ No.

██████████ Did you ever see his personality change when he would drink?

██████████ No, he was always...

██████████ And when I say drink, I'm talking about drinking alcohol.

██████████ Yeah. No, he just, you know, just whenever he felt insecure or, you know, he's a very controlling person, so he didn't have control over his situation and he couldn't control this, it was basically an irrational psycho...

██████████ Okay. Obviously, he's a deputy, you're a deputy. Was there ever any issues with firearms?

██████████ No.

██████████ He never pointed a gun at you or anything like that?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. Did you ever point a gun at him related to any of these things?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. All right. We've talked about a lot of different things. Is there anything maybe I haven't asked you that you feel needs to be said about your relationship with him, all these incidents we talked about or maybe now that we've reviewed a lot of different videos and pictures and things, has anything come back to your memory that maybe I haven't asked you about?

No.

All right. With that, I show the time as 0940 and that is going to conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
8

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED] June 29, 2016 (11 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

DEPUTY [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. Today's date is June 29th, 2016, and the time is 1031 hours. This is a witness interview with Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED] regarding case number IV2383392. We are at the Universal substation at Universal City Walk, and my last name is spelled [REDACTED]. And Deputy [REDACTED] if you could state your first and last and then also spell your last name.

[REDACTED] Yes, sir. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. And what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] And prior to the start of the interview, I provided you an Admonition for Witnesses form. Did you have an opportunity to read the form?

[REDACTED] Yes, I did.

[REDACTED] And did you answer the two questions up near the top right as "yes" and "yes"?

[REDACTED] Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down near the lower left?

[REDACTED] I did, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. Any questions about the form?

[REDACTED] No questions.

[REDACTED] So I am here today to interview you related to an investigation I'm conducting related to Deputy Mandoyan and Deputy [REDACTED]. And are you, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and Caren Mandoyan. Are you familiar with those two deputies?

[REDACTED] Yes, sir.

Let's start with Deputy Mandoyan. If you could just tell me how you're familiar with him, what assignments you've worked with him, how you became familiar with him.

I met him couple of times in West Hollywood Station. When I was on-duty, he would come and help us out because he used to be a training officer there with [REDACTED]. He would show up. I met him a couple of times. I introduced myself, he introduced himself. And then later on, he contact me, contact, send me a request on Facebook and we became friends on Facebook and we start communicating via Facebook and then he provided me his number and we started talking on the phone.

And did you ever work West Hollywood patrol with him?

No, sir.

And then just to be clear, he, he had worked West Hollywood at one point and then transferred out?

Correct.

Smeltzer: And where did he transfer to?

I believe South LA.

Smeltzer: And then you came to West Hollywood after he transferred?

I believe so.

Smeltzer: And then what about Deputy [REDACTED] How are you familiar with her?

I used to work Twin Towers. I was a custody assistant and she was there as a deputy.

And did you also work West Hollywood with her?

Yes, sir.

All right.

She was, when I started as a trainee, she was IOD, so she was gone for a period of time and then she came back.

And then, all right. And are you aware if Deputy Mandoyan and Deputy [REDACTED] were involved in a dating relationship?

[REDACTED]

Yes, sir.

[REDACTED]

And to your knowledge, when were they involved in a dating relationship?

[REDACTED]

Everyone at the station knew, sir. When they came, we had a shooting or something and they came to the command post with [REDACTED] both of them came together.

[REDACTED]

What do you mean "both of them"?

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and Mandoyan.

[REDACTED]

And who was involved? Was one of them involved in the shooting?

[REDACTED]

None of them. They were, they happened to be in the area and they just stopped by.

[REDACTED]

Oh, okay. And so at some point, were you aware that their relationship ended?

[REDACTED]

Yes, sir.

[REDACTED]

And tell me what you know about how their relationship ended or when it ended, what you know about that.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told me that she's trying to break up with him and he loves her and he tries to make an effort to get back together and she shared, she shared stories with me that concerned Mandoyan. And one day we're having, on-duty we're having, eating chow and he came by and then [REDACTED] went and they started having conversation with each other.

[REDACTED]

Were you friends with either one of them?

[REDACTED]

I would say both of them.

[REDACTED]

And to the point where you would communicate with both of them off-duty?

[REDACTED]

Yes, sir.

[REDACTED]

And once, when, when the relationship between the two of them ended, how did you learn about that?

[REDACTED]

I did not know when it completely ended. I knew the process that she wanted to break up with him and not have anything to do with him.

Do you know when roughly that was time-wise?

A long time ago, sir. I have bad...

Like, maybe what year?

2015...

Okay.

...`14, end of `14.

And at any point were you aware of Deputy [REDACTED] like, moving away from her primary residence or changing her phone number?

Yes, sir.

Okay.

She told me that she, she had to move and she had to change her phone number.

And at any point, did she tell you, did you have her new cell phone number?

Yes, I did.

At any point, did she tell you not to give that phone number to anyone or specifically to Deputy Mandoyan?

I don't recall her telling me that.

Did you ever give that phone number?

I never did.

And, and did, did Deputy Mandoyan ever ask you for her...

...phone number?

...phone number?

He did.

But you refused to give it to him?

Correct.

And is that because you're aware?

Correct.

All right. And, also, at some point did you or do you still have a phone number [REDACTED]?

Yes, sir.

Is that your current...

...cell phone number...

...cell phone number? All right. And what did Deputy Mandoyan tell you about the relationship the two of them had?

I would get more information from [REDACTED] than Mandoyan.

Okay.

And the only thing that he would say that she was telling us that it's over but, yet, she was keeping him in the loop and talking to him like sweet and he didn't know that the relationship was over based on his statements.

Did, at any point, did Mandoyan ask you to, like, watch or keep an eye on [REDACTED]

He did not, but he would ask him questions, you know, where she's at, what is she doing. Stuff like that.

So just like conversation type?

Correct.

All right. Did he ever specifically ask who she was dating after they broke up?

He, no, he never asked me that question.

And, and then you already mentioned that, basically, you at least saw Mandoyan and [REDACTED] arrive at that one shooting you talked about.

Correct.

██████████ And, okay. And when did that shooting occur?

██████████ The shooting occurred two thousand, fourteen, that's the same shooting.

██████████ But was that the shooting where...

██████████ On the Palm...

██████████ On Palm Avenue?

██████████ Correct.

██████████ And...

██████████ Oh, you know what? Correction. I take that back. This was a shooting that occurred at House of Blues.

██████████ House of Blues, okay.

██████████ Correct.

██████████ All right. And besides that, that incident, would you see Deputy Mandoyan come to either West Hollywood patrol area, or Universal City Walk and, and hang out with Deputy ██████████ while she was on-duty?

██████████ There's one occasion that we were having lunch and then he came and then they, they went together, walked away together.

██████████ Was that in West Hollywood or here at...

██████████ ...at Universal...

██████████ ...Universal? Okay. At any point, did Deputy ██████████ ask you if you had provided information to Mandoyan about her?

██████████ I don't remember, sir.

██████████ And then at any point did you have a discussion with Mandoyan related to Taylor's last day that she was assigned to West Hollywood Station and/or Universal City Walk?

██████████ I don't remember, sir.

██████████ Did, did Mandoyan ever ask you, you know, anything about, like, before she transferred was there gonna be a transfer party or was there anything going on related to that?

He had, he had varied personality like that and he would ask a lot of questions. So maybe he did, but I don't remember.

And did, did [REDACTED] ever tell you that she was receiving anonymous text messages from anonymous person?

She send me text message saying, "You big tomato nose stay out of my business." So I replied back, "What's going on? Can you tell me what's going on?" And she explained to me that she's getting anonymous text messages saying that stop screwing around with guys you work with and stuff like that. And I told her I have nothing to do with that. And then later we found out who that person was who was sending those messages.

Who was that?

It's [REDACTED]'s best friend that used to, well, not used to, but at the time was dating Carl Mandoyan.

And who, who was that?

[REDACTED]

And did, and how did, how was it discovered that she was the one that was sending the text messages?

I, I can, if I look back, I can even find the text messages because [REDACTED] used to work with us in Twin Towers. So I knew her as well.

Okay.

Somehow, I have no idea how, I'm trying to remember really hard but she got hold of me, [REDACTED] and she was asking me questions. And something came into light. So she expressed what's going on with Mandoyan, that Mandoyan is dating her and they're in a committed relationship. And then when she told me that, I was, like, you need to talk to [REDACTED] because she's going through some trouble. So they connected. They started talking and that's how she told [REDACTED] and she told me that it was her sending those anonymous messages per Mandoyan's request.

Per Mandoyan's request?

Correct.

And who told you that specifically? Was it [REDACTED]

██████ told me and then also ██████ apologized to me that she was blaming me for something that I was, it wasn't me doing.

██████ And was this after Mandoyan and ██████ broke up?

██████ Yes, sir, I believe so.

██████ And did you, do you know if ██████ ever had a dating relationship with Mandoyan?

██████ She confirmed that she did, sir.

██████ And was that after ██████ and Mandoyan were dating or had they broken up?

██████ Yes.

██████ Okay.

██████ They were in the transition of breaking up.

██████ Did, did Deputy Mandoyan ever talk to you about those anonymous text messages?

██████ He never brought it up.

██████ Did you ever ask him about it?

██████ I asked him. I said, hey, I got this text message, but he pretended like he had no idea.

██████ At any point did, do you feel that Deputy Mandoyan ever tried to manipulate you?

██████ Absolutely.

██████ How so?

██████ When he reached out to me on Facebook, he was pretended to be, "Oh I'm Armenian brother, from South LA, he instantly started having conversation like let's be friends, come work, blah, blah, blah. And then later, he would ask a lot of questions about ██████ So I think his motive was to find out information about ██████ not necessarily be a good partner or friend to me. That's how I took it.

██████████ And just so I understand, you feel that he befriended you to, with the ulterior motive to get information from you about ██████████

██████████ I believe so, sir...

██████████ Okay.

██████████ ...and I, and I fell for it because I had no idea.

██████████ And, and do you, you mentioned that you still might have that text message that you...

██████████ I have to look see if I have it.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ From ██████████ correct?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Okay, I can look.

██████████ But, did, did ██████████ ever forward you any of the text messages that, you know, that she received anonymous? Anonymously?

██████████ She did. She send me that message when, when we try explaining ourselves, she send me a picture, snap chat, and that's, the snap, you know when you take a picture of your screen, she send it to me and she said oh, this is the messages that I'm getting.

██████████ Oh, like a screen shot?

██████████ Screen shot.

██████████ And so she sent you one of those, of your...

██████████ One, correct.

██████████ ...with, with some text messaging of the screen?

██████████ Explaining to me, yes.

██████████ Okay.

██████████: And it was some random 777 number or something...

██████████ Okay.

██████████ ...on the screen.

██████████ You think you still have that one too?

██████████ I normally delete them, but I can look to see if I...

██████████ Okay.

██████████ ...if I have anything.

██████████ All right. Is there anything else that that you feel that I haven't asked you that might be important to this investigation related to the text messages or, or anything going on between ██████████ and Mandoyan that you don't think was appropriate?

██████████ Not to my knowledge.

██████████ All right.

██████████ Beside the fact that he was nosey and he wanted to know what she was doing.

██████████ Did, did ██████████ ever tell you anything about Deputy Mandoyan stalking her or...

██████████ Yes, I...

██████████ ...or following her?

██████████ ...I remember that part that she did share a story that he tried to break into her house.

██████████ Her house? And what did she tell you about that incident?

██████████ She said that he showed up at the balcony and he was trying to get in to talk to her and she didn't want to talk to him.

██████████ Do you have any idea when that incident occurred?

██████████ I don't know, sir.

██████████ And do you have any, do you, when did she tell you about that incident?

██████████ She told me in the transition when she was breaking up with him.

██████████ Anything else that comes to mind?

██████████ Not this moment. If anything comes up.

██████████ What, what I'd like to do since, you know, I've asked you about these text messages and stuff is what I'd like to do is maybe give you a day or two and see if you can locate them.

██████████ Yes, sir.

██████████ And then I could either send you an email or you could send me an email with those attached, okay?

██████████ If I find them, yes, sir.

██████████ If you find them. And, but, just so I can close the door on it, at some point, I'll send you an email basically saying have you found them. And then if you have and if you would provide them that would be great. And if you can't locate them, then just let me know at that point.

██████████ Absolutely, sir.

██████████ All right. I show the time as 10:47 and that will conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
9

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of Sergeant [REDACTED] June 30, 2016 (8 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

WITNESS INTERVIEW

SERGEANT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Today's date is June 30th and the time is 1009 hours. This is a witness interview with Sergeant [REDACTED] regarding case number IV2383392. We are at the Internal Affairs office building in Room D as in David. My name is Sergeant [REDACTED] my last name is spelled [REDACTED], and Sergeant [REDACTED] if you could please introduce yourself, first and last, and then spell you last name.

[REDACTED] My name is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right and prior to the start of the interview I provided you with an Admonition for Witnesses Form, did you have an opportunity to read the form?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] Did you answer the two questions up near the top right as yes and yes?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down on the lower left?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. Any questions about the form?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] And today I'm here to discuss with you some text messages that you may have received and so did you receive some text messages in June of 2015, regarding your personal relationship?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And do you recall the specific date that you received these messages?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] And how many messages did you receive?

[REDACTED] One.

██████████ And what did the message say?

██████████ The message appeared to come from an anonymous person saying that they were the spouse of a deputy that I worked with at Compton Station, or who had worked for me at Compton Station, and that I was a "cool chick," if I remember correctly, that being the, the word, and that they wanted to inform me that my fiancé was messing around with a female deputy that he worked with.

██████████ All right, and when you say "messing around," are you talking like in a sexual intimate manner?

██████████ Implied that there was an intimate relationship.

██████████ And, you know, just to back up a little bit, you were a...when you received this message, what, what was your assignment?

██████████ I was assigned on loan to Special Victims Bureau.

██████████ As a sergeant?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And do you know who sent the message to you?

██████████ No.

██████████ All right. And was anyone named in the message specifically?

██████████ My fiancé, ██████████ his partner, ██████████ and ██████████

██████████ And was the implication that ██████████ was having a relationship with your fiancé, ██████████

██████████ Yes. And also with ██████████

██████████ And all right, what I'd like to do, do, do you still have a copy of that text message?

██████████ No.

██████████ What I'd like to do is show you a copy of this text message and see if this is, just to confirm that we're talking about the same thing, and so this is three pages and the first one, up at the top, it has a time of 3:54 p.m., it says today, and then down below it, in the message was, would be like a,

a screenshot, it says, "Text message, Wednesday, June 3rd," and it looks like 4:32 p.m., would that be the, the date and time that you actually received the message, 'cause that would be on the phone, correct?

Correct.

And then the message basically says, "Hey, [REDACTED] I hate to be the one to tell you but my husband worked for you in CPT," that would be Compton?

Yes.

All right. "And he said you were a cool chick, I know [REDACTED] works with your man and she is sleeping with him. She told me she's cool to your face so you wouldn't suspect anything. He has a throwaway phone in his shirt pocket at work that he uses to talk to her and others, she has been sleeping with your man and [REDACTED] for a while. She has genital herpes, that's why I'm telling you because normally I don't like to get..." and that, we're into page two now, "...involved with other's drama, I know it's her last day today." What, do you know what that means, as far as "last day today?"

She was transferring to TSB or TST or something.

"And she said she's going to have a going away threesome with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] I don't know when but others including myself, have seen her rubbing [REDACTED]'s back and kissing him at work and he does the same to her. She writes on things, 'For my love, [REDACTED]' she lives in this fantasy land and thinks [REDACTED] will leave you for her. Please get yourself checked and if you know [REDACTED] wife, please tell her to do the same, she has already infected numerous guys with her herpes, I have text..." we're onto page three now, and it goes down a little bit, "text message proof of her admitting to her herpes, she's nasty and if you have any more questions, please feel free to call, call me. Sorry you had to find out like this." Is this the message that we were discussing before I showed it to you?

Yes, it is.

And on page two and three, there's a phone number there, [REDACTED] Is that a number that you're familiar with?

No.

Did you try to call this number?

I did.

██████████ And what was the result of that?

██████████ It just rang.

██████████ And at some point did you ever make contact with somebody related to this message?

██████████ Yes, I'm not sure if it was on that particular day or the next day but there was a person who answered the phone that spoke very softly, and it was either a man pretending to be a woman or it sounded like a woman trying to disguise her voice.

██████████ And then going back to page three of the text messages, on the right hand side, it's cut off a little bit, but it looks like it says, "Call," and then it looks like there's an M, I'm assuming that would be "Call me," is that what your recollection would've been?

██████████ Yes, I, I texted back to the phone number and said "Call me."

██████████ And then you, it looks like you received a reply, it says, "I tried," and then at the bottom of that screen it says, "Call me when you get a..." and then that's the only message that I have...or this is the message, entirety of what I have, and just to be clear, you don't have anything additional related to this message?

██████████ No, I, I looked for it, when, to refresh my recollection, in my phone, but I got a new phone in February so all the photos and messages were gone.

██████████ All right, and so as we sit here today, and talking about this, I just want to be clear, you said you did try and call the, the phone number, right?

██████████ Right.

██████████ And then you said the voice, you said the voice, either appeared to be a female or maybe a, a male masking the voice to sound like a...what made you...

██████████ Yes.

██████████ ...think that?

██████████ Just the way it was, it sounded masculine but it, and it also sounded like it was purposely, they were purposely acting like they couldn't hear me, like, hello, hello? And it just sounded very....

██████████ Just talking very softly?

Very softly.

And you, and you can't tell at all if...you could not tell at all if it was a male or a female?

I could not tell.

Did the person ever identify themselves by name or anything?

No.

How did you react to this when you received it?

I, I contacted [REDACTED] and asked him what was going on and I told him some of the information that was in the text message and he told me that there was some drama between [REDACTED] and her fiancé, and that he would take care of it, and I told him okay.

All right, and what, was, was...did you call him when you received this message?

I did.

And was, was he at work when you called him?

I can't remember.

And were, were you on-duty when you received this message?

I believe I was on my way home from work.

And did you ever speak to Mandoyan directly about this?

No.

What about [REDACTED]

No.

Or [REDACTED]

No.

Tell me...are...did...have you ever, in the past, worked with Deputy [REDACTED]

██████████ She was a brand new deputy at Twin Towers when I was a new sergeant there, back in 2006 to 2008.

██████████ Were you friends with her at all, like, you hang out socially away from work?

██████████ No.

██████████ What about Mandoyan? Was it, what do you know about him or if you worked with him?

██████████ I do not know Mandoyan, I may have met him, it would be over 15 years ago, when he was a reserve deputy at Lennox Station, working with my ex-husband, who is also a deputy at Lennox.

██████████ And do you...what do you think about the content of this message? Was this aimed to irritate you or, or, I mean, what are your thoughts on this message?

██████████ At the time, it, it frustrated me, because I thought it was, you know, for a split second I thought there may have been some truth to it, but in analyzing what it said, it seemed like it was really being vindictive towards her, so I thought maybe when he told me was personal between her and her fiancé, that that was the gist of it.

██████████ And...so do you feel like you were being manipulated to get at her?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And when I say her, I'm talking about ██████████ ██████████

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And did, did you ever have anything...did you come to any conclusion of who sent this message, or, or any idea?

██████████ I just have speculation that it most likely came from her fiancé, which now I understand, was Deputy Mandoyan.

██████████ And did your fiancé, Deputy ██████████ did he have...what did he say about this? What was his thought process on who may have sent this or the reasoning behind it or anything like that?

██████████ Well, sometime after being contacted by intake, he told me that the, the deputy, Mandoyan, and Deputy ██████████ had been dating and seeing each

other for quite a while and that he had done this for her throughout their relationship.

Okay.

Sabotaged her workplace, things like that, things that had already been reported, so....

And, and just to be clear, you were in a relationship with Deputy [REDACTED] at the time, correct?

Yes.

And then if this message was in June of '15, at that point, how long would you have been in that relationship?

We would've been together, we're still together, but we would've been at that point, over seven years.

And seven years as of today or seven years as...?

This year it's seven years, so seven years as of last year.

Got you. And was this message...whoever sent this message, are you aware, did anyone receive this message from this person?

I don't know.

Do you know if, if when you received this message, if Mandoyan and [REDACTED] were still in their relationship or had they broken apart? What do you know about...do you know anything about their relationship?

At the time that I got the message, I had no idea, I had no idea they were even in relationship, I didn't know anything about their, their relationship, at the time I got the message. Since the, since the message, I found that they were dating.

And other than these, this message right here, and then you attempting to contact who sent this, did you receive any other messages after this June 3rd date? From...did you receive any other messages from that phone number?

No.

Is there anything that maybe I haven't asked you related to these messages or the relationship between Mandoyan or [REDACTED] that you're

aware of that might be pertinent to this investigation? Is there anything you feel that I'm not asking you or, or anything that you know that you feel would be important?

██████████ No.

██████████ I show the time as 1023 hours and that will conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
10

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED], June 30, 2016 (6 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

DEPUTY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. Today's date is June 30, 2016, and the time is approximately 1840 hours. This is a witness interview with Deputy [REDACTED] regarding case number IV2383392. We are at the West Hollywood Sheriff Station in an interview room. My name is Sergeant [REDACTED] last name is spelled [REDACTED]. And Deputy [REDACTED] could you introduce yourself; first and last and spell your last.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] All right. And what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. And prior to the start of this interview I provided you with an admonition for witnesses form. Did you have an opportunity to read the form?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] Did you answer the two questions as "yes" and "yes" near the top right?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down on the lower left?

[REDACTED] I did.

[REDACTED] All right. Any questions about the form?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] All right. And so basically what I'm here to talk about today is an investigation that I'm conducting related to Deputy Caren Mandoyan and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Are you familiar with both of them?

[REDACTED] Yes.

IV 2383392

1 of 6

WITNESS [REDACTED]

Okay. And how, let's start with Mandoyan. How are you familiar with him?

We're more than acquaintances, but casual friends. Like we talk every, I talked to him maybe twice this year, maybe three times.

Okay. You worked with him here at West Hollywood?

Yes. He was kinda like the top go-to guy for any narco arrests here.

At West Hollywood.

As an FTO and a sharp, real sharp guy.

All right. And how are you familiar with Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

I met her when she was trainee here and, you know, passing in the hallway. I'm not that familiar with her.

All right. Are you friends with her?

No.

Would you consider yourself a friend with Mandoyan? Or work acquaintances?

Yeah. Yeah. Work acquaintance, maybe light-level friend.

Okay.

Like we don't hang out or anything like that.

All right. How long have you been assigned to West Hollywood Station here?

I was here from '08 to '11 and then I left for two years and then came back in, I think the end of 2013.

Okay. And tell me your, so on your second go around here at West Hollywood, when did you come back?

I think it was like November of 2013, maybe December.

Okay.

██████████ Somewhere around there.

██████████ And no breaks between that time and now?

██████████ No, no. I've been here since then.

██████████ Okay. And while you were assigned here during that time period at West Hollywood and while Deputy Mandoyan and Deputy ██████████ were assigned here, were you aware if they were in a dating relationship?

██████████ No. The only interaction I had with the two of them together was when she was a trainee we went and had dinner at Urth Café and she came in. And at that time typically trainees would work on their reports instead of, you know, come in and eat. But she came in and grabbed something while we were there and that was my, a little of my interaction.

██████████ All right. So were you ever aware of when she was off training her being involved in a dating relationship with Mandoyan?

██████████ I didn't hear until I came back to the station.

██████████ What do you mean by that?

██████████ When I came back I heard that they had gotten together. I didn't know if it was, when it happened or, you know. Well, I had just heard that they were together. And then eventually Carl told me that they were dating.

██████████ Okay. And at some point did Mandoyan transfer out of West Hollywood Station?

██████████ I think he transferred out while, I think he had left like right after I left. I couldn't tell you exactly. There was a whole turn around right around that time.

██████████ While you worked at West Hollywood Station, has there been any instances where while Deputy ██████████ was working on-duty in the field, where you observed Mandoyan, you know, hanging out or, you know, being present out in the field or at the station while he was assigned in another unit?

██████████ Not, I remember he came out one time when I got in my shooting. He rolled out to it.

Um-hmm.

And then one time when I was working he came in and had lunch with me. But I think it was when I first got back so like maybe...

What month or year do you think that would've been?

Maybe '13, end of '13. It was like right when I got back.

Okay.

So '13 maybe beginning of '14 because I know we ate dinner together once and then he rolled out when he heard about the shooting.

Okay. While, was there ever an incident where Deputy Mandoyan basically came to you while you were on-duty in the field and told you to get a hold of Deputy [REDACTED] while she was on-duty in the field, you know, where he would've said, you know, can you type her a message or get her on L-Tac or something to come meet him at a particular location?

No.

That doesn't ring a bell?

That doesn't. That doesn't sound like it ever happened.

Okay. And then just to be clear on that, there's no, you don't remember any incident where you were on-duty, [REDACTED] was on duty, working a different car and Mandoyan maybe stopped by. I don't know if this would've been potentially during this dinner time that you were talking about where he asked you to have [REDACTED] come over to a particular location?

No. I don't remember that ever happening.

Okay. And...

Like the only meal I ever had with her was literally that time at Urth Café.

All right. And are you aware of an incident where Deputy Mandoyan while off-duty took a set of radio car keys from Deputy [REDACTED] while she was on-duty in the West Hollywood area?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] What about the same situation where he's off-duty and she's on-duty and he may have allegedly taken her cell phone?

[REDACTED] No. I never even heard about that.

[REDACTED] Okay. Have you ever observed Mandoyan hanging out at the station, you know, once he had transferred out of here?

[REDACTED] You know, I think he did come and visit people every once in a while, but not anymore. Even when he was here he was one of those guys that he wouldn't, like he'd get off work at 2:00 and he would sit here until 6:00 shooting, talking to the sergeants and lieutenants and just kind of hanging out. He's one of those guys where the Department's like his whole life and so he just immerses himself in it. So nothing would really stand out that would be out of the ordinary for that type of personality that he was. But specifically after he left, you know, I would see him around every once in a while, but it was, you know, few and far between.

[REDACTED] Did Mandoyan ever speak to you about his relationship with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I did talk to him about it. I don't really know what the whole situation with them was. I know they had a bad breakup, but honestly I tried to kind of distance myself from it because that whole thing of, you know, dating your co-worker, I'm really against.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] It ends up bad for everybody every time. So I didn't really get involved with it.

[REDACTED] Okay. Anything that comes to mind related to the two of them and any type of allegations that, you know, I've asked you about. Does anything come to mind that you think would be important into, any issues involving the two of them and the relationship?

[REDACTED] I know it was volatile because it obviously they had to, you know, she went somewhere else and he went somewhere else. And, you know, I know he got relieved but I still don't even know what that's for. Like I don't know what he actually got relieved of duty for. So other than what you've just told me about the taking the cell phone, that's the first I've ever heard of it.

██████████ Okay. All right, anything else that you think is important related to this?

██████████ No, not really.

██████████ Okay. I show the time at 1851 and that'll conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
11

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED] June 30, 2016 (6 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

DEPUTY [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay. Today's date is June 30, 2016, and the time is approximately 2048 hours. This is a witness interview with Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED] regarding case number IV2383392. We are at the Universal City Walk sub-station. My name is spelled, last name is spelled [REDACTED]. And Deputy [REDACTED] if you could you introduce yourself and spell your last name.

[REDACTED] My name is Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED] last name spelled [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] All right. And what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. And prior to the start of the interview I provided you with an admonition for witnesses form. Did you read the form?

[REDACTED] Yes, I did.

[REDACTED] All right. And did you answer the two questions up near the top right as "yes" and "yes"?

[REDACTED] Yes, I did.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down on the lower left?

[REDACTED] Yes, I did.

[REDACTED] All right. Any questions regarding the form?

[REDACTED] No, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. Excuse me. And I am here today to interview you related to an administrative investigation I'm conducting and it's in regards to an anonymous text message that was sent to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] And so basically just to lay out a little bit of ground work, is [REDACTED] your fiancée?

[REDACTED] Yes, she is.

IV 2383392

1 of 6

WITNESS [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

██████████ All right. And how long have you been in the relationship?

██████████ Approximately 7 years.

██████████ All right. And do you have any children together?

██████████ Yes, we do.

██████████ All right. And so at some point did you become aware of a text message approximately a year ago that ██████████ received and it was related to your relationship and had some sort of innuendos related to sexual activity?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ All right. And tell me how you found out about the text message. First off, did you receive the text message?

██████████ No, I did not.

██████████ Okay. And did you ever view the text message?

██████████ No, I don't recall ever viewing it.

██████████ All right. And how did you learn about the text message

██████████ I received a phone call from ██████████ regarding the text message that she had just received and the things that it said in it.

██████████ Okay. And what did she tell you what the content of the text message was.

██████████ As best as I can recall she said that she received a text message from a number that she didn't recall alleging that myself and Deputy ██████████ were having an affair. And that myself, Deputy ██████████ and Deputy ██████████ were in a threesome at work, something to that effect.

██████████ All right. And did, when you learned of this text message, did ██████████ have any idea of where the message, who sent the message?

██████████ No, she didn't.

██████████ What did you think about the message when you heard about this?

██████████ I immediately because of the content of what she described the text message was made of, I immediately thought of Deputy ██████████ on-again-off-again boyfriend Deputy Mandoyan.

██████████ All right. What made you think about that as far as potentially bringing you into this text message and ██████████

██████████ Well I've had many conversations with Deputy ██████████ who told me that she's had sort of a rough relationship with Deputy Mandoyan, a personal relationship. And he has been known to do very, very weird or unpredictable things to get her attention or to allege things to friends or co-workers that she's worked with.

██████████ All right. And do you know how long Deputy ██████████ and Deputy Mandoyan were involved in a relationship?

██████████ No, I don't.

██████████ Do you know roughly the time period that they were involved in the relationship?

██████████ I mean I know prior to this text message incident that they had broken up and that there was some, she had some problems with him. And but before that she had been with him in a relationship with him that might have lasted longer than a year. I'm just not sure.

██████████ All right. And have you ever worked with Deputy Mandoyan?

██████████ Um.

██████████ Like worked the same unit of assignment.

██████████ Yes, we have at West Hollywood. I know Deputy Mandoyan would do overtime here while I was working.

██████████ Okay. And is there any reason, would Mandoyan have any beefs with you if he is in fact the one that sent this message? I mean why would he send this message and involve you?

██████████ I can't think of anything right now because I was always very respectful with him. I was on training during this time that he did overtime so there's always a level of respect towards him. And, you know, I've tried to remain very professional with him. So I have no idea why.

██████████ Okay.

██████ That he would have any beef with me.

██████ Do you know if he is actually the one that sent the message?

██████ I can't, I don't know for sure. I just know, I don't remember him ever admitting it to me. I just know what I've heard from Deputy ██████ regarding his behavior and that there might've been some conversations that they've had. But I don't know anything other than what ██████ has told me in that this was him. He did this.

██████ Okay. And did she, was she able to tell you how she could prove this or was this just a very strong suspicion of hers?

██████ Well...

██████ How did she explain that to you?

██████ She said the way the message was sent was via this random number. It was a number that ██████ didn't recognize. But Deputy ██████ had told me that it's a number or a process that he's used before where he gets like a Google number and he can send text messages via this Google number that's virtually untraceable. It just goes back to some type or server somewhere and no one can ever, you know, find out who the number belongs to.

██████ Okay. And did you ever receive any messages similar to this?

██████ No, sir.

██████ And just to be clear, you were not, this specific message that ██████ told you about, you did not receive a copy of it? You know, it wasn't sent to you?

██████ No, sir. It was not sent to me.

██████ Okay. And at the time that this message came out, was there anything unique going on in the relationship between Mandoyan and ██████

██████ Unique, I think their relationship was very unique. I know ██████ had told me on one or two occasions that she's had run-ins with him. She's told him not to come to her apartment and he'd show up unannounced. She told me at one point that he even made entry into her home. And she had gotten it on video with her in-home video surveillance cameras.

So I know there was some volatility in their relationship currently around this time that all happened.

Okay. But is there anything that sticks out in your mind as a like a trigger, what would've, would there have been a reason why on that particular day or this time period that this message would've been sent? Does anything come to mind?

Nothing that I can recall.

Okay. And as far as Deputy [REDACTED] did you advise him about this message or did you discuss this with him?

I told him. Yes, I told him about the incident. I told him about the message, because I was very upset; that this relationship between Mandoyan and [REDACTED] was starting to spill over into my personal life. And, you know, I was frustrated and as my partner, you know, I told him what was going on with it.

All right. And did, do you know if there'd be any reason why Mandoyan, if in fact it was Mandoyan that sent this message, why he would include [REDACTED]

The only thing I can think of is because [REDACTED] and myself worked with Deputy [REDACTED] That's it.

Okay. And when you worked with Deputy [REDACTED] was that here at Universal or down in the city of West Hollywood?

Both. We have worked with Deputy [REDACTED] down in the city, but at the time we were working up here. We were both working up here. All three of us were working at Universal. [REDACTED] and myself were radio car partners consistently throughout the time up here and she was just on our shift.

Okay. All right. Is there anything else that maybe I haven't asked you that you feel is important or something that comes to mind as we talk about this?

That comes to mind other than just several times, several occasions [REDACTED] had told me that, you know, she was trying to deal with Mandoyan's behavior. And I knew she was frustrated. And so I guess sometimes, you know, the way things work out were just, you know, she did the best she could for whatever that's worth. But he was, for the lack of a better term, borderline mentally unstable. Even some of the

times he came here trying to locate Deputy [REDACTED] She just worked here.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] But that's it.

[REDACTED] All right. Was there ever occasions where he would come up and spend time with Deputy [REDACTED] when he was off-duty and she was on-duty?

[REDACTED] Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. And did Mandoyan ever reach out to you at all as far as like keeping an eye on [REDACTED] or anything to that effect?

[REDACTED] Not that I recall, no.

[REDACTED] All right. Anything else?

[REDACTED] No, that's it.

[REDACTED] All right. I show the time as 2100 and that'll conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
12

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED] June 30, 2016 (7 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

DEPUTY [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay. Today's date is June 30, 2016, and the time is 2115 hours. This is a witness interview with Deputy [REDACTED] first name [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] That's correct, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. And regarding case number IV2383392. We are at Universal City Walk in an office. And my name is Sergeant [REDACTED] [REDACTED] last name is spelled [REDACTED]. And if you could you introduce yourself and spell out your last name for me.

[REDACTED] Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. And what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. And prior to the start of the interview I provided you with an admonition for witness form. Did you have an opportunity to read the form?

[REDACTED] Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. And did you answer the two questions up near the top right as "yes" and "yes"?

[REDACTED] Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down near the bottom left?

[REDACTED] Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. Any questions about the form?

[REDACTED] No, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. And today I'm here to speak to you regarding an administrative investigation I'm conducting related to an anonymous

text message involving yourself being mentioned in it and Deputy [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Do you know what text message I'm talking about?

[REDACTED] Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. Did you ever see the text message?

[REDACTED] No, sir, I never saw the text message.

[REDACTED] Were you ever sent the text message?

[REDACTED] No, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. Tell me how you found out about the text message.

[REDACTED] I was told by I want to say it was Deputy [REDACTED] He told me that a text was, I believe if I remember correctly, he told me a text was sent to [REDACTED] And what was on that text that was relayed back to me. I believe that was what who told me.

[REDACTED] And what was your understanding of what the content of the text message?

[REDACTED] That me and Deputy [REDACTED] were having a sexual relationship with Deputy [REDACTED] at the same time. And I think it also mentioned that she had some sort of sexually transmitted disease, herpes I think.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] Something like that.

[REDACTED] And so your recollection is that Deputy [REDACTED] told you about this.

[REDACTED] Yes, I believe it was him.

[REDACTED] And what did he tell you that you had been specifically mentioned in the message? Is that why he told you?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. And what did he tell you if he knew who sent the message?

[REDACTED] No. I don't think he knew who sent the message. It was an anonymous text, the phone number. But he didn't tell me who text. He didn't know who the text message was from.

[REDACTED] Did he tell you who he suspected sent the message?

[REDACTED] Yes. I think we all kind of suspected the same person sent the message.

[REDACTED] And who is that?

[REDACTED] Deputy Mandoyan.

[REDACTED] And why would you suspect that he sent the message?

[REDACTED] Because there was an ongoing issue between him and Deputy [REDACTED] And I think that they had exchanged words, things had been said, and she was suspecting that it was him sending from an anonymous phone number to cause issues for her at work.

[REDACTED] Okay. And did you ever work with Deputy Mandoyan?

[REDACTED] I never worked with Deputy Mandoyan.

[REDACTED] Okay. Did he ever work up here at Universal working overtime or anything?

[REDACTED] Not while I was here, but I think he had worked up here a couple times.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] But I never worked with him.

[REDACTED] Is there any reason why he would include you? Do you think he was targeting you or, I mean, what's your thoughts on why he would send that message?

[REDACTED] I'm not even sure why he would send out a message like that. I'm not sure if it was his issues that were with Deputy [REDACTED] I don't know it was to cause her problems here at work, but maybe he thought that there was something going on between us because we were, you know, we worked up here on a daily basis in a small unit, so we were a close unit. We'd have lunch together, dinner together, so forth. And, you know, we got along and worked with each other. So I'm not really sure why he would send out that message but that's his own problem.

Did you ever talk to Deputy Mandoyan about this message?

I've never discussed anything with him.

Okay. And did you discuss it with Deputy

Yes, I did.

And what did you two discuss or what was mentioned in that discussion?

We just discussed that, you know, we both thought that it was him as well. And she was just not sure why he was sending that message out either, nor was I. But I know she just was having issues with him. She definitely showed she was very afraid of him and who he was. And the things that he could possibly do to her, so forth.

What did you know about their relationship like how long were they together? Do you have any idea like from what time to what time?

I don't know what the dates were. I know they were dating for a while and...

For like a few months? A year?

I was on training. As far as I know from probably just, from what I remember they were on training. When I was there they were still together on training, but I couldn't even tell you how long they were dating.

Okay. Are you aware of any point when they actually broke up?

No. No, because she was IOD for quite a while so I wasn't sure when they broke up. And then she just came back.

And what was your understanding of and Mandoyan's relationship when this text message came out?

They weren't really talking at all. They weren't together.

Okay.

As far as I know. I'm not sure as far as the just of the relationship but I don't think they were dating at that time.

Was there anything that you can recall that may have triggered or was there something specific at the time this text message went out that may have triggered this thing to be sent out?

No, not that I can say. There was nothing that I would think that would trigger that. We just, I don't, all I'm assuming is, you know, he just saw that we were friends and thought that there was more going on then there really was.

Okay. And did, roughly how long did you work with Deputy

About a year.

And was that all up here at Universal?

Yes. Actually, no, I am sorry. I worked longer than that because I was down at the city when I was on training and she was there. So I probably worked with her for like a year and a half.

Okay. And in your time either down in West Hollywood or up here at Universal City, would there be occasions where Deputy would be on-duty and Deputy Mandoyan would either come up here or down in city to meet her while he was off-duty?

I saw him a couple times at the station while she was working. I'm not sure what at that time. I really, I was on training so I didn't really bother with their relationship. But I did see him at the station a couple times while she was working down there he would stop by.

All right. And was your understanding when you would see him that at that point they were dating?

Yeah, at that point, yeah. My understanding was that they were. People thought that they were in a relationship.

And were you, did you ever see him up here at Universal?

I personally never saw him up here at Universal.

Okay. All right. Now that I've asked you about this, is there anything that you can tell me or anything that comes out that maybe I haven't asked you related to their relationship and any issues going on between them and then involving this text message?

I know Deputy [REDACTED] she was very afraid of Deputy Mandoyan for whatever personal reasons they had going on in their relationship. I'm not sure why he was targeting our names being thrown out, mine and Deputy [REDACTED], [REDACTED] as well. But she just was, she was very, she made it out that she was very scared. Whatever was going on, whatever had happened in their relationship in the past, she wasn't a very, she wasn't too fond of what had happened or what was going on in that relationship.

Did she ever explain to you what caused her to be scared of Mandoyan?

She told me it was one instance in particular that he had broken into her house when she wasn't there and it was caught on video. She had video surveillance at one point. And that he had shown up to her house a few times and there was some other physical altercations during the relationship that he had done to her while they were together.

Did she get into any specific details about physical altercations?

She just said he had put hands on her before while they were in a relationship. Other than that I don't know whole details of it, but she just told me stuff like that, those minor details. She didn't want to go into the entire details of the relationship.

Would she, when she would tell you some of these things was it like right after the incident happened or was this like after the relationship?

This was after the relationship. This was way after the relationship. The relationship was already over.

Okay.

In the past it had happened. And during the...

While they were together.

Right. It was while they were together.

Yeah. It wasn't, she wasn't telling you about these incidents while they were together? I just want to be clear on that.

Yeah, that's correct. She was telling me this after they had broken up.

Okay.

██████████ And this was stuff that happened during their relationship.

██████████ Okay. Gotcha.

██████████ Yeah. So I don't know. I have no idea why Deputy Mandoyan would mention our names or even have targeted us in any sort of text message. I've never, I don't even know him. I don't even know the guy. I mean I met him a couple times at the station and so forth. But, and I've never talked to him. I don't know him. I don't know anything about him. And I know my partner doesn't either. I know definitely ██████████ doesn't either. So I'm not sure why that text message was sent out in regards to that, couldn't tell you to be honest.

██████████ All right. Anything else come to mind before we conclude the interview?

██████████ That's about it.

██████████ All right. I show the time as 2127 hours and that'll conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
13

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of Detective Ryan Danowitz, July 6, 2016 (4 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

EL SEGUNDO POLICE DETECTIVE RYAN DANOWITZ

██████████ Okay. Today's date is July 6th of 2016 and the time is approximately 0957 hours. This is a witness interview with El Segundo Police Department Detective Ryan Danowitz and this is related to administrative case number IV2383392. We are at the El Segundo Police Department in an interview room. My name is Sergeant ██████████ I work Internal Affairs Bureau. My last name is spelled ██████████ And Detective, if you could please introduce yourself, first and last and spell your last name.

Danowitz: Detective Ryan Danowitz; D-A-N-O-W-I-T-Z with the El Segundo Police Department.

██████████ All right. And also in the room, sir, could you introduce yourself and spell your last name?

Doukakis: Lieutenant Scott Doukakis; D-O-U-K-A-K-I-S.

██████████ All right. And just for the record, I only investigate Department members from the Sheriff's Department and I wanted to do a follow up interview related to this case and just clarify a few things. Were you the handling detective on case number 15-1659?

Danowitz: Yes.

██████████ All right. And you interviewed Deputy ██████████ during your investigation; correct?

Danowitz: Yes.

██████████ All right. And who was the detective that assisted you with interview?

Danowitz: Detective Jeff Humphrey.

██████████ All right. And did you ever interview Deputy Caren Mandoyan?

Danowitz: I spoke to him on the phone and he requested a lawyer.

██████████ Okay. And, and just to be clear, was there any audio recordings with your contact with him?

Danowitz: No.

██████████ Okay. And did you write a supplemental report related to your interview with Deputy ██████████

Danowitz: Yes.

██████████ All right. And in that supplemental report did you perform any other interviews related to this investigation?

Danowitz: Yes. I spoke to Ms. ██████████

██████████ All right. And are there any audio recordings available of your interview with Ms. ██████████

Danowitz: No.

██████████ All right. And at any point in this investigation, were you ever able, were you ever able to tell if or determine if Deputy Mandoyan was the person who sent anonymous text messages to Deputy ██████████

Danowitz: No.

██████████ Okay. And just to be clear, did you do any search warrants or anything to follow up on that?

Danowitz: No.

██████████ Okay. And, and prior to the interview, you provided me two additional supplemental reports related to this investigation; correct?

Danowitz: Yes.

██████████ All right. So, I have the, the first report, your two supps. Are there any additional reports that I do not have at this point?

Danowitz: No.

██████████ All right. And then also, you and I basically reconciled the photographs and did it appear that any photo, that I'm missing any photographs that you, your department had related to this investigation?

Danowitz: No.

██████████ Okay. And then the one issue I wanted to clear up with you, during your audio recorded interview with Deputy ██████████ at around the 19 minute 30 second mark there was a, you were reviewing some video. Is that correct?

Danowitz: Yes.

██████████ And in the background of that audio recorded interview, could you hear some pounding in the background as you were watching the videos with Deputy ██████████

Danowitz: Yes.

██████████ All right. And as we sit here today, is there, does it appear there might be a video missing that she was showing you during that interview?

Danowitz: Yes. She provided the videos to Officer Lemus who wrote the original report, maybe she didn't give him one of the videos, I guess the pounding on the door.

██████████ All right. And from your recollection, do you, that, that video clip that she might have been showing that had the, the pounding, do you recall if you could see anything in that video?

Danowitz: I don't recall. I'm not sure. I don't believe so. The only time I think we see Deputy Mandoyan's face is when she moves toward the blinds, so.

██████████ Okay. And also during your interview, she spoke about an audio recording that she made of him related to a briefing. Do you recall that?

Danowitz: Yes.

██████████ And do you have a copy of that audio?

Danowitz: No.

██████████ Okay. And, and as you close this case out, did you have any discussions with the District Attorney why they did not proceed with a, a prosecution on this case?

Danowitz: Minimal, but yes.

██████████ And, and what was your, what do you remember about that?

Danowitz: Asking why they weren't going to file charges and I believe the thing was the incident happened so far before that they, I guess, reported what

happened and she really didn't go into too much detail, but she just told me she wasn't going to file.

[REDACTED] All right. Is there, and then you provided me basically all the different reports and then we reconciled the photographs. Does it appear, and then you also during that interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] you took photographs of her cell phone. Is that correct?

Danowitz: Yes.

[REDACTED] And then we compared them to some printouts that I had with some text message. Does it appear I, I have all of those also?

Danowitz: Yes, you do.

[REDACTED] All right. Is there anything else that now that we've talked about this, anything that comes to mind...

Danowitz: ...no...

[REDACTED] ...that you think would be important related to the administrative investigation that I'm conducting?

Danowitz: No.

[REDACTED] All right. I show the time as 1003 hours and that will conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
14

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of [REDACTED] July 13, 2016 (7 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

██████████

██████████ Today's date is July 13th, 2016, and the time is approximately 1218 hours. This is a witness interview with ██████████ regarding case number IV2383392. And this is a telephone interview. My name, I'm assigned to the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, Internal Affairs Bureau, and my last name is spelled ██████████. And, Miss ██████████ could you introduce yourself, first name and last, and then spell your last name.

██████████ Sure. My name is ██████████ Last name is spelled ██████████.

██████████ All right. And the reason I'm contacting you today is I'm conducting an administrative investigation related to Deputy ██████████ And are you related to ██████████

██████████ Yes, I am.

██████████ And what is your relationship to her?

██████████ She is my cousin.

██████████ And, basically, I'm investigating some issues related to, between her and a former boyfriend of hers named Caren Mandoyan. And are you familiar with him?

██████████ Yes, I am.

██████████ All right. And what is your understanding of how long the two of them were dating?

██████████ I believe it was over a year. I'm not sure. I know that she tried to break it off a few times so if I had to guess, it would be a guess...

██████████ Okay.

██████████ ...I'd say probably just over a year or so, possibly longer.

██████████ And are you familiar of, so you, your understanding is, basically, approximately, over a year they were dating?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And did they ever live together, to your knowledge?

██████████ No. To my knowledge, no, they didn't.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ He was over frequently at her apartment, though.

██████████ All right. And is that the apartment in El Segundo?

██████████ Yes, sir.

██████████ All right. And did you ever witness any physical incidents that occurred between ██████████ and Mr. Mandoyan?

██████████ Physically present when any physical contact happened? No.

██████████ And I wanted to ask you. Was there an incident where the, you had slept over at ██████████ apartment and, and then at some point Mr. Mandoyan called and you may have had the suspicion that he had been listening in or somehow knew what was going on inside the apartment?

██████████ Yes. When she had moved in, she had installed a camera in her front living room. And that particular night that I went to her apartment and was planning on staying the night and did stay the night, we were having a conversation in the living room on the couch watching TV. And we had been, you know, talking about him. And a few minutes later, the phone rang and she answered it and it was him, you know, saying, you know, I'm hearing what you're saying, I see you guys sitting on the couch talking about me. At that point, she became really nervous, as did I, that, you know, he had found a way to, you know, listen in on conversations. And I knew that he had been a little on the controlling side and known about prior issues. So I was there when that happened. So, yes, I am aware of that situation.

██████████ And on this particular incident, was your, is it your memory that it occurred in the evening or in the morning or the afternoon?

██████████ I believe it was the evening when it happened.

██████████ And do you know, when this incident occurred, did you ever speak to Mr. Mandoyan?

██████████ No. I didn't speak to him about it.

██████████ So it was just ██████████ who spoke to him on the phone?

Yes.

And do you recall what Mr. Mandoyan said he overheard?

I don't remember what the particular conversation was that we had any time. I know that we were talking, you know, about him, you know, just him being controlling. I don't remember the particulars, but I know that he did call back and from what she was telling me she got off the phone and was, like, physically upset. And told me that he said that he could hear everything and he was watching us with the camera and he heard us talking about him and she was upset. But as far as the particulars of the conversation, no, I don't.

And was anyone else present with you and [REDACTED] when this occurred?

No, it was just me and her.

And did [REDACTED] ever send you any videos or audio recordings or anything related to her and Mr. Mandoyan?

Yes, she did.

And did she send those at a particular timeframe like a particular incident or two? Or was this something that occurred over the time of the relationship?

She would send them, I would say it was towards the end of the relationship. I suggested to her that she maybe record them in case, I was more in fear for her safety. So she would record them and I said, you know what? Send them to me, because she first started recording them he would, I guess, physically take her phone and find them and delete them or he would find a way to remotely go into her phone and delete the recordings. So I suggested that she send them to me and I would keep them on a flash drive as a backup, you know, just in case she ever needed them. So as conversations would happen or, you know, him trying to break into her apartment, any recordings whether they were audio or, you know, visual recordings, she would send them to me as they happened and I would keep them on a flash drive.

And, and as we talk today, do you still have access to those videos or recordings that she sent you?

Yes, sir, I do.

██████████ I'm particularly interested in a couple ones that appear that I may not have, and one of them would be, it, you know how when you make a video sometimes they're, it will assign just a random number to the files?

██████████ Right.

██████████ So I'm looking in particular for a File 701 and possibly a 782 and then also an audio recording that ██████████ potentially made of a phone conversation of Mr. Mandoyan calling her about attending briefing. Did you ever receive an audio recording like that?

██████████ Yes, I did.

██████████ Do you think you still have that one?

██████████ Yes, sir. I know I do. I made sure that I saved them on the flash drive (INAUDIBLE).

██████████ And then did, did ██████████ ever tell you of any physical incidents that occurred between her and Mr. Mandoyan during their relationship or, or after the relationship had ended?

██████████ Yes. Unfortunately, she did tell me about one incident where it did get physical. He had come over. They had gotten into an argument. I don't even remember what the argument was about, but he was trying to get her phone and in the process, he was just pulling at her and her skirt had gotten ripped, her clothes were torn. Just trying to get to her phone and just being an argument.

██████████ Did you...

██████████ I know that...

██████████ Oh, go ahead.

██████████ I know that it had gotten to the point where it happened so frequently that her landlord notified her that if it continued, that she would have to move out.

██████████ And did, let's see. Were you interviewed by the El Segundo Police Department regarding this investigation?

██████████ Yes, I was.

██████████ And going back to that incident that you were just describing where her clothing may have gotten ripped and Deputy Mandoyan was trying to get

her cell phone, do you recall approximately what month and year that was?

Oh, gosh. Off the top of my head? No, I don't.

All right. And then earlier, I had asked you about a phone recording of Mandoyan's voice. Do you remember what the content of that recording was?

The one regarding her going to briefing?

Yes.

I vaguely remember it. He was wanting to know why she was going to briefing. He didn't want her going to briefing. He felt like there was no reason for her to go. The only reason that she would be going was to, you know, to be with other guys that were there at briefing. It was more of a control thing and him being concerned or controlling over who she was around at what time.

And also do you, did she ever tell you that he did not want her to talk to you or other, like, family members?

Yes. He made it clear on several occasions he didn't like her speaking to me. He would go through her phone logs and see who she talked to and for how long and question her why were you talking to your cousin, for this long? What were you guys talking about, you know? Why were you on the phone so long with her? What exactly did you talk about? He would just go through every single phone call I had with her and ask what we were talking about, why we were on the phone for an hour, hour and a half or whatever the time length was.

All right.

He would question and didn't like us talking.

Were there any incidents where you were present and you observed any interactions between and Mandoyan that you believed were, I don't know, of concern or inappropriate or anything like that?

Yeah. I mean, to be honest, I never got a great feeling from the first time that I met him, and I didn't know anything about their relationship prior to me meeting him, as far as him being controlling, things of that nature. But there were instances where we would be out at a restaurant eating and he would make a big ordeal and get into an argument over a milkshake that she ordered versus something he ordered and would get loud and make it

extremely uncomfortable for me and anybody that was around us. I mean, he just, he made the situations very awkward, would constantly pick fights with, try and pull her aside and whisper things so I couldn't hear them. And wouldn't want to leave, like, when I would be over at her apartment. He would tend to linger and didn't want to leave and then, you know, when he left she would tell me, you know, like, my gosh, I can't take this anymore. He's constantly asking me about this and checking my phone record and wanted to know what we're planning on doing, where we're going and things like that.

Is there anything else, oh, during the incident where you were at [REDACTED] apartment and, and you, and correct me if I misstate something, please correct me, but it sounded to me like did you also think that Mr. Mandoyan had listened in somehow through a video surveillance system or something like that?

Yes.

And then after he called and, and expressed that he had kind of heard what you were talking about, did, did [REDACTED] take that system down?

I'm not sure if she did. I know that when she got off the phone, she told me, you know, he's looking in on the camera. I said, you know what? Then take it down. I said if you don't feel comfortable in your home and you feel like you can't do what you want to do or have a conversation, you don't feel safe in your own home, take it down. You put it up so you would feel safe. If you don't feel safe, then go ahead and take it down. And I believe that she did take it down. I don't remember if it was immediately after, but I know that she did take it down very soon after that incident.

All right. Is there anything else that maybe I haven't asked you that you're aware of that might be pertinent to what I'm looking into?

You know, just that he was extremely controlling. He needed to know where she was at all times, even while she was working and he would be off of, off-duty, he would call and see where she was at. And I did a ride-along with her one time and he wasn't working. He was off-duty at the time, and he would constantly call her and want to know where she was at and he probably showed up five or six different times during her entire shift just to check on her, see where she was at. And just he constantly had to keep tabs on her, very controlling, verbally abusive, constantly yelling and having arguments with her. Tried to restrict her talking to me. I think eventually he found out I wasn't too fond of him, because anybody that makes my cousin or anybody that I care about uncomfortable or feel unsafe or unhappy, I'm not okay with. So just that.

And just, you mentioned being on a ride-along. Do you have any idea what month and year that would have been that you were on the ride-along?

You know what? I'd have to look it up. I really would. I would have to, honestly, it's probably on my old cell phone. I remember taking a picture with her before we even left or went anywhere, so I could possibly look at that photo and see when it was taken and I'd be able to tell you when it was I did the ride-along with her. It was when she was doing patrol in West Hollywood.

Is there anything else you feel is important?

I just am more concerned about her safety and, and my safety, you know, being a part of the investigation because knowing that he's not, we're getting a feeling anyways that he's not very stable and can be scary at times...

Okay.

...so that would be my only concern.

All right. If nothing else, then that will conclude the interview.

Okay.

All right? And I show the time is 12:36, and I will stop the recorder.

Okay.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
15

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of [REDACTED] July 18, 2016 (18 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

DEPUTY [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay. Today's date is July 18, 2016, and the time is approximately 1100 hours. This is a witness interview with Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED] regarding case number IV2383392. We are at the IAB Office Interview, Office Building in Interview Room A. My last name is spelled [REDACTED]. I am a sergeant at Internal Affairs Bureau, which is commanded by Captain John Roberts. And, Deputy [REDACTED] if you could please introduce yourself first and last, and then spell out your last name.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Sorry for not pronouncing your first name right. And what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] All right. And prior to the start of the interview, I provided you with an Admonition for Witnesses form. Did you read the form?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. And did you answer the two questions up near the top right as yes and yes?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down on the lower left?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. Any questions about the form?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay. And, if you could, give me a little bit of biographical information about yourself as far as the Department, like starting with your academy class and then working up with your various units of assignment.

IV 2383392

[REDACTED] I was in academy class 350. And I was assigned to Twin Towers and still have been there.

[REDACTED] Okay. And what is your current status with the sheriff's department?

[REDACTED] Medical leave.

[REDACTED] Okay. And so you're still assigned to Twin Towers as we sit here today?

[REDACTED] Correct.

[REDACTED] Okay. And are you familiar with Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And how do you know her?

[REDACTED] We used to work together and we are friends.

[REDACTED] Okay. And where did you work together at?

[REDACTED] Twin Towers, yes.

[REDACTED] Twin Towers? Yeah, okay. And how long have you known her?

[REDACTED] Probably eight years.

[REDACTED] Okay. And do you consider [REDACTED] a friend or more of like a co-worker, or...

[REDACTED] A friend.

[REDACTED] Okay. And are you familiar with Deputy Caren Mandoyan?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And how are you familiar with him?

[REDACTED] We've dated briefly.

[REDACTED] Okay. And roughly when did, the dating relationship, when was that?

[REDACTED] Maybe March or April of 2015.

██████████ Okay. And just for how long roughly?

██████████ A month.

██████████ Just a one-month span?

██████████ Yeah, about a month.

██████████ Okay. And have you ever worked anywhere with him, any sheriff's department assignments?

██████████ No.

██████████ All right. And was the relationship an intimate relationship?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Okay. And, all right. And at some point were you contacted by the El Segundo Police Department regarding an incident between Deputy ██████████ and Deputy Mandoyan?

██████████ I don't remember if I was contacted by them.

██████████ Did, did you ever either meet with an El Segundo Police Officer or did they ever do, like, a phone interview with you?

██████████ I don't remember if there was a phone interview. I know at one time when I had gone to ██████████ house she was speaking with an El Segundo officer. And then the second encounter with El Segundo was when I served Deputy Mandoyan that restraining order.

██████████ Okay. So when you, the first time when you were at ██████████ apartment, did you briefly speak with that officer at that point?

██████████ No. She was mostly speaking with him.

██████████ All right. Did you, did, were you ever contacted after that, like later in the day, via the telephone or, or a face-to-face contact?

██████████ Not that I recall.

██████████ All right. And, all right. And so basically I just want to confirm some information with you. The El Segundo Police Department documented

an incident between, incidents involving Deputy [REDACTED] and Deputy Mandoyan. And they did write a little bit about you in that report. And they basically had described an incident where Deputy [REDACTED] may have gone to a restaurant, and while she was there Deputy Mandoyan called you. So could you tell me about that?

[REDACTED] Okay. I remember that now, yes. He had said that he was driving to Best Buy, I believe, and that he had passed her walking on the street with some male. And I called Deputy [REDACTED] and told her what he had just said, that he had just seen her. And then she just said there's no Best Buy around here, and that she thought that he was following her.

[REDACTED] Is there a Best Buy in El Segundo?

[REDACTED] I have no idea.

[REDACTED] Okay. And did, what did Mandoyan tell you during that phone conversation? What, what did he tell you? What did he say about, you know, [REDACTED] and what was your take on what was going on there?

[REDACTED] My take on it? I just thought it was really weird that he would randomly see her walking. But I don't know.

[REDACTED] When you, when this incident happened, were you dating Mandoyan?

[REDACTED] No. I mean, like, we were talking, but, no, no.

[REDACTED] Was this before or after you dated him?

[REDACTED] After.

[REDACTED] After? Okay. And when you dated Deputy Mandoyan, did he ever talk to you about his previous relationship with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And I'm gonna pause the recorder. It's 1106. There's a knock at the door, so I'm gonna pause. We're going off tape. Okay, Sergeant [REDACTED] back on tape. Okay. So when you were dating Deputy Mandoyan, did he discuss with you the relationship between him and Deputy [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yes.

██████████ And what did he tell you about the relationship, incidents that occurred in the relationship, stuff like that?

██████████ He didn't talk about really incidents that occurred in the relationship. Just said they dated, didn't work out and that was it. I mean, he didn't talk very nice of her, but no specific incidents that he ever said.

██████████ Did he ever talk to you about any incidents of domestic violence between the two of them?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. Did, did he ever talk about, like, surveilling her or watching her, stalking her, anything like that?

██████████ Never, no.

██████████ Okay. And during your relationship with Deputy Mandoyan, would you consider that he was controlling or aggressive with you during the relationship?

██████████ A little aggressive, not controlling.

██████████ All right. And, and how aggressive? What do you mean by that?

██████████ Just like one night I didn't answer my phone, and he came over to my house and broke in through the window.

██████████ At your house?

██████████ Mm-hm.

██████████ And where was this? When did this happen?

██████████ March, April of 2015.

██████████ Did, where were you living at the time?

██████████ Santa Clarita.

██████████ And tell, tell me with as much detail about that incident. What happened? What time of a day was it? You know, just...

██████████ It was late at night.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ I was sitting on my couch just watching TV. And, or, no, I'm sorry. I was upstairs. I heard knocking on the door, and I went downstairs and looked. Oh, it's him, but I didn't want to answer the door. So then I sat on my couch. Then all of a sudden I hear, there's a window up in my door, the window slide open, and then he starts coming in.

██████████ All right. And then what happened? I mean, did he make it all the way into your...

██████████ No. I stood up and I asked him what he was doing, and I asked him to leave. He said, "Please come out here and talk to me." I said, "No, please leave."

██████████ And I just want to be clear that, did he know you were inside?

██████████ I don't know, because I didn't, haven't talked to him.

██████████ And so I just want to be, make sure I understand this. Did, did he knock at the door and you didn't answer?

██████████ Correct.

██████████ All right. And then approximately how much time passed from when the knocking stopped until you realized he was attempting to enter your, was this a house or an apartment?

██████████ It's like an apartment condo.

██████████ Okay. And, and what city was this in?

██████████ Santa Clarita.

██████████ Santa Clarita?

██████████ Mm-hm.

██████████ Okay. And, and so describe really well, like, what window and, was this a first floor window?

██████████ First floor window and it's just right next to the front door and my dining room.

Was, was the, the window already unlocked or open?

It was unlocked, not...

But it was closed?

Correct.

And how does that window open? Is it, is it like a slider that goes...

Yes.

...horizontal...

Yeah.

...you know, left and right or vertical up and down?

Horizontal.

Okay. And so it was closed, but unlocked?

Mm-hm.

And then he began to enter through that?

He took off the screen...

Okay.

...and then slid it open.

All right. And was he threatening you or anything at this point?

No. He just wanted me to talk to him.

Was there any, anyone else home with you when this happened?

No, just me.

Okay. And what time of the day roughly?

Late at night. Maybe 11:30 at night.

██████████ Okay. Do you remember the day of the week, the month, anything...

██████████ I...

██████████ ...specific about the date that it actually happened?

██████████ No, I don't recall.

██████████ Okay. And what about, how long did this go on for? Did he enter completely?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. How, explain how much of his body was inside of your...

██████████ Probably just his upper half.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ Like leaning in.

██████████ And did he threaten you at any point?

██████████ No.

██████████ Did he throw anything at you?

██████████ No.

██████████ All right. Tell me what, what did the conversation consist of between the two of you at this point?

██████████ I just asked him what he was doing. He said he wanted to talk to me. "Could you come outside?" And I asked him to leave. And then that's, like, pretty much it.

██████████ How long did that go on though before...

██████████ Oh.

██████████ ...he left?

██████████ Probably like five minutes. It wasn't very long.

[REDACTED] All right. And did he leave freely?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] You, did you have to call the police?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Did you ever call the Santa Clarita Sheriff's and...

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] ...report the incident?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Did you feel threatened that night?

[REDACTED] I didn't feel threatened. I just felt really strange.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] 'Cause his demeanor and talking to me, it wasn't, like, of a threatening way. I don't know. It was just really bizarre.

[REDACTED] All right. And was there anything else that occurred unique about this incident? Did he ever enter your house? Like, after he got out of the window, did he come in?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Did you let him in?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] Okay. And, and no one else was home with you?

[REDACTED] Correct.

[REDACTED] And how, did you feel that this was something that needed to be reported...

[REDACTED] No.

...to the sheriff's department?

No.

Did he say anything that was offensive or...

No.

Okay. Why did he try and, like, come through the window like that?

I have no idea. Have no idea.

All right. And was this, explain, if, if you can, I mean, what, where were you at with the relationship with him at that point? What was going on with the two of you?

It was probably towards the end.

Okay. So you were in a dating relationship when it happened?

Correct.

Okay. And it was towards the end? Were, was somebody, you or him, trying to end the relationship?

No.

You weren't at that point yet?

No.

Okay. What other kind of behavior did you experience with Deputy Mandoyan when you were dating him?

The only thing that really stands out as just odd is that as time went on and find out about [REDACTED] he talked about her all the time.

All right. And...

All the time.

...I mean, what kind of things would he say?

Just not nice things. He said that she's a whore, and just bashing out with things.

Okay. Did, did he ever, did he ever talk about making phone calls to her, or watching her, or anything like that?

No.

Okay. And you, you can't provide me a, a more conclusive date that this window incident occurred between you and him?

I, no.

Okay. Were you living alone at the time?

Yes.

What was the address where this occurred?

It's [REDACTED], and that's number [REDACTED], in [REDACTED].

What was the zip?

[REDACTED].

And so you never reported this incident to any supervisor or anything like that?

No.

All right. Do you feel that it rose to the level of a crime?

Looking back, yeah.

What crime do you think it...

I don't know, but, entering the house.

Like a trespassing maybe or...

Yeah.

I mean, did he ever voice anything about trying to get a certain piece of property from you?

[REDACTED]

No.

[REDACTED]

Did he ever take anything...

[REDACTED]

No.

[REDACTED]

...while he was leaning in this house?

[REDACTED]

I mean, that's why it struck me as so odd. He didn't appear angry, just nothing. It just is so odd.

[REDACTED]

Okay. And then was there an incident, when, when you were talking about the Best Buy incident, do you have an idea of what date that was?

[REDACTED]

I don't.

[REDACTED]

Does, does June of 2015 sound possible? I mean...

[REDACTED]

It could be possible.

[REDACTED]

All right. And you had mentioned the Best Buy, but what exactly did Mandoyan tell you about what he saw related to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Just her walking with a guy.

[REDACTED]

Did he say anything about where they were going?

[REDACTED]

He did say that they were going to Rock and Brews.

[REDACTED]

And how did he know that?

[REDACTED]

I have no idea.

[REDACTED]

Did you tell [REDACTED] about this?

[REDACTED]

Yes.

[REDACTED]

About this phone call?

[REDACTED]

Yes.

[REDACTED]

When did you tell her about it?

[REDACTED] As soon as I got off the phone with him.

[REDACTED] So you hung up with him and then called her?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] And what did she say about that?

[REDACTED] She just got really scared that he saw her, and...

[REDACTED] Did you tell her anything as far as, you know, what you thought was going on with Mandoyan?

[REDACTED] In that phone call?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] With [REDACTED] Did you express any concern for her or anything like that?

[REDACTED] Oh, yeah. When I called I said, "You know, it's kind of weird that he saw you. He knows where you're at, who you're with."

[REDACTED] All right. And what do you recall [REDACTED] telling you?

[REDACTED] That she was scared.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then you'd mentioned that you had another encounter with, with the El Segundo Police Department, and that was during, did you serve Deputy Mandoyan...

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] ...with a restraining order?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] Tell me how you became involved with that.

[REDACTED] With the restraining order?

[REDACTED] Yes.

Well, [REDACTED] and I both had picked up packets for it. I didn't fill...

You mean, like, applications or something?

The TRO packets.

Okay.

And she had submitted hers, got it all signed and everything. I didn't end up going through with mine. And then that's...

Did you, did you complete the packet, the application?

No.

You just, you got the...

We both...

...the application, but...

...got them from the court. And then, yeah, 'cause I didn't have as much stuff really. The only thing that is just him entering my house.

Okay.

And not nearly as much stuff as he's doing to her.

Okay. So I just want to be clear, did, you got the application...

Yeah.

...but you never even completed it?

Correct.

And you definitely didn't submit it...

Correct.

...to the court? Okay. Have you, did you ever file any police reports against Mandoyan for anything?

No.

██████████ Okay. And, but how was it that you were the one that served the restraining order to Mandoyan? Did, how did that happen? How did you become involved with ██████████ restraining order?

██████████ Just 'cause we had gone to the court together with the packet, and then, you know, she said she needed somebody to serve him. I said, "I'll do it," 'cause obviously she can't.

██████████ Okay.

██████████ So then we called El Segundo to stand by, went to his house and served him.

██████████ And El Segundo Police Department responded?

██████████ Correct.

██████████ And then they just stood by to, like, keep the peace?

██████████ Correct, yeah.

██████████ How many officers were there for that?

██████████ Two.

██████████ All right. Was there any issues that arose in the service of that?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. And then was there, did, did you ever tell the El Segundo Police Department about, that you had gone to ██████████ apartment, and once you got there that you, like, immediately received a phone call from Mandoyan?

██████████ Yes. Yes.

██████████ Tell me about that.

██████████ Okay. So ██████████ and I had hung out a couple of times. And there was one time where I, right when I got into her house my phone started ringing, like, multiple times. And it was him, which is kind of bizarre. As soon as I get to her house, 'cause, I mean, we're already on high alert

thinking that he's probably watching her anyways. So, but I didn't pick up.

Did you ever talk to him once when he, when you were at apartment and, and he called you?

No.

Never?

I don't, no.

Okay.

I don't think so.

You don't ever recall picking up, answering the phone, hearing his voice and then hanging up?

Not that I remember. I don't know.

Okay.

Those are little details I don't know.

And, and, and how many times would you say that happened where you were at apartment and Mandoyan just would call you while you were there?

That one time it was like right when I walked in. And I think maybe one other time maybe he had called while I was there.

All right. Did anything unique happen the previous time?

No.

Okay. Did, and I just want to be clear, on the first occasion did you even talk to him or did you just...

No.

...you could just see his phone number as it rang on your phone?

Correct.

██████████ Okay. Has Mandoyan ever told you that he was watching ██████████

██████████ No.

██████████ All right.

██████████ He didn't say anything.

██████████ Did, did, did he ever go, take you with him to go watch her or anything like that?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. After the, the TR, TRO was served, did you telephone Mandoyan?

██████████ No.

██████████ Okay. All right. And is there anything else that you feel is important to what I'm looking into related to them or your encounter with Deputy Mandoyan?

██████████ No. That's it.

██████████ Okay. And, once again, I just want to reiterate before we end the interview, did, did you feel threatened when, when Deputy Mandoyan, you know, started to enter your window at your residence?

██████████ I wouldn't say threatened.

██████████ I just want to be clear here. Is it something that you feel that you should report today? You know, you, you talk about it might have been a crime. Is it something that you think that you, now looking at it in hindsight, that you should report the incident to the Santa Clarita Sheriff's Department, or Sheriff's Station?

██████████ No.

██████████ I mean, would you...

██████████ No.

...would, is there any crime that you can think of that you'd be willing to try and prosecute...

No.

...him for anything?

No.

Okay. Anything else that maybe I haven't asked you that you feel is important?

No.

Did, did, did Mandoyan ever tell you that he was sending, like, anonymous text messages to [REDACTED]

No.

Okay.

I didn't find out any of that stuff till I talked to [REDACTED] and all that. I didn't know any of that stuff until I talked to her.

All right. Did you ever send any anonymous text messages to her or anybody, any other sheriff's department members on his behalf?

No.

Okay. Is there anything else that...

No.

Okay. All right. I show the time is 1124, and that will conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
16

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: IAB Interview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] July 21, 2016 (10 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

██████████ ██████████

██████████ Today's date is July 21st, 2016, and the time is approximately 1452 hours and this is a witness interview with ██████████ ██████████ regarding case number IV2383392. This is a telephone interview and my name is Sergeant ██████████ ██████████ I'm assigned to the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Internal Affairs Bureau and my last name is spelled ██████████. And Ms. ██████████ if you could please introduce yourself, first and last, and then spell your last name for me.

██████████ My name is ██████████ ██████████ my last name is ██████████.

██████████ All right, and I am conducting an administrative investigation related to Deputy Sheriff ██████████ ██████████ Do you know ██████████ ██████████

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And how do you know her?

██████████ She's been a very close friend of mine for over 10 years, I used to live next door to her.

██████████ And did the two of you attend high school together or school of some sort?

██████████ High school, yes.

██████████ And what I need to speak to you about is a, an incident between her and a boyfriend, are, are you familiar with a boyfriend of, of ██████████ that is named, his name is Caren Mandoyan?

██████████ Yeah, she used to call him Carl but yeah.

██████████ Carl? Okay.

██████████ Yeah, it's probably 'cause...a lot of people called him Carl.

██████████ All right, and how many times have you been around him?

██████████ A handful, maybe, you know, three or four times.

And I wanted to ask you specifically about a particular incident, and this would've been an incident where maybe you and [REDACTED] were at a restaurant and then Mr. Mandoyan showed up at some point, and I was wondering if you, if that sounds familiar to you and if you could tell me about that.

I believe you are referring to, gosh, spring of the year before last, before they split up.

This, this would've roughly been in, around September of 2014.

Okay, yeah, that would be about right, it was like late, summer, early fall, I had gone out to visit her in El Segundo, near where she was living at the time, and we were supposed to have a girl's day, and he had, he had been talking to her and, and come by when I first got there at her house, and then we were going out, he was supposed to be meeting friends, and later on he showed up at the restaurant where we were.

And what, what happened while you were at the restaurant? Was it just the three of you?

Yeah, it was just the three of us.

And if you could just kind of tell me, you know, a little bit about what was going, what, what restaurant was it, first off?

It was Rock & Brew, it's like a kind of brewery/restaurant place near the beach down there.

And approximately how long were you there?

Well we had been there for, I don't know, maybe a half an hour before he showed up. And he knew where we were gonna be before he came there, so it was kind of a surprise when he showed up there, like, he had called her when he was already heading over and, and she told me, oh, I guess he's gonna come by, but I don't think he's gonna stay too long.

Okay.

Yeah, 'cause it was supposed to be, you know, kind of our time, he wasn't supposed to be there or anything.

And what time of the day would this have been?

This was early evening, maybe like five o'clock.

And were the three of you drinking alcohol that night?

Well, yeah, we each had a beer or two, well, I had one, I think [REDACTED] had one or two, and, and, and Caren had, had two or three, I think. I don't know, we were all, we, we were sitting there for a couple hours by the time we left.

And did anything unique or anything happen while you were at the Rock & Brew between [REDACTED] and Carl?

There was some tension, you know, we were all kind of hanging out and he was, he was talking to us, but you know, there was kind of some notable tension there because, you know, she kind of asked him a couple times, well, I thought you were going to meet your friends, why did you blow off your friends, you know. You know, we can see each other later-kind of thing, and, and he was like, well, I didn't feel like going and, and he just, you know, kept staying and kept staying, and at one point they got up from the table and, and went out, out to the, like, parking lot area to have a cigarette and talk privately away from me. I'm not sure exactly what happened then, but they came back and she seemed even more agitated about the situation at the time.

And did, after they had that talk, how much longer do you think the three of you stayed at the, the Rock & Brew?

Not too much longer, maybe 20, 30 minutes, we, you know, finished our drinks and got the check and walked back to [REDACTED] apartment.

Did you, did the, did all three of you walk back to her apartment?

Yes.

And what happened when you got back to the apartment?

You know, the whole walk back was kind of, I don't know, he was, he seemed a little bit intoxicated. I didn't think he'd had too much to drink, but he seemed a little bit like he had, you know, had a little bit too much and was kind of being annoying and we got back to the apartment and, and, and they were, you know, on edge and kind of bickering a bit. We got back up there and I was supposed to have hung out for a while, but you know, it was obvious that there was just more going on with, with them at the time and it was, you know, kind of an uncomfortable situation for me, so after they were kind of arguing back and forth and they went, they went in her bedroom for a few minutes and were arguing and she came back out and I, I told her that, you know, I wasn't, you know, that I was just gonna head home. I was getting tired and, and she, you know,

she's like, are you sure, you know, you can stay if you want, I can get him to leave and like, no, you guys obviously need to talk and something's going on so, you know, just call me and let me know everything's okay and, and she, you know, we're good friends so we always check in with each other especially after a long drive, let her know, you know, that I get home safe and stuff like that. So it just, I don't know, just it seemed like there was, he was mad about something and, and she was irritated that he had kind of stepped in on our time and, and, you know, it seemed like it was gonna be kind of a typical, you know, couple fights.

██████████ And how long would you say that you were at the apartment before you left?

██████████ Not too long, maybe, maybe 20 minutes or so. I was kind of waiting for her to come back out so I could say goodbye and make my exit, but she walked me down to my car and he stood up at the top of her stairs right outside her front door and watched us walk to her car. So he could like see what we were doing and listen to what we were saying, and, and was kind of, you know, hollering at her from up there.

██████████ Do, do you remember what he was saying?

██████████ I, honestly, don't remember, it's been quite a while. I, I think it was just kind of a matter of, you know, something to gist of like he was concerned with, that we were down there talking shit about him and it's like, we're just saying goodbye, like, she'll be up in a minute-kind of thing, and, you know, he just, he wasn't liking it too much.

██████████ Was there ever any conversation about him trying to look at ██████████ cell phone?

██████████ That was something that she had told me previously, that she had had instances where he had, you know, gone through her phone or, you know, wanted to see her emails and, you know, was suspicious of her, you know, talking to her other people, that he had kind of a jealous attitude.

██████████ Did, did she ever tell you anything about her, about him telling her not to lock, like talk to friends or coworkers or cousins or other family members, anything to that effect?

██████████ There was a couple times when she had kind of told me about when they were fighting that, you know, he was, he would make a point of telling her not to say things to people they worked with 'cause he was, you know, he didn't want her, you know, he didn't want her talking crap about him or saying things about him to anyone behind his back 'cause, you know, he

didn't want her to make him look bad, you know, because they know a lot of the same people are in the Department.

Are you aware of any, any incident that occurred between them after you left that night?

I know what she told me after the fact.

What did she tell you?

Well, I, I tried to call her to let her know that I got home safe, that's normally what we do, and I couldn't get ahold of her, and finally I got a text and it was something to the effect of, you know, I'm sorry if, if he made, you know, if Caren made you uncomfortable. You know, I, I hope he didn't ruin, you know, I'm sorry he ruined our girl time and I said, oh, you know, it's no problem. I mean, you know, obviously, you guys needed to talk and it's fine. Well I got a call from her later on that night telling me that that wasn't her, that he had taken off with her cell phone and she asked me what I texted because he tried to say to her that, that I complained to her and that, that I said something negative about him, and, and the situation, and, and he, and I told her, I said, no, I didn't, I said, I said, no, it's fine, you guys just obviously needed to talk it seemed a little tense, and, you know, apparently after I left, they had gotten into a bigger fight and it, you know, it reached a point where she had, you know, it had gotten semi-physical and she had kicked him out and he took her cell phone in the process and left with it in his car so he could go through it, and that was when I texted him, or texted her, not knowing he had it.

And so just as, as, as you understood it that night, when you texted what you thought was [REDACTED] it was actually...

It was actually Caren.

And then what did [REDACTED] tell you specifically about, you had mentioned some physical activity between the two of them, what, what was that activity that she told you about?

That, that they, they got in a bigger fight and were shouting at each other and, and she shut the bedroom door and locked him out and he tried to make his way through the bedroom door, and kicked, you know, a partial hole in the bedroom door, you know, that was after, you know, they had kind of tussled and she, he had torn her jeans, and, you know, she was telling him to get, you know, get into the bedroom and lock him out, I think that was at the, that was the point when he took her cell phone and stuff and, and left. I don't exactly remember how it reached that point, I just remember there was a lot of accusations going around that, you know, he

was accusing her of like not wanting him there because we were supposed to be meeting somebody and, and that, you know, that, you know, she was cheating or talking to somebody else or, and he wanted to know what she was telling me about him and, and, you know, there was just a, a lot of demands that he was making on her at the time that, you know, she was refusing to, you know, accusations that she was refusing to answer to him, 'cause she thought he was being ridiculous and she told him, so....

Did, did she mention anything about him attempting to either choke her or punch her or anything like that?

I, I think that happened after he came back, 'cause she tried to chase him down when he took off with her phone and walked, so she went back to the apartment and later on he came back and, and I think that that was the point when, when that happened, because she did tell me, and she, she had actually, I saw her not too long after that and I had seen she had a little bit of a bruise. You know, she, she told me that, you know, he had just kind of gone, like, just super mad and just throwing accusations at her and, and then, but then wanted to try to, I don't know, kiss her or make up with her or what, but she was, she was fighting him off and, and that's when he put his hands on her and put his hand around her neck and was, you know, I mean, obviously, he's, he overpowered her and, and, you know, it's, she ended up breaking free and I'm not sure exactly how, but got him out of the apartment and locked him out but, you know, that wasn't the only time where he had, had pushed her boundaries against her wishes, as far as like access to her home, so after that, she was just kind of afraid about trying to keep him out of there, and keeping her doors and windows locked, things like that 'cause she called me all upset that, you know, that, you know, he, they had gotten to, really gotten into it this time and, and that he had put his hands on her and, and she had to kick him out and, and, you know, told him that she didn't want to see him and, and, you know, I told her that she needed to do something about it. I told her that, you know, that that wasn't right, that she should call the police and file a report. And she didn't want to do that immediately at that time because she was worried about both of their positions, you know, being in law enforcement.

Did, you had mentioned that after you left, that you had texted what you thought was [REDACTED] Obviously, to [REDACTED] phone, correct?

Yeah, I texted [REDACTED] phone...

And then...

I didn't know, I thought she had it.

██████████ And then you had mentioned that later that night you actually spoke to her, correct?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ How, how much later do you think that was?

██████████ Well, I spoke to her, well, I spoke to her and found out that she, that he had had her phone and I think not too much later after that, like, maybe, like, a couple hours after I had texted her.

██████████ And, go ahead.

██████████ She, she had an old cell phone that was still working she didn't use much, I think she had ended up calling me from that phone. And, and kind of asked me if, if I had gotten a call from her phone or, or if, you know, if I had texted her and I told her, yes, I texted you that I got home, this and that, and that's how I found out that she didn't have her regular phone at that time.

██████████ And then you had mentioned that you saw her a couple days after this incident?

██████████ Yeah, it was, it was a couple days, a few days, 'cause we were supposed to be meeting up again and, and I saw her for an afternoon.

██████████ And then you said something about bruising, what, what did you see?

██████████ She had a little bit of purplish bruising on the side of her neck.

██████████ And did you see anything else?

██████████ She showed me the hole in her bedroom door.

██████████ What, what, had that hole been there when you were there earlier?

██████████ Not that I had ever seen.

██████████ And how, what did she tell you about the bruising that you saw, how she received it or did she give you any details about that?

██████████ Yeah, she, I mean, she told me that, that that night, after I had left, that they had gotten in a fight and when he had taken off with her, her phone, and, and, you know, that he had, that Caren had done it, that he had put his hands on her and she kind of got in a struggle with him and at, that's,

you know, when she locked herself in the bedroom is when he kicked, you know, tried to kick in through the door and made a, you know, a hole in one side of the door.

Did, did, did [REDACTED] ever send you any photographs or videos or any audio recordings, anything like that, about things that she was documenting related to what was going on between the two of them?

She didn't send them to me, but she told me about them.

That, that she was making them or, I mean, what did she tell you?

She, she told me, 'cause when I told her that she needed to do something about protecting herself from him, if that's the kind of person he was gonna be, she said she took pictures and, you know, told him that if, you know, if he ever came around again that, you know, she would use the pictures, you know, and file a report.

Did, did she ever show you the pictures or she just told you about them?

She told me about the pictures.

And did she ever tell you about anything about videos that she made or anything like that?

She told me about a video she made of another incident when he tried to break in to her apartment through the bathroom window, and there was, he was, you know, screaming at her and trying to get in and, 'cause he knew the bathroom window didn't latch, and was trying to climb in through it and knocking things down, and throwing shampoo bottles, at her as she was yelling at him to, you know, to get the hell out and she videoed it, because he wouldn't go away, and told him that she was gonna call the cops. Meanwhile, I think that's, at that time, a neighbor or somebody had, had called the, the cops or, called her about calling the cops because they heard the commotion.

Did, did, did you ever witness, were you ever present and witnessed any physical things between the two of them?

I never, personally, witnessed any, like, physical assault or altercation between the two of them.

Did, let's see. Is there anything maybe I haven't asked you that, that you're aware of, that is in relation to, obviously, the things that we've been talking about, things that I would be looking into?

██████████ I can tell you that, I mean, I did witness that he had a very jealous personality when it came to her, that, you know, he had, I mean, I didn't spend a lot of time around the two of them directly, it was, it was most, most of what I know is coming from my friend, who, you know, I became concerned about what she was telling me, but I know that even after the physical incident, that you have been asking about that he showed, he kept showing up at her apartment, that he, you know, made threats about how if she did anything, that he'd ruin her career and he'd make sure everyone in the Department knew that, knew that she was a slut and, you know, that he knew people up high and that he would, and he would make sure that her career wouldn't go any, anywhere, and he'd ruin her, and, you know, he kept showing up at her apartment for months.

██████████ After they broke up?

██████████ (Talking over). Yeah, after they broke up.

██████████ And, all right, is, is there anything else that you think would be of interest that you can recall about this?

██████████ I mean, I know I can't speak directly to specific incidents but I can tell you I know my friend this isn't something that she would, that she took lightly in filing a report, first of all, and second of all, that, you know, it's not something that she would exaggerate or make up. And I know the kind of person she is, she is, you know, she's a strong person, she prefers to handle things on her own, so the fact that she felt threatened, fear enough to finally do something about it and take legal action, I take very seriously and I would, you know, I became very worried for her safety and the fact that she felt like she wasn't safe in her own home.

██████████ And you had mentioned earlier, a couple times, that you had told her that she needed to report this stuff, you know, you know, closer to the time of when things had happened, and what was her response to her, to you when you would tell her that?

██████████ That she was terrified of making things worse if she did file something. She was afraid that he would escalate things if she did file, because threatening his job he would've taken so seriously, that she really thought that, you know, if she could handle things on her own and that he would, you know, eventually give up and go away, but when, and, and she didn't want to smear either one of their needs if she could avoid it, you know? If, it's a, it's kind of a small world within, within a Department, and people talk, and she didn't want to, you know, become them to talk about them so just between that and just being afraid that, you know, he, he got wind she was filing something, that it would make the situation worse, not better, because she was afraid that, you know, as a police officer, and someone

who, who carries a gun and, and things like that, that, you know, he could get any, that he could get around the regular type of protections, and, you know, she just didn't think it would help she thought it would make things worse, so for a long time, she just tried to deal with it in hopes that he would go away and that the threat of her having evidence was gonna be enough to keep him away and get back on, you know, the right path and staying away from her.

██████████ All right, is there anything else as, as we conclude?

██████████ Not that I can think of.

██████████ I show the time as, let me take a look at the clock here, 1519 hours, and that's gonna conclude the interview.

██████████ Okay.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
17

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Subject Caren Mandoyan REDACTED IAB, July 14, 2016 (99 pgs)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

SUBJECT INTERVIEW

DEPUTY CAREN MANDOYAN

██████████ All right, today's date is July 14, 2016 and the time is approximately 1052 hours. My name is Sergeant ██████████. I'm assigned to the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Internal Affairs Bureau, which is commanded by Captain John Roberts. This is a subject interview with Deputy Caren Mandoyan regarding case number IV2383392. We are at the IAB office building in interview room C. My last name is spelled ██████████ and, Deputy Mandoyan, if you could introduce yourself, first and last, and then spell your last?

Mandoyan: My name's Caren C-A-R-E-N, last name Mandoyan M-A-N-D-O-Y-A-N.

Goldfeder: Michael Goldfeder G-O-L-D-F-E-D-E-R, counsel of record for Deputy Mandoyan.

██████████ All right. And today the nature of this investigation involves Deputy Mandoyan's relationship with Deputy ██████████ and various incidents which allegedly occurred during the relationship and after the relationship involving harassment, stalking, domestic violence, attempted entry into Deputy ██████████ apartment and causing Deputy ██████████ to fear she would be retaliated against by Deputy Mandoyan if she reported the incidents. Additional allegations that Deputy Mandoyan sent inappropriate text messages to Deputy ██████████ and other Department member's personal cell phones. And Deputy ██████████ what is your employee number?

Mandoyan: ██████████

██████████ All right. And prior to the start of the interview, I provided you with an Administrative Subjects Form. Did you have an opportunity to read that form?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ All right. And did you answer the two questions up near the top right as "Yes" and "Yes?"

Mandoyan: Yes, I did.

IV 2383392

Page 1 of 99

SUBJECT CAREN MANDOYAN

██████████ And then did you sign the form down on the lower left?

Mandoyan: No, I did not.

██████████ All right. And why did you not sign?

Mandoyan: Based on advice of my counsel.

██████████ Okay. I'm going to go ahead and write "Refused" and place my initials next to it. And then also for the record, on the form in the area of the nature of the investigation, I added some handwritten words and my initials to it and basically I added "Or after" when it was addressing the timeliness of the relationship. And, all right. And also prior to the interview, I provided you with a memorandum addressed from you to Lieutenant ██████████ dated June 3, 2015. Have you had an opportunity to review that memorandum?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ And does it appear the memorandum, does it appear to be the memorandum that you wrote to Lieutenant ██████████

Mandoyan: Yes, it is.

██████████ All right. And does it appear accurate?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. All right, let's get a little background about yourself. If you can, tell me about your Department work history, starting from your academy class number up until, progressively working up until right now.

Mandoyan: I started out in El Camino Reserve Academy Module A, B and C. I later was hired by L.A. County Sheriff's Department in 2000 as a reserve deputy while, as a reserve deputy level two, I attended the Rio Hondo module D academy, which I obtained by full certificate and I later became a one designate reserve assigned at Lennox Station. In October of 2006, I lateraled over to the Sheriff's Department as a full-time deputy where I was assigned to Inmate Reception Center. And shortly after, I was transferred over to West Hollywood Station for patrol and then after West Hollywood Station, I was at South L.A. Station where I am currently assigned.

██████████ Okay. And roughly what time period were you a reserve deputy Sheriff?

Mandoyan: From 2000 to 2006.

[REDACTED] All right. And what about your assignment to West Hollywood, from when to when, roughly?

Mandoyan: I was assigned at West Hollywood from February of '07 to February of 2013.

[REDACTED] All right. And were you a training officer at West Hollywood?

Mandoyan: Yes, I was.

[REDACTED] And when were you a training officer?

Mandoyan: I was a training officer from 2009, December of 2009 to currently.

[REDACTED] Okay. At West Hollywood and South L.A.?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. And during your time at West Hollywood, roughly how many trainees did you have while you were at West Hollywood?

Mandoyan: I had a lot, sir. I don't know the exact amount, but I had roughly anywhere from 15 to 20.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: In that ball park.

[REDACTED] And then you said you were, you've also been a T.O. at South L.A.?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay. And was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] one of your patrol trainees?

Mandoyan: Yes, she was the last trainee that I had.

[REDACTED] At West Hollywood?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. And when you had her as a trainee, what phase was she in?

Mandoyan: I believe she was in phase four initially. After working with her, I determined that her abilities were not at a phase four proficiency. I set her back to phase three, at which point I ended up signing her off in November or December.

██████████ And at that time, how many phases were there for trainees?

Mandoyan: Six.

██████████ Six, okay.

Goldfeder: And what year are we talking that you signed her off?

Mandoyan: 2012.

██████████ All right. And is that, was all of your training experience with her during that 2012 year?

Mandoyan: I was not her only training officer.

██████████ Okay.. But as far as you? You were her T.O. just in 2012 and didn't stand over to 2013 or '11?

Mandoyan: That's correct.

██████████ Okay. And did you have a dating relationship with Ms. ██████████

Mandoyan: After I went to South L.A., yes.

██████████ Okay. And just to be clear, at no time were you dating her when you were a training officer?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: She was living with another deputy at the time.

██████████ Another male deputy?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: She was in a dating relationship with him.

██████████ Okay. And any children with Deputy ██████████

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ All right. And have you ever attended POE training, Policy of Equality Training?

Mandoyan: Yes, I have.

██████████ And is that training that you took during your field officer training, like to become an FTO?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ All right. And then if you can, going back to 2012, basically kind of explain how the relationship started and, you know, you can go on as long as you want, as far as the relationship and things that happened and how we got here today.

Mandoyan: We were, while she was my trainee, it was a trainee/TO relationship. Towards the end, before I signed her off, it was like straight trainee/TO, more as a friend. In December I left to South L.A. and it was February of 2013 and we would communicate via text or she would call me. Do you want me to do the whole, all the way through or...

██████████ You know what, that's good enough. So that's basically how the relationship started, right, as you were transferring out to South L.A.?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. And how long did the relationship last?

Mandoyan: We made, we kept in touch intermittently shortly after I left. And then she started contacting me and we started talking more and more, probably about April or May of 2013, I was already at South L.A. Right around June or so, we started dating.

██████████ Of, June of 2013?

Mandoyan: Of 2013.

██████████ Okay. And then in your mind, what constitutes a dating relationship?

Mandoyan: Boyfriend/girlfriend.

██████████ All right. Intimate or sexual...

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ ...action between the two of you, okay. Did you and ██████████ ever reside together?

Mandoyan: We didn't live together, but I stayed at her place about four, three or four, sometimes five nights a week.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: I was not on her lease because they would have raised her rent and I had another place to go to.

██████████ Okay. And at that time, where was she living?

Mandoyan: She was initially living with her parents at Norco and it was, we would see each other a couple days a week. I got her an apartment in El Segundo in I believe it was March of 2014.

Goldfeder: And just for clarification, did you sign a lease to get her the apartment or did you just sourced, located the apartment?

Mandoyan: I located the apartment. I knew the landlord. I was able to negotiate the rent and so I was not on the lease, because it would have raised the rent or it would have been higher, but I was there. I had a key to her place and I would stay there anywhere from three to five nights a week.

██████████ Did you have a key to the apartment during the whole duration of the relationship?

Mandoyan: Yes, yes, I did. Until towards the end when we broke up, I gave the key back to her.

██████████ Roughly what timeframe did you consider the relationship over?

Mandoyan: We broke up officially December, like late December of 2015, but we remained in contact. We were still talking and hanging out up until late, mid to late February.

██████████ Okay. And as the two of you were dating, what was your understanding of the relationship? And what I mean by that is, were you an exclusive

couple or was there an agreement that you could date other people or what was your understanding of the relationship?

Mandoyan: We were exclusive.

██████████ Okay. Just the two of you dating each other?

Mandoyan: Yes sir.

██████████ During the relationship, did you tell ██████████ that you did not want her speaking to certain people?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Okay. Did you ever tell her you didn't want her speaking to her cousins?

Mandoyan: No. That's her family.

██████████ What was that?

Mandoyan: That's her family.

██████████ Okay. Did you ever tell ██████████ that you did not want her speaking to coworkers?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: She has to work with them.

██████████ Did you ever tell ██████████ that you did not want her to attend briefings at work, like West Hollywood?

Mandoyan: No. I have no control over that. That's part of her job.

██████████ Would you telephone ██████████ at work when she was on-duty and you were off-duty?

Mandoyan: We would both call each other, yes.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: I would call her and she would call me or she'd text me, I'd text her.

██████████ Did you ever think that your telephone calls were harassing her or impacting her work?

Mandoyan: No, no. She would call me if she had questions. She'd have a question as far as writing reports and she had questions about work and she'd always call me and ask me.

██████████ Like if she was handling a call or...

Mandoyan: Yeah or she'd get a report, like how do I write this, what should I include and, yeah. If I did anything, I would actually help her and sometimes dictate how to word certain things. You know, like how to write her reports.

██████████ Okay. And was there ever an incident where you took patrol car keys from ██████████ while she was on-duty and you were off-duty?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Would you go to ██████████ work locations while she was on-duty and you were off-duty?

Mandoyan: A few times I took her lunch. She asked me to. And she, you know, when she was writing reports and I was, happened to be close by, she'd ask me, like, hey, come by and grab, you know, grab a cup with me or bring, you know, pick me up some Versailles, which is actually Peruvian. So then I would pick up and I would go there and we'd eat and I would leave.

██████████ Okay.

Goldfeder: Versailles is actually Cuban.

Mandoyan: Cuban, I'm sorry.

██████████ All right. And did ██████████ ever ask you to come visit her at work?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Instances like that, where you were going to get lunch or something?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. Did ██████████ ever tell you not to visit her at work?

Mandoyan: No. She'd say, you know, I'd ask her, I'd offer some time, like do want lunch, she's like, no, not today, I'm not hungry, and then I wouldn't.

[REDACTED] Did any West Hollywood supervisors ever tell you not to visit her at work while she was on-duty and you were off-duty?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

[REDACTED] And then you already said roughly late December of '14 is when the relationship ended?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Did you, would you consider that, when the relationship ended, like a clean break-up, an agreement between the two or you or what are your thoughts on how the relationship ended?

Mandoyan: We just broke up and we just realized like it wasn't, we weren't, by around like December, we were having, we were trying to make things work and we were having more arguments than not and then she went back to work and she was more engulfed with work and with the folks at work, she completely changed that period. And I had suspected that she was cheating, I would ask her and she'd deny it. So towards the end of December, we just ended it mutually. But we still remained in communication. We'd talk, I'd still go over. I'd buy her breakfast in the mornings. She'd wake up and call me. We were cordial. And then for like Christmas, I bought her two guns, I bought two Tiffany's bracelets. She purchased a Glock from a guy at Universal and she asked me to get it for her and I did that. I treat her with gold. I was really, really like delicate with her. I mean, I loved the girl.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Goldfeder: Before we go, there was an ambiguity earlier on. You said December of 2015, was that a mistake on the day? Was it actually, you broke up December 2014 so we have continuity in the...

Mandoyan: Yeah, yeah, I'm sorry, December 2014.

Goldfeder: Okay.

Mandoyan: We broke up December of 2014.

[REDACTED] Okay. And just, that's your recollection is December?

Mandoyan: Late December, yes, sir. It was like late December.

██████████ Okay. And sometime in 2014, did you assist ██████████ with installing surveillance cameras inside of her apartment?

Mandoyan: It was an in-house thing we put, we both got it. It was like early 2014. She had just moved in.

██████████ Now, when you say you both got it, what do you mean by that?

Mandoyan: We went to Best Buy, we picked one out, because we were concerned that the handy guy, the handyman had access to the apartment, so we were, we wanted to get a camera that kind of was in the living room. You know, if he was in there, we at least made sure, he was a little shady, so we got the camera just to make sure that he wasn't stealing or anything.

██████████ Okay. And roughly, what is your recollection of when this security system was purchased and installed?

Mandoyan: That was like March of 2014 and we purchased it, I set it up. We had the app on our phones. Both of us had the app on the phones and that way we'd both have the ability to, but the password was name and my date of birth.

██████████ Okay. So like your name would have been the account name and the password would have been your date of birth?

Mandoyan: Yes. No, no, the pass, like I think the username was ██████████ email address and the password was my name and my date of birth, like ██████████, ██████████, ██████████.

██████████ All right.

Mandoyan: And we both had the app installed on our phones and we both had access to it.

██████████ And what make was this system, what manufacturer?

Mandoyan: I want to say it was Belkin, I believe.

██████████ All right. And what were the capabilities of the system? What could you do with it? You're talking about an app, so what kind of features could you do with it?

Mandoyan: You can view, it's a camera.

[REDACTED] Did it have audio?

Mandoyan: Yes, you can view, you watch and, you can view and hear.

[REDACTED] So and just to be clear, you could view and listen in remotely from your cellphone at another location?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] And that was on, through a cellphone application specific for the app...

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] ...or the Belkin unit?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then just to be clear, did you assist her with creating the account and setting that up?

Mandoyan: I, yeah, we both did it together. I set it, I installed it with her and we did, we installed it on our cellphones when we first installed it.

[REDACTED] And the system itself, how many cameras did you guys install?

Mandoyan: Just one.

[REDACTED] And where was it located?

Mandoyan: In the bedroom, I mean, I'm sorry, the living room.

[REDACTED] Okay. And where in the living room specifically?

Mandoyan: In the catty-corner, which would have been the southwest corner of the living room.

[REDACTED] And you kind of pointed up. Obviously the recorder can't see that, so are we talking like on the ceiling or on the wall?

Mandoyan: On the ceiling, in the corner of the, upper corner of the ceiling.

[REDACTED] All right.

Mandoyan: The southwest corner.

██████████ And whose idea was it to install the system?

Mandoyan: Both of ours.

██████████ Okay. You both agreed to have it due to the handyman situation?

Mandoyan: Right.

██████████ Okay. Did you ever use the system to observe ██████████ when she was at the apartment and you were away from the apartment?

Mandoyan: Observe her...

██████████ Or listen in?

Mandoyan: No. I mean, I'd call her if I need to.

██████████ Did you ever access that system without her consent?

Mandoyan: We had, it wasn't a consent thing. We both had it. I mean, it was, I mean, I've accessed it, just to make sure there's nobody inside the house and whatnot.

██████████ Okay. And then just to be clear. Was it your understanding that you were allowed to look at that system whenever you wanted?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. We had on the app on our...

██████████ And ██████████ gave you permission to do that?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Okay. And...

Mandoyan: I had a key to the place. I mean, we were pretty much living together.

██████████ All right. And did you ever go to a eating and/or drinking establishment in El Segundo with ██████████ called Rock and Brews?

Mandoyan: Yes, we've been there a few times.

██████████ All right. Was there ever an occasion where you were there with a high school friend of hers?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Tell me what happened at, and was there anyone else there or was it just the three of you?

Mandoyan: Just the three of us.

██████████ Okay. Tell me what happened at or during this meeting at the restaurant.

Mandoyan: Nothing, we sat down. We were talking, had a couple drinks and we left.

██████████: Okay. What time of the day would this have occurred at?

Mandoyan: Afternoon.

██████████ All right. And would you consider Rock and Brews a restaurant or a bar or a combination of the two?

Mandoyan: A combination of the two.

██████████ All right. And while you were there at the location, did you become involved in an argument with ██████████

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Not in front of her friend, no.

██████████ And so no disagreement between the two of you?

Mandoyan: We didn't, there was no issues, no.

██████████ Okay. And on this particular incident, how many, how many drinks did you have and how many drinks did she have, what kind of drinks? Do you recall anything like that?

Mandoyan: I don't remember, sir. It wasn't much. I'm not much of a drinker.

██████████ Would you have been drinking beer or more of a hard alcohol mixed drink?

Mandoyan: Probably beer, yeah.

██████████ Okay. And what about ██████████

Mandoyan: She would normally drink like some kind of pear cider or whatnot.

██████████ Okay. Pear, like a fruit...

Mandoyan: Yes, some kind of a cider.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: They were there before me, so they already, they had been drinking and then I arrived later. I didn't go there with them.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: She called me and invited me over.

██████████ All right. So she called you, invited you over and told you that she was there with a friend?

Mandoyan: Right.

██████████ All right. Was there ever, did you ever tell her that you were going out with some friends later that evening?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. And did you ultimately leave the restaurant and go with your friends?

Mandoyan: I don't remember.

██████████ Did, at the conclusion of this, did the three of you go back to the apartment?

Mandoyan: Yes, we walked back.

██████████ How close was ██████████ apartment to Rock and Brews?

Mandoyan: Probably two, three blocks.

██████████ Okay. And, so do you recall the name of the high school friend that was with ██████████ when you arrived?

Mandoyan: ██████████

██████████ Do you know her last name?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Did you, after you left Rock and Brews, and I want to be clear on this, did you go back to the apartment with the two of them?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. And then did ██████████ leave at some point?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ All right. Did anything occur physically between the two of you, and when I say two, you and ██████████ after ██████████ left?

Mandoyan: Physically, no, sir.

██████████ Physically?

Mandoyan: Right.

██████████ Was there any kind of struggle?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Was there any kind of argument after ██████████ left?

Mandoyan: No, not that I remember. I've never touched this girl in my life.

██████████ And I understand that you said that nothing happened, but I have to go through a series of questions and be very specific.

Mandoyan: I understand.

██████████ Did you use any kind of physical force against ██████████

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Did she use any physical force against you?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ In this time at the apartment after ██████████ left, did ██████████ try to call someone on her telephone, which may have started an argument or something to that effect?

Mandoyan: Absolutely not.

██████████ Did she ever try to call 911?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Did you grab ██████████ arms?

Mandoyan: No, sir. There was no, there was no physical altercation ever.

██████████ I understand and just like I said, I have to ask you a series of questions just to drill down on some issues.

Mandoyan: Right.

██████████ Did you ever grab ██████████ neck?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Did you ever attempt to strangle her?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Did you push her into anything?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Was there any kind of struggle in the living room?

Mandoyan: No, sir. No.

██████████ Okay. Did you attempt to tear ██████████ pants off of her?

Mandoyan: Absolutely not.

██████████ All right. Was there any struggle where her clothing would have been torn during this incident?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Do you strike that, do you remember any conversation between the two of you in the apartment after [REDACTED] left?

Mandoyan: No, sir. I don't really, it was such a non, there was really nothing that occurred. We went, we had a few drinks, went back to the apartment like later and hung out and honestly I don't remember any, I've never touched this girl in my life. I, there's no way I would jeopardize my career, to ever.

Okay. During this time in the apartment after leaving Rock and Brews, did you say anything to the effect of, "Look what you made me do, bitch?"

Mandoyan: Absolutely not.

Did you attempt to have sex with [REDACTED] in a forcible type manner?

Mandoyan: Forcible, no, sir. We were still together at that time.

At any point during the relationship, did [REDACTED] ever tell you she feared you or feared for her life because of you?

Mandoyan: No.

Do you remember anything unique happening in that apartment after you left Rock and Brews, went to the apartment and then [REDACTED] left? Was there anything that was unique that night?

Mandoyan: Nothing that, nothing of anything of that nature. There was nothing that I recall. There was nothing that occurred that really brings anything to light, mind. I have scrambled my brain and trying to, as I saw her allegations in the restraining order and there was nothing. Like I scrambled and scrambled trying to get the dates, there's nothing.

Okay. At any point that night, did you kick [REDACTED] bedroom door?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Or any door in the location?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Did you ever see any damage to her, any interior door in that apartment?

Mandoyan: There was, there was damage, well, she damaged the door. I'm trying to remember when this was. It was, the bedroom door from the living room was like really thin press board door and the bottom portion kind of like, she was vacuuming one day and I wasn't there and I guess she shut the door and it was one of her cats' toys that was kind of a door jamb type it just buckled the bottom portion of the door and it, and so she called me and she's like, hey, crap, I shut this door and then the toy kind of wedged it and caved in the press board. It was one of those hollow doors, really lightweight hollow doors, press board, and the bottom portion of the door kind of caved in. So I tried to fix it. I went over and I said, well, maybe I can glue it, glue it back in and it was unsuccessful.

██████████ Was there, did it cause a hole in the door?

Mandoyan: No, there was, it was just the bottom portion of the door was just kind of like, when she, apparently when she shut it and the toy acted as like a wedge type of thing and it just caved in the bottom, it was like a little indent mark where the door's kind of like, it's almost like, I can't even describe it. It was just an indent, but it was caved in. You could tell it was, you know, there was damage to it. But it wasn't like a hole there because that piece that there and I know I was trying to glue it.

██████████ Okay. On that particular evening that we've been talking about, did you enter her bedroom, like in a forcible type manner?

Mandoyan: There was no, there was nothing forcible...

██████████ That occurred that night?

Mandoyan: ...that occurred that night.

██████████ Okay. Do you remember about how you left the location that night?

Mandoyan: I probably spent the night.

██████████ Okay. Did you, do you recall leaving the location and taking something from ██████████

Mandoyan: No, I don't think we left, you know, I don't think we left that night, neither of one us. We stayed in the apartment.

██████████ At any point during this evening, did you take ██████████ cellphone from her?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Did, during this timeframe, did ██████████ have a landline phone in her apartment?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Was there, on this particular evening, was there a situation where you were sitting in your car, maybe a couple blocks away from or near her apartment?

Mandoyan: I never left her apartment, sarge. And my car would have been in her driveway parked.

██████████ And then there's no, and I just want to be clear on this. There was no issues or struggles related to her cellphone, you trying to take it from her on that night?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ All right. Did you ever try to enter ██████████ apartment after the relationship had entered, or had ended?

Mandoyan: Enter, no.

Goldfeder: Before we go on, I just want to kind of get a general date of when this Rock and Brew thing took place. Do you have a month or approximately timeframe?

Mandoyan: Well, according to allegations from the restraining order...

Goldfeder: No, no, what's your independent recollection or do you have one?

Mandoyan: No.

Goldfeder: Okay.

Mandoyan: I would guess it would be in the latter part of 2014, anywhere from maybe August to December.

██████████ All right. And then you started to bring up an issue of some documentation that you had viewed that had a potential date, is that correct?

Mandoyan: Right.

██████████ And what was the documentation that you're aware of, of this incident?

Mandoyan: The restraining order that I was served with that had the allegations and she had a September 1 date and I don't know how she, how this September 1 date came about. The only that could ever, anything about September was September 3, I had back-related surgery and I was out of commission for a few weeks and it was ██████████ you know, that took care of me. So I don't know any, I can't think pinpoint September 1 because nothing occurred.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: And then these allegations, I've never laid a finger on this girl and it's troubling, because I really care for this person and I would never jeopardize my career or any, in any shape or matter, as far as hurting, you know, put myself and my livelihood in danger.

██████████ All right. Was there ever an incident in later December of 2014 where you knocked at her door and she didn't answer and then you tried to get into the apartment?

Mandoyan: I tried to get into the apartment?

██████████ Yes.

Mandoyan: No. If you're referring what she indicated in the restraining order, sarge...

Goldfeder: Well, don't speculate. Go ahead and ask the question so we had a precise record here.

Mandoyan: Okay.

██████████ Was there any, was there ever any incident where you were like aggressively knocking at the door in December, after the, or around the time that the relationship was ending? And you described it as being late December of 2014, correct?

Mandoyan: I believe so, right.

██████████ Was there any incident where you went there and you were like pounding aggressively on a door or a window, something to that effect?

Mandoyan: I wasn't pounding aggressively. I might have knocked on the door. I might have knocked on the door. I was never pounding on it.

██████████ Okay. Was there ever a time where you were trying to forcibly enter her apartment through the sliding glass door?

Mandoyan: No, I was knocking, trying to make noise. She locked me out that day. We were inside. We had gotten into a little verbal argument and she locked me out with my backpack and my keys inside. So I was trying to get her attention to come and let me in. And I had a broomstick and I started tapping, not even the sliding glass door side, the side that's solid on the side, and I was tapping to get her attention, like, ██████████ come let me in. And she'd come over and it's like, no, no, go away. I said let me in so I can get my backpack and my keys and we're talking back and forth. It was really an immature and childish argument. And so she took her phone out and said, well, I'm going to film and so I'm going to film you. So we're both standing in front of the glass filming each other and then she went back inside and came back and opened the door and everything was fine. Then we watched the video and we were both laughing about it because when she walked away, so did her cat, Trudy. And that was...

██████████ The cat exited the apartment?

Mandoyan: No, no, no, she was inside. We were talking to each other from the glass...

██████████ Through the glass?

Mandoyan: Through the glass, right. And that was it.

██████████ Okay. So she was inside, you were outside?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ And then what did, you were talking about the cat walked away. What do you mean by that?

Mandoyan: She, well, when she came to the window...

██████████ The cat?

Mandoyan: No, when [REDACTED] came to the door, she was, you know, we were talking and I'm like, can you let me in so I can get my backpack and my keys so I can leave and she was like, no, no, it was silly. Then she, as soon as we both stopped filming each other, she came back and let me in and that was the end of it.

[REDACTED] Were, did you do...

Mandoyan: I was never trying to break in her place.

[REDACTED] Did you use any type of instrument to try and get into the apartment?

Mandoyan: No, sir. I was tapping the window with the broomstick.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: Not, the solid portion of it. The left side of the door would slide and then the right side of the door, which I was tapping, was a solid portion. There's no way I could have even attempted to get into the solid portion.

[REDACTED] And just to be clear, your recollection is that you just used a broomstick?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] Was there any other implements or anything out on the patio that you may have used trying to get into the apartment?

Mandoyan: No, sir, just the broomstick. She had like weights and other things and whatnot, but no.

Goldfeder: You said weights?

Mandoyan: She had a, she had a big patio and...

Goldfeder: Well, I'm just asking, did you say wades or weights?

Mandoyan: No, no, weights, like working out weights.

[REDACTED] Like workout weights.

Goldfeder: Dumbbells or something?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Goldfeder: Okay.

██████████ All right. Was the door or, the sliding glass door, was it damaged at all during...

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ All right. And was this, your recollection, did this happen during the daytime, nighttime?

Mandoyan: It was like early afternoon and we were still, we were still dating and I had my, like I said, I had my, I was still staying there. I had my keys in my backpack inside when she locked me out.

██████████ All right. And once the relationship between you and ██████████ ended, did she change her residence location? Did she leave that apartment?

Mandoyan: Not, like February, when I, when I saw her in February, she was still there.

██████████ February of what year?

Mandoyan: 2015.

██████████ Okay, '15. So she was still there in February of 2015?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Do you know...

Mandoyan: And then I saw when she called me on Father's Day, she was still there in June, June 21 of 2015.

██████████ All right. At some point, did, after the relationship ended, did she disconnect or change her phone number, her cellphone number?

Mandoyan: I don't know, well, she later told me she had another number, but the number that I had for her, it was off. It'd just go directly to voicemail.

██████████ Okay. So the original phone number that you had during the relationship, you said it would just go to voicemail?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Smeltzer: Okay. Are you aware of her changing her phone number at any point?

Mandoyan: She, later, yes, she did. She told me.

[REDACTED] And how did you become aware of that?

Mandoyan: She told me.

Smeltzer: She told you?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Did she ever provide you with that new cellphone number?

Mandoyan: No, but when she called me, she called me a few times when she was intoxicated. At one point, she'd always call me blocked. At one point, she had unblocked it. The number was unblocked.

[REDACTED] So you could see the new number?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. Did anyone provide you with [REDACTED] new cellphone number after she changed it?

Mandoyan: Nobody provided it.

Smeltzer: Do you know a Deputy [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] How do you know her?

Mandoyan: She worked at Universal.

[REDACTED] All right. So did you actually work with her?

Mandoyan: Might have, she was a trainee and before I left.

[REDACTED] At West Hollywood?

Mandoyan: Yeah, but we knew a few weeks...

[REDACTED] All right.

Goldfeder: She wasn't your trainee?

Mandoyan: She wasn't my trainee.

██████████ All right. And were you ever Facebook friends with ██████████

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ All right. Did she ever provide you with ██████████ new phone number once she changed it?

Mandoyan: She didn't provide it to me. She showed, I remember one time she showed, she never gave it to me. She said, oh, look, she showed me that she talked to ██████████ and she didn't provide it to me. She didn't say here's the number. I said, okay, you know, I didn't really get it.

██████████ What do you mean she showed it to you?

Mandoyan: Like she would, she, we were having coffee once and she said, she's like, hey, look, she says, I talked to her, look, I talked to her and she kind of showed me like the call log.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: That's the only time I see, made any reference to as far as her providing me with...

██████████ But did, could you specifically see ██████████ new phone number at that point?

Mandoyan: It was across and I couldn't really see it or, you know...

██████████ Okay. So I just want to be clear.

Mandoyan: Yeah.

██████████ Could you see what her new phone number was when ██████████

Mandoyan: All I saw was the 310.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Because it was in the distance.

██████████ So you couldn't see the complete number?

Mandoyan: No and it was like really quick, too, so honestly, I didn't really want it.

██████████ Would -- would you consider ██████████ a friend of yours?

Mandoyan: Yeah, she was.

██████████ Would you consider her a friend to ██████████

Mandoyan: They were.

██████████ Did you ever ask ██████████ to provide information, once you broke up with ██████████ did you ever ask ██████████ to provide information about what was going on in ██████████ life, like who she was dating, what she was...

Mandoyan: I never specifically, she would always volunteer that information to me.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Because I guess her and ██████████ had a falling out, so...

██████████ And was ██████████ doing this maliciously or just like through conversation?

Mandoyan: Just through conversation. There was never any malicious intent in anything.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: It was just more like, hey, you know, your ex did this, hey, look at this, she's over here doing that. And so and I would hear from, you know, other deputies, too.

██████████ All right. And how, what is our understanding of how ██████████ and ██████████ knew each other?

Mandoyan: Coworkers.

██████████ All right. And you mentioned something about a falling out between the two of them?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. So at some point, were they not friends?

Mandoyan: I believe so, according to ██████████

██████████ Okay. And did you ever talk about your relationship with ██████████ to ██████████ I mean, did you ever discuss what transpired during the relationship, how you guys broke up or any type of details like that?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. Have you ever used a service called Text for Free?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ And just to be clear, have you ever had or do you have an account for some sort of app or website called that?

Mandoyan: No, I mean, Text for Free, never even, no.

██████████ Have you, are you familiar with that?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Did you ever send any inappropriate text messages to ██████████ using Text for Free?

Mandoyan: I have never sent her anything. That as ██████████

Goldfeder: Just answer the question. Did you ever use the Text for Me?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ And did you ever ask another person to send text messages to ██████████ at your request?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Did you ever send any other Department members inappropriate text messages related to ██████████

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Did you or do you have a cellphone number of ██████████?

Mandoyan: No, I have, I...

Goldfeder: Yes or no?

Mandoyan: No. Oh, I, actually, I don't, but I had a, when I got relieved, I had an old phone that I activated that might have been the number. It's no longer, I don't know the number, but I know the, it was an older phone that I activated because I just didn't want to get any calls from anybody.

[REDACTED] All right, so I just want to be clear, this number, **[REDACTED]**, was that your phone number at some point?

Mandoyan: No, I don't think so. I don't think, I've never, the only 213 number that I had was the number that I have on my, I think the other one might have been a 310 number.

[REDACTED] Did you ever have a, have you ever heard of like Google Voice where you can set up a phone number through Google, but then it'll forward it to a different number?

Mandoyan: No, I have, I had, years ago, like a Google Voice thing, but that was like years ago.

Goldfeder: That's not his question.

Mandoyan: Okay.

Goldfeder: Listen to the question and answer the question.

[REDACTED] So did you have a Google Voice account that had like a different phone number than what your normal cellphone or landline number was?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. And just to be clear, this **[REDACTED]** number, was that a Google Voice number that you had?

Mandoyan: That number, I don't recall.

[REDACTED] You don't recall that at all?

Mandoyan: I don't think I've ever had a 213 number, other than what I have.

[REDACTED] Do you know somebody named **[REDACTED]**

Mandoyan: No.

[REDACTED] You don't know her at all?

Mandoyan: I don't know her.

[REDACTED] Have you ever heard the name before?

Mandoyan: I've heard the name.

[REDACTED] How have you heard it?

Mandoyan: From [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay. And so what do you know about [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: I only know she used to be married to a friend of mine and I know that I think she's a sergeant on the Department.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] is?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: And she's, I guess she's the wife of one of the deputies that [REDACTED] worked with.

[REDACTED] And who's that?

Mandoyan: I believe [REDACTED] is his last name.

[REDACTED] Okay. And did you ever send [REDACTED] any inappropriate text messages?

Mandoyan: Never.

[REDACTED] All right. And then you mentioned Deputy [REDACTED] Is his first name [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: I believe so.

[REDACTED] Okay. And how do you know him or do you know him?

Mandoyan: He was a trainee when I was, right before I left.

[REDACTED] Okay. And have you ever sent him any inappropriate text messages?

Mandoyan: No, sir. I don't even have his number.

██████████ Do you know a Deputy ██████████ ██████████

Mandoyan: I know who he is.

██████████ And how do you or what do you know about him?

Mandoyan: He was a trainee.

██████████ At West Hollywood.

Mandoyan: Yeah, and he also worked with ██████████

██████████ Was he a trainee...

Mandoyan: When I was at West Hollywood.

██████████ As a T.O.?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Was he one of your trainees?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay. And at any point, were ██████████ and ██████████ and ██████████ working together up at Universal?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. And did you ever send any inappropriate text messages to Deputy ██████████

Mandoyan: No, sir. I don't even have his number.

██████████ Did you ever send any text message, messages alleging ██████████ was sexually involved with ██████████ and/or ██████████

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Did you ever have anyone send ██████████ any text, ██████████ ██████████ any text messages on your behalf?

Mandoyan: I never had anybody do anything on my behalf.

[REDACTED] All right. And then you mentioned a name earlier, Deputy [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay. And you started to say something about her. What was it that you had about, information that you had about her?

Mandoyan: I started, I made contact with her in like, I believe like March of 2015.

[REDACTED] What do you mean contact with her?

Mandoyan: We, I think she sent me like a Facebook friend request and we started chatting. We started chatting and I know that I had met her years earlier, like at a Christmas party, and we started chatting and eventually we became involved sexually, but we weren't dating. But it was like a two, two-and-a-half-month period where we would be talking. She was a former friend of [REDACTED] which they had a severe falling out and [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] a frenemy and she like an arch nemesis. You know, she despised [REDACTED] And tried not to, you know, when we were talking about it, [REDACTED] started telling me a lot of bad things about [REDACTED] that she knew from back in their Custody days.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then you stated that you, and I just want to be clear. You talked about sexual relationships with [REDACTED] but you don't, you didn't consider it a dating relationship?

Mandoyan: No, it was like maybe an affair three or four times during that three month period.

[REDACTED] And just to clarify, when you say affair, are we talking a sexual relationship?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. Did, and then earlier it sounded like you were going to say something about [REDACTED] sending text messages.

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay. Tell me about that.

Mandoyan:

So I was friends with [REDACTED] and other, you know, other people from Universal that worked around [REDACTED]. So I would, [REDACTED] would call me and say, hey, you know, [REDACTED] over here sitting on guys' laps and she's talking about having sex with this guy, that guy, she's talking about, you know, she's hitting on guys. Everything that [REDACTED] would tell me that [REDACTED] was doing and so I would relay that, when I talked to [REDACTED] like, hey, I heard this, I heard that. So and then unbeknownst to me, [REDACTED] was sending text messages to [REDACTED] with the information that I had relayed to her, based on what I had heard. And so she would send these screenshots of it later and laughing about it, because she had like several different cellphones, you know, at her disposal. And so [REDACTED] would send me text shots of, screenshots of the messages she would send [REDACTED] and I kept telling her, I said, look, I said, stop send her stuff because she's going to immediately suspect that it's me. And so and I, she kept saying, well, screw her, what are you afraid of, she can't do anything to you. So that was, that's how I know that [REDACTED] was the one that was sending these text messages to [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan:

She would send me screenshots of it or she would tell me about it.

[REDACTED] Do you still have these screenshots today?

Mandoyan:

No, I don't, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan:

Because when I severed my relationship with her and whatnot and actually I even lost my phone. I was working overtime at West Hollywood and running to an assistance request, so but I normally don't keep texts or screenshots.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then just to be clear, what kind of phone did you have at that time?

Mandoyan:

I had a Motorola Droid.

[REDACTED] And was there any kind of back-up feature where it would backup your phone to the Cloud where that might exist at another place?

Mandoyan:

I set that up, my new one, the...

[REDACTED] But you didn't have it on that one?

Mandoyan: And I didn't have it on that one, sir, and I regret it to this day because we wouldn't even be here.

Okay. And then what kind of things were you aware that [REDACTED] would send, text message wise, to [REDACTED] What kind of comments or what kind of text messages?

Mandoyan: She would call her a whore, call her, saying that, calling her fat. Calling her, I remember Shamu. She sent me this long text that she sent [REDACTED] and there was like an exchange her and [REDACTED] were having and during the exchange, [REDACTED] thought it was me, so she was responding and that's why I told her, I said stop doing that. I kept telling [REDACTED] I said, I know you don't like her, but I go, I'm trying to distance myself. I'm trying to get away from her. I said just don't fuel the fire. Stop sending her text messages. And she didn't care. She's like, you know, she's like fuck her. You know, she was a, she tried to take my kids away from me, so I guess [REDACTED] was going to testify for [REDACTED] ex-husband during [REDACTED] custody battle when she was going through it against [REDACTED] Because [REDACTED] was 5150 and she was under opiates and what not and so they were complete arch nemesis when I met. And emailed, the texts to [REDACTED] was also [REDACTED] And I'll get to that, which kind of has to do with my memo.

Okay. Well, we're here now, so go ahead and go for it.

Mandoyan: Okay. So from, [REDACTED] knew of my, I never had a, me and [REDACTED] were friends. There was never a relation, she was, [REDACTED] along with other people, would tell me, hey, you know, your ex, she's literally living out of here. She'll take men into the women's bunk room and she'll sleep, she'll sleep in the locker room overnight with different guys. And so they would tell me stuff that she was doing. I didn't want to hear it.

And I'm just going to stop you right there. We're talking about [REDACTED] staying...

Mandoyan: Yes, [REDACTED]

...staying in a bunk room with other men?

Mandoyan: Right.

Okay.

Mandoyan: Overnight. She basically, she pretty much bought a mattress and set up camp there and she was living out of Universal. And [REDACTED] would tell me that [REDACTED] was pursuing a guy that worked in management there. I think it was Alfonso. She's like, I can't believe she's doing that, the guy's married and but she's dating him. And she would say about her and [REDACTED], she would be massaging him in front of other people, his shoulders. She'd sit on his lap. Same thing with her other partners. So this is the stuff that was getting relayed to me...

[REDACTED]: From [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: ...from [REDACTED] and other people that would work overtime there and they tell me, like, dude, your ex is out of control, like she's chasing guys like guys chase women. That's fine. And I didn't want to hear it. I'm like, that's fine, whatever. So my conversations with [REDACTED] I would relay that to [REDACTED] and say, hey, this is what I heard, you know, whatnot. So then [REDACTED] would, you know, send text messages to [REDACTED] as it was a joke to her. And then whenever she would send me a screenshot of her text messages of [REDACTED] and whatnot, I became upset. And then I realized, this girl is clinically crazy. And I started, and the last straw was out of the email to [REDACTED]. So as I started to distance myself, I was working, from March, Sarge, just to kind of clear my head and get away from [REDACTED]. I basically just focused on myself. I worked, maxed out on overtime, sir, just to get away from it. I was trying to move on.

[REDACTED]: This would have been March of '15?

Mandoyan: Of 2015, yes, sir.

[REDACTED]: Okay.

Mandoyan: We broke up completely, sir, our relationship like in February and I ended my relationship and right from like March on, I just wanted to put, I loved [REDACTED]. I was, you know, I took care of her. She had a lot of issues and I cared for the girl. I did everything I can to help her. I fixed her credit. I got her out of her parents' house. I got her an apartment. I would buy, I catered to this girl and I fell for her, you know, down the road. Initially, I didn't really, initially, she didn't grow on me until later where she came to me and she said was broken and she said she was, you know, molested and she said she was raped, you know, so I felt sorry for her and I wanted to help her. At no time, Sarge, it actually breaks my heart that she would make this allegation of me ever putting hands on her. [REDACTED] premise has always been, she used to walk around callously saying I can put a case on anybody I want because I

have a vagina and they'll believe. Hence, she's got, if you've look at her past, she's got POEs and whatnot on people. And so anyways, fast forward to June 3, I'm working in Dispatch. I believe it was like on overtime too or I don't know what it was, and I get a phone from a blocked number. So when I'm at work, a lot of my friends that are deputies have blocked numbers. I answer the phone if it was work-related. All of a sudden, I get somebody screaming in my ear. It took me a few seconds. I got up and I kind of moved away so I can still be in dispatch having earshot if a deputy goes 10-33 whatnot, so I could hear phone calls. So I kind of walked away in the corner. We have a pretty big dispatch. And I'm trying to figure out who it is. And after a few seconds, I was able to make out that it was [REDACTED]. So she's yelling, cursing at me, you stupid mother fucker, you did it this time, say goodbye to your fucking job, when I'm done with you, I'm going to put a case on you, you're going to need a psyche eval to come back. And I couldn't figure out what it was. And then so then she's like, I'm going to call your watch commander and tell him you broke in my house and whatever else I want to say. And I tried to, like I have no idea what you're talking about. Somewhere in her screaming, I made out something that had to do with a text and so then I said, look, I said I'm at work, I don't know what you're talking about and I disconnected my line. The fact that she threatened a false allegation was alarming to me because before she called me, she would call me and, from a blocked number and when she was intoxicated, she would just mock me. She's like, hey, I hear you're talking to this girl, I hear you're talking to that girl. She's like are you just jealous because I'm getting laid more than you are and she's like, you know what, I don't want you to talk to, she thought me and [REDACTED] were having an affair and she said that she's, she's like if you just, you know, if you want us to ever kind of be cordial again, I want you to stop, just trying to control me at the same time. So if there was any contact from anyone, it was from her to me. And I would just disconnect the phone because I can tell if she was drunk and I wouldn't even give credence to what she was saying. The fact that she called me this time and threatened to make a false allegation was alarming to me. So I went to my watch commander, Lieutenant [REDACTED] and I said, sir, I told him, I said, sir, I said, I just received a disturbing phone call from my ex-girlfriend who threatened to make a false allegation. I said I don't want to create a mountain out of a mole hill. I said she's done this before, she's called me before and she's mocked me and cursed and me and said, you know, awful things and I just didn't give any credence to it, but this time she's making false allegations, I'm a little concerned. So he said, you know what, the best way to, the best thing to do and thank god for his advice, well, he asked, you know, is this documented and give me memo and if this goes anywhere, if anything comes of it, you have something that's

going to, you know, document the incident. So I did. I went back and I, I went back and I wrote up the memo that same evening that, you know, and then I handed it to my lieutenant. So later that, the following day when I was talking to [REDACTED] or it could have been that evening, I told her, I said, look, I said, she called me and this and that and [REDACTED] like, well, file a POE on her, do this. I said no, I said I documented the incident. She's like, well, you know what, just put a case on her. I said, I'm like, I didn't, I'm like no, I want this person to go away. I want her out of my life. So then later, [REDACTED] sends me a screenshot of a text of her, of her text to [REDACTED] right, and she had her number because [REDACTED] was married to [REDACTED] ex-husband and when [REDACTED] was married to [REDACTED] they were still cordial, you know, and [REDACTED] had a lot of animosity towards Ms. [REDACTED] because I guess she would take her ex's side during the divorce. [REDACTED] was mad at a lot of people and angry and blaming like [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and her ex-husband for a lot of her downfall. So she sends me the screenshot and I immediately call her and I'm like you...

[REDACTED] Call who?

Mandoyan: I called [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: I said are you F'ing kidding me? I said do you, I'm like you're doing, this is what, I go, I've told you numerous times, stop texting [REDACTED] because she's going to immediately suspect that it's me. That's the only person that she would suspect that it was me and I'm trying to get away from her. And [REDACTED] just kept that fire burning by doing stupid, immature things by doing, you know, relaying what I was tell her from other people during our conversations to [REDACTED] and putting her own twist to it. So then she sent a text about [REDACTED] having an affair with, you know, [REDACTED] and that apparently [REDACTED] was diagnosed with vaginal herpes and when she was in the jails because she told [REDACTED] that and [REDACTED] would tell me, there's a lot of things that [REDACTED] told me, like dark secrets about [REDACTED] that I never knew. I didn't know whether it was true or not and it's irrelevant now. And so at that point, and she even said, [REDACTED] said the number she called, she texted what's her name, [REDACTED] called her and [REDACTED] answered the phone and she said, she's like I said hello and then [REDACTED] says yeah, let me fucking hear it or whatever and then [REDACTED] hung up on her. And I said, I go, I told her, I go, stop. So at that point, I said, I've got to get away from this person. I have to sever my relationship with this person so I started like distancing myself. I didn't want nothing, this person's nuts. They're both crazy, but this one is clinically crazy.

██████████ And just for clarification, which one?

Mandoyan: ██████████

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Right. ██████████ was nuts and ██████████ was crazier than her. I mean, ██████████ was diagnosed with chronic depression and schizophrenia by ESS and ██████████ she had, she was, she had no custody of her kids, she was 5150, she was relieved of duty for five years and I found out, I thought it was just her back, she told me. She had this, her, and she would take pills all day and then sleep, stay up like a night owl and it was weird. Once I started finding more and more out about ██████████ and then her doing all this against my demands, I'm like this girl is going to get me in trouble. You know and ██████████ thought that anytime she received anything negative was from me and I would never subject myself to that to her. I was trying to move on with my life. So then, so this is June 3. Then on June 21, fast forward a few weeks, so I started, during that period, I started distancing myself from ██████████ and she begged and begged, she wanted to be in my life. You know and I kept telling her, my mom was ill. My mom had skin cancer and I was trying to take care of my mom. I was trying to move on with my life, take care of my son, work overtime. Sarge, I was maxing out, you can check my, so there was no way, no time I could do any stuff that they're alleging. I mean, I was, I maxed out from March until the end of this whole thing happened. So I started severing my relationship or friendship with ██████████ but I was still trying to be cordial with her. But she begged and begged and really wanted me back. She said, look, I'll drive your mom to the doctor's office, I'll do this for you. I said no, I need to focus on myself. I need to start on a clean slate. I just wanted to be done with both these girls. And so then she got upset. She's like you know what, fuck you then, okay, you'll see. And I go what does that mean and...

██████████ Who said this?

Mandoyan: ██████████

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Right. So then I let it go. March, June 21, father's day, I get a phone call from a restricted number. I answer and it's ██████████ I said hello and she said hi, she's like hey, she's like I just want to wish you Happy Father's Day. She said, you know, if you're not, you know, I just want to apologize for me, you know, going off on you. I want to apologize for

everything I said. I just want you and I to kind of be cordial and I said, and I was, you know, I still cared for the girl and the fact, and I said, that's cool, I said I appreciate that. I go so do I, but I just want to have a cordial, clean break. I want to move on with my life and my career, which is my passion, and you do what you have to do. She had already transferred to TST at that point. And then she said look, if you, if you're available, why don't you come by and grab a beer and I said okay. And I was driving back from like Glendale and I said look, I go, I can stop by in a couple hours. That was my mistake. And...

██████████ And I just want to be clear. Are we talking about stopping by her apartment or...

Mandoyan: Her apartment.

██████████ ...some sort of a restaurant?

Mandoyan: No, no, her apartment.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Stopping by her apartment. She invited me to her apartment. I said, okay, you know what, give me a couple hours and I'll stop by. So and I told her, I said, because I had gotten rid of her old number. I actually had blocked her. So I told her, look, I said, the only number that I have for you because I deleted the one you called me on, and I said I have your old number. So she said, okay, I'll turn that phone on. So when I called her, I was calling her on her old number. And so I arrived to her location, to her apartment. She came and gave me a hug. It was like a 30, 35 minute visit. And there was a couple of things that I noticed from ██████████ that was troubling for me because I was with this girl for like two years. I noticed that her apartment was completely like disheveled. It was like a tweaker's place. It had a stench to it really bad and she's always been a really clean, neat girl. ██████████ had gained a lot of weight and had chopped off her hair, cut like really, really short and bleached it blonde. Really unorthodox of her because she never liked short hair. And so then she like offered me something to drink and I said sure, so I went to the fridge, opened the fridge and all she had was like bottles of alcohol, beer and whatnot. And she's, ██████████ a good cook and she, when I was staying there, we'd always have, we'd prepare our meals and we'd work out. Like I even bought her a gym membership, so, you know, I paid a whole year in advance so I'd get her out there working out with me. And so there was all this alcohol in there. So okay, I grabbed a beer and we on the patio and we started chatting, we started talking. During our conversation, you know, she was just bragging

about how many guys she slept with and I even asked her, I said, hey, was true with you and [REDACTED]. And she's like, yeah, she says, but, I go, he's married. She's goes, oh, well. I guess she had an issue with his wife because his wife was a sergeant of hers in custody and I guess when [REDACTED] was promiscuous in Custody, according to her, she...

[REDACTED] According to [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: Right.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: And then [REDACTED] had pulled her aside and said, you know what, you might not want to do it because your reputation will, you know, will carry with you. And then [REDACTED] like, and then I go that was true. She's like, you know, her words, sir, she said fuck her, she's got a lot of nerve, you know, and she refers to her as [REDACTED] whore. I said okay and then we were talking and then I asked her about, I asked her about how's her new assignment going over at TST. She said, oh, it was all good, there's like a lot of new faces and whatnot. And then she told me that she was looking to buy into property out in Inland Empire closer to her mom and her cousin and her aunt, like I think she said like maybe Yucaipa area. I said okay, that's good, you're going to be a property owner. So then I said, look, I said I have to leave, oh, actually, she had to go to dinner with her cousin. It was like, and she's like, hey, I have to go to dinner with my cousin, maybe I'll, she's like, she told me, hey, I have a hookah machine, you know, like if you want, you know, come by later at another time and you know, you can smoke hookah with me. I said okay. So then before I left, she gave me a hug and she said look, I know fourth of July is coming up. Can you get me some fireworks that I can take over to the river where her parents have a place and I can light them up. I said, okay, I go, if I come across some, I'll let you know. She gives me a hug, everything's cordial. I'm like, okay, great, you know, everything's fine. Now I'm on the right, I can carry on now and I can be cordial with [REDACTED] and move on with our lives. Two days later, I believe it was on the 23rd, I was working over at Lawndale and I called her and I said, because there was like a little fireworks booth and I said, I called and said, hey, I go, I'm by a fireworks booth. I go, do you want me to pick some up for you and her response was like, you know, I told you I would contact you when I'm ready and I'm not ready right now. It was weird. And we hung up and that was the extent of it. Then fast forward a couple weeks, I get advised by my Operations that there's a POE filed against me. I was surprised. I was like completely, and then the POE she said, you know, my Operations lieutenant, she said like, oh, you know, she said it entailed harassing phone calls, text

messages, preventing her from getting work. And I was like, okay, and then she, well, my Operations lieutenant had the memo I had submitted to, they said, okay, it probably was expected. And I said, all right mam, that's fine. This was, I believe it was like the following week or middle or later, I can't remember the exact date. Then the Operations lieutenant told me that you know, just stay away from her and stay from this mutual friend of yours. I said okay.

██████████ Meaning?

Mandoyan: She didn't tell me who it was.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: I was under the impression the mutual friend was ██████████, who was the only mutual friend that me and ██████████ had. Because, and then that was my, so okay, I'm like, wow ██████████ okay. I didn't know anything. I was surprised. Then a few weeks, on July 10, we do training at my station during the day. It was just a Friday. I get home and my Operations lieutenant and sergeant arrive and they relieved me of duty. And then they relieved me of duty and they couldn't really explain anything. They said it was related to the POE. I said okay. I had no idea, Sarge. I was, it was like from left field. I was, it was the worst day of my life. So this is on Friday. The following Tuesday or Wednesday, I believe, the 22nd ...

██████████ Of June?

Mandoyan: Of June.

██████████ Or of July?

Mandoyan: Of June, I'm sorry, July.

██████████ July.

Mandoyan: Yeah. No, I get relieved, I got relieved of duty July 10.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: On I believe July, the day, on July 10 and then on July 22, on July 22, I get, I get a knock on my door and I look over and it's two El Segundo Police officers and ██████████ at my door. So I opened the door and ██████████ hands me the restraining order.

Goldfeder: What time of day was that?

Mandoyan: It was early in the morning, about 9, 8:30. It was right around there, before noonish.

[REDACTED] Were you living in the city of El Segundo at the time?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. Me and [REDACTED] lived within like maybe less than three-minutes' drive, like...

[REDACTED] What street did you live on at the time?

Mandoyan: I lived on [REDACTED] and...

[REDACTED] What street was her apartment on?

Mandoyan: [REDACTED] lived on [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: Right. And so [REDACTED] hands it to me and smiles and she's like, hey. And so I just took it from her, listened to the El Segundo Police officer and I went inside. I immediately got my firearms and I took them to the El Segundo Police Department and I submitted them. Four days later, which is on a Sunday and this is the phone record, sir, I received a phone call...

[REDACTED] Okay. And just before you go on to that, you came to this interview with a one-page document and it's from Verizon Wireless. It has an invoice number of [REDACTED] and says, in bold it says, "Detail for Caren Mandoyan, phone number indicated as [REDACTED]" Is that correct?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. And then going down to the date of 7/26 at 2:10 p.m., it shows, in that column, it says "Number" and it says, "Unavailable" and then the next one over is "Off Peak NNW, Venice, California, Incoming call." It looks like the duration of the call being two minutes. What does this indicate?

Mandoyan: That indicates the phone call that I received on Sunday, four days after I was relieved of duty, I received a call...

Goldfeder: Wait, wait, wait.

Mandoyan: I'm sorry, no, no...

[REDACTED] Yeah, I want to...

Mandoyan: Four days after the restraining order.

[REDACTED] Okay. And I just want to go back...

Mandoyan: I'm sorry.

[REDACTED] ...you were served with the restraining on July 23?

Goldfeder: The 22nd.

Mandoyan: The 22nd.

[REDACTED] 22nd?

Mandoyan: Right.

[REDACTED] And then so it's three days later or four days later on the 22nd ...

Mandoyan: Four days later.

[REDACTED] ...or 26th.

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] You receive a phone call...

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] ...and it does not have a phone number here, is that your understanding?

Mandoyan: It's a blocked number, yes, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay. So tell me about this phone call. Who called you and what was said?

Mandoyan: I...

Goldfeder: One thing before we go on. Calm down. Let him finish his questions, because if I have to have a court reporter type this up, I don't want to have people talking over each other, okay?

Mandoyan: Okay.

██████████ Okay. So just going to 7/26, tell me about this phone call.

Mandoyan: Okay. I received a phone call and...

██████████ From who?

Mandoyan: From ██████████

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: ██████████ was on the phone. At first she's like, she said hello, hello, hello and I'm trying to make out, and then I made out that it was her voice. And next thing she said was like, hey, like were you surprised to see me, I bet you were surprised to see me. She said the look on your face was like a million words. And I said, I'm like, and I'm, so at that point, I started scrambling and trying to find the tape recorder, so then she's like ha ha, she's like, oh, she's like you should have seen the look on your face. Were you surprised to me? And then ██████████ gets on the phone and ██████████ like, ██████████ like, hello, hello, ha ha. She's like, I told you I'd put a fucking case on you, I told you. She's like, I told you I'd fucking put a case on you. And then I'm still scrambling and I can hear some background noise and then the line was disconnected.

██████████ And so the call log shows that call was approximately two minutes?

Mandoyan: Right.

██████████ All right. Was anything else said from ██████████

Mandoyan: No, it was just mainly that she wanted to know if I was surprised to see her and...

██████████ Regarding being served with the restraining order?

Mandoyan: Right, right.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Because that, she's the last person I would have suspected to ever be involved in this.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Especially with [REDACTED] because of their prior, you know, relationship.

[REDACTED] Okay. And was, okay, let me stop you right there. Did [REDACTED] say anything else?

Mandoyan: [REDACTED] said I told you I, after she went ha ha, I told you I'd putting a fucking case on you, how does it feel and how does it feel, mother fucker. Because she's got a sailor's mouth. And I'm at the same time I'm trying to memorize what's being said and I'm trying to find the tape recorder and I was, and I couldn't find one and all I could do is record the log and...

[REDACTED] Did you make any notifications about receiving this phone call to anyone?

Mandoyan: My attorney.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: I told my attorney.

[REDACTED] Did you notify anyone at the El Segundo Police Department?

Mandoyan: No, sir, I never, I never, I was ordered to not speak to anyone. This is the first time I've spoken to anybody.

[REDACTED] Okay. So let me stop you there. So you spoke to your attorney and then, and I just want to be clear, you did not notify any detective or anybody at the El Segundo Police Department, correct?

Mandoyan: No, sir. I was advised by my counsel to not speak to anyone.

Goldfeder: And just so that I have clarity here, who was the attorney you reported this to?

Mandoyan: Audra Call.

[REDACTED] Audra Call?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. Did you notify anyone in your supervision at South L.A.?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay. And just for the record so it's very clear, basically you're saying you were served with a restraining order, correct, on the 22nd?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ And your understanding is that the restraining order was in effect for you and ██████████ not to communicate with each other, correct?

Mandoyan: That's correct.

██████████ And then four days later, after you being served, you receive a phone call from ██████████ and ██████████ on the same phone call, they were speaking to you?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Okay. Anything else regarding this phone call?

Mandoyan: And then, no, regarding that phone call, nothing else.

██████████ Okay. And then another document that I want to address that you brought in, your counsel brought in, is a, up at the top it says, "Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles." It has a date on the left, "8/04/15, Honorable Patricia J. Titus," T-I-T-U-S and what does this document represent?

Mandoyan: That's the document that confirms that the original temporary restraining order was dissolved...

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: ...by the court.

██████████ All right and I just want to be clear on this. Your understanding, was it dissolved on August 4 of 2015?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Okay. Was there any other additional paperwork or stay-away orders, restraining orders that were involved with this case?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ All right, explain.

Mandoyan: Yeah, we have a dispute resolution agreement...

██████████ Right.

Mandoyan: ...that was drawn up by my ALADS attorneys.

██████████ All right and which attorney was it at that time?

Mandoyan: Audra Call.

██████████ Okay. And what, so what I have here is, I'm going to count the pages off because there's a fax log on page one, so we have one, the first page is a fax log and then I'm starting with, it's titled Dispute Resolution Agreement and it's numbered page one at the bottom, page two next page and then page three. And on page three, it appears to be handwritten dated 7/28/15 and then it appears to have your signature on it. Is that your signature?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir, it is.

██████████ Okay. Explain to me what this document is about and what is your understanding of it?

Mandoyan: This document, to the best of my understanding, is a mutual stay-away order between two parties that's informal, that's an informal mutual stay-away order by both parties.

██████████ Okay. And this was written up by Audra Call at Green and Shinee?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Okay. And let's address the issue of, there's two areas for it to be signed, the top one being typed out and it has your name and then below that there's also a typed out ██████████ name, the petitioner, but there's no date or signature. So what is your understanding of that?

Mandoyan: My understanding is that, my attorney has the signed copy by Ms. ██████████ They just, they never, they haven't forwarded it to me.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: They do have it.

██████████ And what was your understanding of this agreement between the two of you?

Mandoyan: This agreement was that both parties agreed neither party assumes any responsibility of anything and both parties agree to stay away from each other.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: For a duration of three years.

██████████ Okay. And, sir, did you have anything that you wanted to note about this document?

Goldfeder: Just a couple of things. The document was prepared by his prior attorney, Audra Call?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Goldfeder: And it's your understanding that Audra Call also has the same document with a signature and date from ██████████ ██████████

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Goldfeder: Okay. And was this in relation to this hearing going, not going forward?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Goldfeder: Is that what you wanted to have happen?

Mandoyan: Well, I wanted to contest the restraining order. I wanted to contest, I actually vehemently, I wanted to contest the allegations, but I was told by my attorney that this is common practice by the union involving two deputies. They would try to get a resolution involved. I wanted, trying to get subpoena for witnesses, subpoena phone records and what not because the allegations were completely false and everything else was grossly embellished. But I was advised that this was a common way of handling it and that both parties would have, would, you know, both employees would sign it and this would pretty much go away.

Goldfeder: And that was the advice you received from Audra Call and any other attorney you had back at the time the document was signed by you?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Goldfeder: And then is it your understanding that document and the one with [REDACTED] signature were provided to the court?

Mandoyan: I'm not, I believe, I'm not sure. I don't know if they were provided by the court, provided to the court.

Goldfeder: Were they provided to the court?

Mandoyan: I don't, I'm not sure.

Goldfeder: Did you ever go to court?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Goldfeder: So you never had a chance to ask questions of [REDACTED] in front of the judge?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Goldfeder: And was this something that your attorney told you to do in regard to resolving this matter?

Mandoyan: To sign the, just the dispute resolution.

Goldfeder: Did you adhere to that advice?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Goldfeder: Did you want to go to court and contest this matter?

Mandoyan: Yes, I did.

Goldfeder: Okay.

[REDACTED] And I just want to put a note on the record here. I requested this document from Green and Shinee prior to this interview and I was presented with this today by you and your counsel and I will make another request to get the opposing document signed by [REDACTED] and I what I would ask of you and your counsel is to see if you could also make that request...

Mandoyan: I have, sir.

[REDACTED] ...from Green and Shinee to get the copy with [REDACTED] signature and if you were able to obtain that, if you could provide that to me. I will also

make a request myself, but I've already requested to get this document once, and it hasn't happened yet.

Goldfeder: And I'll be making that request formally to get the file because, as I said, it has not been provided. So I obtained that copy that I brought with me today from another source and I cannot obtain any information directly from the Superior Court on restraining orders. They just will not release that. So but it's my understanding that there is a signed document of the same nature verbatim by [REDACTED] and that had to be provided to the court in conjunction for the court to have taken the temporary restraining order off calendar and then dissolved, you know, that temporary order. And I'll certainly provide that as soon as I obtain it.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then you had mentioned earlier when you were served with the original restraining order by El Segundo and [REDACTED] you turned in your firearms to the El Segundo Police Department?

Mandoyan: Immediately after.

[REDACTED] Okay. Have you received those firearms back?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay. And just for some clarification, when you were dating [REDACTED] or you didn't use the word dating, so I'm crossing that right there. When you were involved with [REDACTED] for the approximate two-and-a-half months, the sexual relationship, was that prior to this, you being served with the restraining order?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay. Have you had any relationships with her after that?

Mandoyan: No, sir. The one thing that I receive was, she sent me a text...

Goldfeder: Go ahead.

Mandoyan: She sent me a text on August 19...

[REDACTED] And I just want to be clear, she who?

Mandoyan: [REDACTED] sent me a text on August 19.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: And you can keep this.

██████████ Okay. So this is a copy for me?

Mandoyan: Right. This is just, and it's, she said call me. And I ignored her text. I didn't want anything to do with her. Prior to that, I was getting like hang ups, you know, restricted number calls and hang ups, like, and I wouldn't answer. Then I get a call, I mean a text message from ██████████ phone number. She asked me to call her and I ignored her. Then 30 minutes later, she sends another text saying, so sorry, you know, I text the wrong number. Your name is close to my, a good friend name, I'll be deleting you from my contacts, bye. Just very immature. Just very, it's consistent with her immature behavior and, ██████████ and both ██████████ and ██████████ playing, it's a game for them and unfortunately and it may cause my livelihood to be in turmoil the last year.

██████████ Okay. All right. Do you have any other documents that you want to...

Mandoyan: That's it, sir.

██████████ Okay. Well, we're not done by a far shot, but...

Mandoyan: Okay.

██████████ I just wanted to kind of wrap that part of that up. Was there ever an occasion where you went to West Hollywood Station area or Universal City Walk with ██████████ to listen to Sheriff's radio traffic so that you could find out what ██████████ was doing?

Mandoyan: Never. I never went anywhere with her.

██████████ And then I just want to be clear on this. Did you, you talked for quite a while about text message and stuff from ██████████ so I want to be very clear on this. Did you ever have, did you ever direct ██████████ to send messages to ██████████ or ██████████ at your request? Did you request her to do it for you?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ And then earlier, I had asked you a question about had you ever been contacted by a supervisor at West Hollywood Station related to you

being off-duty at work and contacting or hanging out with [REDACTED] Do you remember that question?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] I asked you if you had been contacted or spoke, did a supervisor speak to you and you said no. Is that correct?

Mandoyan: I don't recall any supervisor...

[REDACTED] Do you ever remember any encounter with Sergeant [REDACTED], with her telling you that you should not be at work, at her work?

Mandoyan: Not, no. [REDACTED]?

[REDACTED] Do you know who Sergeant [REDACTED]...

Mandoyan: She's a lieutenant, right.

[REDACTED] She's a lieutenant now?

Mandoyan: Yeah.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: I don't ever recall that.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: She never...

[REDACTED] You don't recall any interaction where she talked to you about not hanging around with [REDACTED] while she was on-duty and you were off?

Mandoyan: No.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: I don't recall that, no.

Goldfeder: If I might just Segway off that, did she ever talk to you on those occasions you brought lunch to her over at West Hollywood Station?

Mandoyan: No. Oh, [REDACTED], no, I mean, because we were offsite. I mean, I had conversation with [REDACTED] about [REDACTED] but she never said anything about I shouldn't be, you know...

Goldfeder: Well, when did you have conversations with her about [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: Nothing, just...

Goldfeder: Well, when? She'd call you, you'd call her?

Mandoyan: I just, when I would see her working overtime there or when I was...

[REDACTED] But did she ever specifically tell you, hey, you should not be here at West Hollywood while she's on duty and you're off duty?

Mandoyan: No, I've never, no one, no supervisor has specifically said that to me.

[REDACTED] Okay. All right. And then you talked quite a bit about these text messages and things, that were sent to [REDACTED] by [REDACTED] correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] And then also to [REDACTED] by [REDACTED] correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. Did you ever have any copies of the text messages that she sent, [REDACTED] sent to either of them?

Mandoyan: I had screenshots.

[REDACTED] Do you have them today as we sit here?

Mandoyan: No, I don't, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay. To your knowledge, did [REDACTED] send any type of inappropriate messages to anyone else besides [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]?

Mandoyan: No knowledge of that.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: The only reason I know about [REDACTED] is because she sent me the screenshots.

██████████ All right, we've been going for an hour and 28 minutes, so what I'd like to do is take a quick break. And so I show the time as 1221 and I am going to stop my recorder.

(End of Job #50681. Start of Job #50682)

██████████ Okay, Sergeant ██████████ we're back on tape. I show the time as 1224 hours and so, Deputy Mandoyan, what I'd like to do is I'd like to show you some text messages and see if these are things that you saw through ██████████ okay, or maybe you saw these and you can explain some other things. So the first page I'm going to show you at the top and it has a time of 3:54. It says, "Today" underneath it and then underneath that, it has another time of 3:53 p.m. Both of them are p.m. And then below that, the screenshot, it says "Text Message, Wednesday, June 3" and it appears to say 4:32 p.m. And I'm just going to read this. It says, "Hey, ██████████ I hate to be the one to tell you, but my husband worked for you in CPT," what is CPT to you?

Mandoyan: Compton.

██████████ All right. "And he said you were a cool chick. I know ██████████ works with your man and she is sleeping with him." Okay. So I'm going to stop right there. Have you seen this text message before?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. This, when did you see it?

Mandoyan: I saw it when ██████████ sent it to me in a screenshot.

██████████ Okay. So far, what I've read you've already seen?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Okay. The next sentence, "She told me she's cool to your face so you wouldn't suspect anything. He has a throw-away phone in his shirt pocket at work that he uses to talk to her and others." Who's he that's being talked about in here?

Mandoyan: She's about Mrs. ██████████ husband, I believe ██████████

██████████: Okay. "She has been sleeping with your man and ██████████ for a while," and you had already mentioned something about this or...

Mandoyan: No, that's what everybody else was suspecting.

██████████ Okay. "She has genital herpes, that's why I'm telling you, because normally I don't like to get," okay, now I'm going to page two and on this page, 3:54 at the top and then 3:53 and then this time we can see a phone number, ██████████. Do you know that number?

Mandoyan: I don't know that number, but this is the text that she screenshot and sent me.

██████████ ██████████

Mandoyan: ██████████ yes.

██████████ ██████████ Okay, so I'm going to continue reading. So we left on the first page. "Normally I don't like to get involved in others' drama. I know it's her last day today and she said she's going to have a going away threesome with ██████████ and ██████████ all right, so you had seen this part of the message also?"

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ "I don't know when, but others, including myself, have seen her rubbing ██████████'s back and kissing him at work and he does the same to her." And you had mentioned earlier that ██████████ had told you she had seen this kind of behavior?

Mandoyan: ██████████ and other people, too. And everything that I've relayed to ██████████ she would send ██████████ the message.

██████████ Okay. "She writes on things, 'For my love, ██████████' She lives in this fantasy land and thinks ██████████ will leave you for her." So that would be ██████████ leaving ██████████ for...

Mandoyan: ██████████ right.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: And then this thing about "For my love, ██████████" ██████████ sent me a photograph of a donut box that ██████████ had bought for ██████████ and she wrote on it and drew two pictures and I told ██████████ about it and she incorporated in her email.

██████████ Is that what the "For my love, ██████████?"

Mandoyan: Yes, yes.

██████████ And that was written on a donut box?

Mandoyan: Yeah, that ██████████ wrote with a guy and a girl holding hands with little hearts around.

██████████ Okay. Let's see. "Please check yourself," check, no, "Please get yourself checked and if you know ██████████ wife, please tell her to do the same. She has already infected numerous guys with her herpes. I have text," now I'm going to a third page and it picks up at "herpes" and then it continues on, "I have text message proof of her admitting to her herpes." And you had mentioned herpes before?

Mandoyan: Yes. Now, when she says she has text messages, she told me that she had an older phone that she had in custody that ██████████ text her when she was diagnosed with herpes, this is way before me, ██████████ told me that ██████████ was in Vegas when she was diagnosed with herpes and she texted ██████████ telling her that she had them and she was freaking out and according to ██████████ at that time, ██████████ wanted to blow her head off because she was diagnosed with herpes. So that's where that, she had, so she had an old phone, ██████████ had an older phone, that ██████████ had text her on. We're talking like 2007, 2008.

██████████ Okay. Next sentence, "She's nasty and if you have any more questions, please feel free to call me. Sorry you had to find out like this." And then below that, it appears that there's a green text bubble that says "Call" and there's, it looks like an M and then going underneath that, there's a text bubble, "I tried," and then it says, "Call me when you get a," and then it falls off the screen. So is this the text message that ██████████ showed you?

Mandoyan: That she sent me a screenshot of, yes.

██████████ She sent this to you?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ To your phone?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Was she on duty at the time that she sent this to you or...

Mandoyan: No, she...

██████████ ...you talked about her being for quite a bit of time.

Mandoyan: She was, she's, I guess she was relieved of duty at that time.

██████████ Okay. And then when you received it, were you on-duty or off-duty or...

Mandoyan: It was, I was on-duty.

██████████ Okay. What I'd like to have you do, because this will be part of the case that, I showed it to you, so if you wouldn't mind just placing your, like, initials on each page and your employee numbers.

Mandoyan: That I saw it or...

██████████ That, yeah, basically because I just read that to you, so, and we discussed it. Do you have any more commentary on those text messages, I mean, now that you've seen them, you've read them again?

Mandoyan: It's what she sent me.

██████████ Okay. All right. And then earlier we had talked about the bedroom door in ██████████ apartment and I'm showing you a picture that has intake number 15-119. On it, it has two pictures of a door. Is this, does this coincide with what you remember about the damage to ██████████ door?

Mandoyan: There was, this piece was never off. This piece was kind of like...

██████████ It was pushed in?

Mandoyan: It was pushed in, yeah.

██████████ Okay. And you, so you were pointing, there's two pictures. You were pointing to the picture to the left, correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Right now, when you were describing that that piece had been there, but it was pushed in?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ And in the picture it's missing?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ All right. Anything unique about the picture to the right?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay. So I just want to be clear, does this look like the damage that you had talked about with ██████████ and like a cat toy or something that was wedged...

Mandoyan: It was like, yeah, yeah, that's what she told me. But there was a piece there. The piece was just kind of like caved in.

██████████ And then in this picture it's missing?

Mandoyan: Yeah, in this picture it's like it's...

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: It's a really thin press board door, like hollow.

██████████ Okay. And then the same thing on this one, if you wouldn't mind, just putting your initials, your name and then your employee number. All right. Earlier we had been talking about some other text messages and you had made some mention about different things about like her working out, you got her a gym membership. Did, so I showed you those three pages that you said ██████████ sent her, correct?

Mandoyan: Uh-huh.

Goldfeder: Is that a yes?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Did ██████████ show you any other text messages that she sent to ██████████

Mandoyan: She would tell me about them, you know...

██████████ But she didn't show you anything else?

Mandoyan: There was other ones, like stupid little ones. Like there was one where she would call her Shamu.

Goldfeder: Did she show these to you?

Mandoyan: Yes, she sent me a screenshot of it.

So she did show you to them at some point?

Mandoyan: Yes.

When do you think she showed these to you?

Mandoyan: I don't know, sir. It was during that duration.

Give me, let's start with a year. Do you remember...

Mandoyan: 2015.

2015?

Mandoyan: Yeah.

What month of the year, do you think?

Goldfeder: What's your estimate?

Mandoyan: March, April, March, April or May.

Okay. So March, April or May?

Mandoyan: Yeah.

How many messages did she show you, roughly, in that time period?

Mandoyan: I don't recall.

What other kind of text message content did she either show you or tell you about that she had sent to [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: Just her calling her names, just pretty much relaying things that I would tell her.

[REDACTED]: All right. Did she ever tell you anything about that she sent [REDACTED] a, you mentioned Shamu, that particular comment, correct?

Mandoyan: I remember that right. She had an exchange with [REDACTED] in that text message.

██████████ All right. And then did she ever say anything about, did ██████████ ever say anything to you about, you know, texting ██████████ go home, you're embarrassing to yourself, go to a gym, anything like that?

Mandoyan: I don't remember.

██████████ You don't remember that? Did ██████████ ever tell you she texted anything to the effect of she sent something to ██████████ saying you can buy your friends from TST, go drive your bus and work out, anything to that effect?

Mandoyan: I don't remember, sir.

██████████ Okay. What about anything related to a Dodger game?

Mandoyan: I don't remember. I don't recall. It's over a year-and-a-half ago. There were like so many other text messages between me and ██████████ I don't really know, she would always tell me where she was going, you know, what she was sending.

██████████ All right. And I just want to be clear, but you do specifically remember something about a comment related to Shamu?

Mandoyan: Yeah, because they were having an exchange and she was telling me how they were having an exchange.

Goldfeder: You say they?

Mandoyan: Her, ██████████ and ██████████ would be having an exchange via email, I mean via text.

Goldfeder: Okay.

██████████ And was it your understanding that ██████████ was completely under the impression that this was coming from you?

Mandoyan: I, that was my understanding. Like anything that would happen to her, I would be the first, the only person that she would suspect. She had absolutely no idea about ██████████

██████████ Did you ever tell ██████████ that ██████████ was sending these?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ How come you didn't do that?

Mandoyan: Because I didn't, the only time [REDACTED] asked about them was when I went to her house and then I told her, I go, look, I go, I'm not the one sending these to you. I never sent you these. And then she never asked or whatever. She didn't believe me, but I would be the only person that she would ever suspect.

[REDACTED] Did you ever tell her that you had sent them, sent these text messages?

Mandoyan: No, I never ever told her.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: I didn't really have that much communication with [REDACTED] hardly ever.

[REDACTED] Did you ever, did [REDACTED] ever tell you anything about her sending [REDACTED] a text message related to Father's Day?

Mandoyan: No.

[REDACTED] Okay. All right. Did you ever go to Universal City Walk while you were off-duty and [REDACTED] was on-duty and meet with her?

Mandoyan: I would go there and, yeah, I mean, I'd go there to drink and she'd stop by and say hi and then she'd go off and do her thing.

[REDACTED] Okay. And at the point that she was working at Universal City Walk, you at South L.A.? Were you assigned to South L.A. or were you still at West Hollywood?

Mandoyan: I was at South L.A.

[REDACTED] Okay. Was there ever an occasion while [REDACTED] was working at Universal and she was on-duty that you telephoned her and told her that you were at home, but then she potentially found your car parked at Universal?

Mandoyan: No and I know exactly what she's talking about. I was there with a friend of mine, another coworker.

[REDACTED] At Universal?

Mandoyan: No, at Saddle Ranch.

[REDACTED] Okay. So that's at Universal City Walk, right?

Mandoyan: Yeah, at Universal, right.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: And she knew I was there and then so she drove by, took a picture of my car and then was telling, she's like, I saw your car, you know, and I'm like, okay, I'm like at Saddle Ranch, I'm like, hold on, I'll come out and see you. And then she came by, hung out with me and my friend for a little bit and then we left.

[REDACTED] All right. So I'm going to show you a picture now of a car. It's like a red or burgundy color. It's a little difficult for me to tell because it's a nighttime photo. Does this appear to be your car?

Mandoyan: Yes, that's...

[REDACTED] What kind of car is that?

Mandoyan: It's a Lexus.

[REDACTED] And what model?

Mandoyan: ES350.

[REDACTED] All right. And what color was it?

Mandoyan: Red.

[REDACTED] Do you still have that car?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. And then it also, it appears to have a Keyes K-E-Y-E-S paper plate, correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] All right, so is this what you were talking about when you talk about the specific incident?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. And so why would she take a picture of your car?

Mandoyan: Because she thought I was Howl at the Moon, but I was at Saddle Ranch and she drove around and she saw my car and she took a picture of it. And I told her, I go, I'll come out of Saddle Ranch. I was there with a friend of mine and so we came out, she talked, we talked a little bit and then hung out and then we left.

██████████ Who was the friend that you were there with?

Mandoyan: Christian Perez.

██████████ Is he Department member?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: But we were there at Saddle Ranch.

██████████ Where does Christian work?

Mandoyan: South L.A.

██████████ Okay. And if you would do me a favor and just the same thing as the others, name or initials and your employee number. Was there ever an occasion where you followed ██████████ home from Universal?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Were you going to say something else?

Mandoyan: I was going to respond back to what, go...

██████████ No, if you have something to say, go ahead.

Mandoyan: No, the times, the times that I'd go there, it would usually be on Sundays. I would, I'd go to the Howl at the Moon because they had two for one drinks and I'd drink for a little bit and wait, give myself a few hours to relax and then we'd leave. Her and I would drive home together and we'd be on the phone together. But, yeah, every time I was there, Sarge, ██████████ knew I was there. She either, she either told me to come up there for a drink or she'd get me in the Howl at the Moon, but there was, I never went there without her ever knowing or, you know, ever.

██████████ Was there ever an occasion where you followed her home or could she perceive that you were chasing her back to her apartment?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay. Was there ever an occasion where you attempted to enter her apartment at night and she did not want you in there?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Did, was there ever an incident where you were attempting to come through a bathroom window?

Mandoyan: I wasn't, I was trying to talk to her through the window, not come through.

██████████ All right.

Mandoyan: I was actually trying to apologize.

██████████ Did you throw any objects at her?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ And describe the window. How were you positioned in relation to this window?

Mandoyan: Well, the window is about, I want to say two-foot wide and approximately like six or eight inches in height. There no way I would, and it's always kept open. It was like a shower window and it's, so and I, there was a stool there and that, so that's how I was trying to talk to her through the window.

██████████ This particular window, is it accessible, tell me about the layout of her apartment, first story, second story?

Mandoyan: Second story.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Second story. She has a patio. You go to the patio, you walk into the patio. You go up the stairs and you walk right into her patio.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: And as you go walk towards it and there's her bathroom window.

██████████ Okay. So bathroom window is accessible from that patio?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ And in relation to like her front door, would it be, where would it be, left, right, if you were facing...

Mandoyan: Around the corner. It's, her front door would be facing north.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: And her bathroom window would be facing southeast.

██████████ Okay. And just to be clear, did you ever enter partially your body into her apartment during this incident where we're talking about try to speak to her?

Mandoyan: No, I don't think so. I might have like tried to look in, you know, I was just trying to apologize to her because we were driving back from Universal, we were on a, we were, we would always talk to each other. And we were going home to her place that night. During the drive, we got into an argument and I was trying to apologize to her. So she got home before I did because she was ahead of me and I was just trying to apologize to her and she told me to leave and I left.

██████████ Okay. And this bathroom window, I just want to be, I understand what you're saying. Is it a window that's too small for you to enter?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. Did you ever tell ██████████ during the time of the relationship or after the relationship that you had eyes and ears everywhere?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Did you ever tell ██████████ that you had heard her having sex with someone inside of her apartment and you were outside of the apartment?

Mandoyan: Absolutely not. That's physically impossible.

██████████ Did you ever refer to one of ██████████ boyfriends after you two had stopped dating, somebody, refer to him as the Mexican?

Mandoyan: I don't know who she even dated. I like I don't, no.

[REDACTED] And just so I'm clear on this, did you ever stand or position outside of her apartment and attempt to listen in to her having sex with somebody else?

Mandoyan: Never. The way, it's...

Goldfeder: There's no question pending.

Mandoyan: Right, okay.

[REDACTED] At some point, were you told by a supervisor at South L.A. Station to not have any contact with her, with [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: When the POE...

[REDACTED] Okay. So was that when you were relieved of duty or was that when you informed of the POE?

Mandoyan: When I was informed of the POE.

[REDACTED] Okay. And who was that that told you that?

Mandoyan: Lieutenant Hardy.

[REDACTED] All right. And then you, let's talk about that memo? Do you have a copy of it? If not, I have a copy right here.

Mandoyan: I have a copy of it.

[REDACTED] Okay. And so I just kind of wanted to go through that memo with you. It's dated June 3, 2015, is that correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Is that the date that this incident happened? You wrote the memo on this same date that this phone conversation occurred?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. And then it's from you and then last name, first name, middle name. Do you have, is it Carl with two Ls or one?

Mandoyan: One L, sir.

██████████ Okay. Is that a misprint or mistype, I should say?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ And it's to Lieutenant ██████████ ██████████

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ And the subject is "Phone call I received from Deputy ██████████ ██████████ and then it has her employee numbers. And then just going through this briefly. So at the time, June of '15, you wrote this memo, you wrote that you were in an approximate two-year relationship with ██████████ is that correct?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ All right. And basically this memo states that approximately six months earlier the relationship ceased, correct?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ All right. And you discuss the relationship being rocky with arguments and disagreements and then last sentence of that first paragraph, there had been no law enforcement contact with you or her related to your relationship, correct?

Mandoyan: That's correct.

██████████ All right.

Mandoyan: We'd never had any incidents.

██████████ All right. And then next paragraph, June 3, 2015, you documented that at approximately 1719 hours you were working the desk as Comp One. What is Comp One?

Mandoyan: Complaint.

██████████ Okay. And at South L.A. Station, correct?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ And then you received a phone call from a blocked number, right?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] And you answered the phone and you heard a female voice yelling profanities stating, "You stupid mother fucker, you're all fucked up." Is that still accurate as what you remember about the statements that day?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] It says you listened for a few seconds and asked, and that you asked who was this and then the female continued yelling, "You know who the fuck this is." And at that point, you realized that it was your ex-girlfriend, [REDACTED] Is that correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. And then third paragraph, you discuss yelling, that she continued yelling on the phone and said, "You can say goodbye to your fucking job, you fucking idiot. You're fucking idiot. When I'm done with you, you're going to need a psyche approval to get your job back. You're a stupid mother fucker." And that's all in quotations, so I just want to be clear, is your memory and what you documented here, that's exactly what she said that night?

Mandoyan: Yes. She said more profanities and she made more threats, but this is what I, like...

[REDACTED] This is what you remembered and documented?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] And it says when there was a second of a break, you told her that you were at work and you did not know what this phone call was about. Is that correct?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

[REDACTED] Now as we sit here today, was there anything that happened on this particular day of June 3 of 2015 that would have triggered you calling her like this?

Mandoyan: After, yes. This was related to a text message that [REDACTED] had sent to [REDACTED]

██████████ Okay. So...

Mandoyan: That was my understanding.

██████████ Your understanding is that earlier in the day, ██████████ had sent the email to ██████████ and then later in the day, ██████████ calling you?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Goldfeder: I believe you misspoke and you said email, you meant text?

██████████ Yes, texted. So I just want to be clear on this. Was, at any point during the conversation, did she talk about ██████████ or any of the details of that text message?

Mandoyan: No, she was screaming and yelling and she said something about a text, what I could make out, you know, something about a text and then that was it.

██████████ Okay. And she, that paragraph continues with she continued yelling and stated, "Fuck you, you're fucked up. I'm going to call the watch commander and tell him that you broke in my place and anything else that I want." Did she ever contact your watch commander that day that you're aware of?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay. And then there's a comment, obviously the comment that she's going to tell people that you broke into your place?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. "And then she made a comment about text, which I did not understand and she was yelling and cursing at me." What did you mean by that sentence?

Mandoyan: At that point, I had no idea what it was about.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: She was talking about a text. I had no idea what she meant by that.

██████████ All right. And but now as we sit here today, your understanding is that text message was in relation to, that you referenced in the memo...

Mandoyan: Right.

██████████ ...was in relation to something that ██████████ had sent to ██████████
██████████

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. And then the fourth paragraph, "I advised her that I was at work and I had no idea what this was about. She stated, 'Fuck you, you're a base head.'" At this point you disconnected the phone call, correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ And the duration of the call was one minute and 56 seconds. Is that, how do you know that specific time?

Mandoyan: It was on my phone.

██████████ The call log on your phone?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ All right. "After disconnecting the phone line, I immediately advised Lieutenant ██████████ of the phone call and the allegations Ms. ██████████ made towards me." So did Lieutenant ██████████ give you any additional directions or did he tell you what he was going to do in relation to your notification about this to him?

Mandoyan: He told me to document and that was it.

██████████ Okay. So document, meaning this memo that we just talked about right?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ And what was your understanding of what was going to happen after you wrote this memo?

Mandoyan: That if an allegation did come through, this was going to document what occurred, that she was going to make a false allegation.

██████████ Okay. And then, all right. And we already established that you were served with a restraining order by ██████████ Did you notify your unit that you had been served with a restraining order, any supervisors at South L.A.?

Mandoyan: I advised my attorney.

██████████ Okay. Do you know if they advised any of your supervisors at South L.A. Station?

Mandoyan: I don't know, sir.

██████████ And at this time, I just want to bring clarity to this, you had spoke earlier that, and you correct me if I misstate this, that you were served with the restraining on July 15, 2015? Or do you have any paperwork that shows the date that you were actually served?

Mandoyan: The 22nd is when I was served.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: I have the, my property receipt form for my firearms.

██████████ And that was the same day that you turned your guns in?

Mandoyan: Immediately after.

██████████ Okay.

Goldfeder: I can give you a copy of it. I think you already had it.

██████████ For the property receipt?

Goldfeder: Yes.

██████████ Yeah, you know, I'm not sure if I have that one. We can make a copy afterwards.

Goldfeder: Well, I had a copy I gave you, but I have it here.

██████████ You know what, I don't have that one.

Goldfeder: There you go.

██████████ All right. Thank you, sir. All right. And just so I'm clear, I believe earlier, you said on July 10 of 2015, is that when you were relieved of duty?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ All right. And so you were relieved of duty when this restraining order was served to you?

Mandoyan: I was, the restraining order was served later, after I was relieved.

██████████ Okay. So I just want to be clear. Were you relieved of duty at the time you were served with the restraining order?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Okay. And did anyone anytime tell you or what is your understanding about advising work related to being served with the restraining order?

Mandoyan: To notify your unit of assignment. But I was, I was relieved of duty and so my communication was going through my attorney.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: I immediately notified my attorneys and...

Goldfeder: Who were your attorneys at that time?

Mandoyan: It was Audra Call with Green and Shinee.

Goldfeder: When you say attorneys...

Mandoyan: No, our attorney with ALADS.

Smeltzer: At that time, it was just one attorney, Audra Call?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Okay. And then just going back, just to rehash things, did you ever appear in court for that restraining order process?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ All right. Are you aware, you mentioned earlier there was an incident where ██████████ it sounded, and correct me if I'm wrong. It sounded like the two of you were standing at that sliding door and you appeared to be, both appeared to be filming each other correct? And I had asked you if you had any film footage of that and you said that you did not at this point, correct?

Mandoyan: I did not. I deleted it.

██████████ All right. Were you aware if ██████████ was actually filming?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. As we sit here today, is it your understanding that she filmed you?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. Have you ever seen any videos that she created related to that incident or any other incident?

Mandoyan: Yes, I've seen that video.

██████████ How did you see it?

Mandoyan: She showed it to me.

██████████ When did she show those to you?

Mandoyan: That same day.

██████████ The same day?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. And what I'm talking about, were there multiple occasions or just one occasion where she filmed you?

Mandoyan: That I know of?

██████████ Yes.

Mandoyan: Just that one.

██████████ Just that one?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ And to be clear, was that when you were standing at the sliding glass door?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Daylight hours or nighttime?

Mandoyan: It was like daylight. Yeah, it was still, it was light out.

██████████ All right. So what I need to do now is I have some video footage to show you and I am compelled to read you something before we go there and view it. So I'm going to read this to you. It's rather lengthy, but just listen to and then what we'll do is we're going to go off of tape after I read this to. I'm going to get the video, videos and show them to you and see if you have any commentary that you can provide related to that, okay?

Mandoyan: Uh-huh.

Goldfeder: Is that a yes?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. So here we go. You are about to view a video recording. It is important to understand that while this recording depicts visual information from the scene, the human eye and brain could perceive some things in stressful situations differently than a camera records them. So this photographic record may not reflect how the involved personnel actually perceived the event. The recording may depict things that personnel did not see or hear. Personnel may have seen or heard things that were not recorded by the camera. Depending on the speed of the camera, some action elements may not have been recorded or may have happened faster than personnel could perceive and absorb them. The camera has captured a two-dimensional image, which may be different from a person's three-dimensional observations. Lighting and angles may have also contributed to different perceptions. This recording is being shown in order to facilitate recollection of the incident. Video images are only one piece of evidence to be considered in reconstructing and evaluating the totality of the circumstances. Some elements may require further exploration and explanation before the investigation is concluded. All right. You basically understand what I've said there?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

██████████ Okay. I show the time as 1256 hours. What I'm going to do is I'm going to shut off the recorder and I'm going to go get the video. I'll come back, there's a few different videos that I'm going to show you, so we

may watch a few at a time and then go back on tape and then view a few more and go back on tape.

Mandoyan: Okay.

██████████ All right, so 1256 hours, off tape.

(End of Job #50682. Start of Job #50685)

██████████ Okay, Sergeant ██████████ back on tape. It's 1303 hours. And so we just viewed three video clips, 700, 702 and 703. Is that correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ All right. So let's break it down. The first one, 700, what did you see or is there anything unique about what you remember about that clip or what was going on at the time that this video was made?

Mandoyan: No, it was just me trying to get her attention to let me in.

██████████ Okay. And did you hear yourself asking her to get into the apartment?

Mandoyan: Not in that short clip, no.

██████████ Okay. And you had mentioned that you wanted to get in and get your backpack and what else?

Mandoyan: My keys and my backpack. My belongings were inside the apartment.

██████████ All right. Did you ever hear yourself asking to be let in to get your backpack or your keys?

Mandoyan: Not in that clip.

██████████ Okay. Now, what about 702, what did you see or what do you remember about what was going on when that video clip was made?

Mandoyan: I was trying to get her attention by making, you know, so she could open the door and let me in.

██████████ All right. In that video clip, it appeared you were like bending down and you had some sort of metal object in your hand?

Mandoyan: It was a grip from the weight thing that I think, I didn't remember using it, but I was trying to use that just to kind of knock on the solid portion of it to make noise she could let me in.

[REDACTED] Okay. Why would you bend down like that and try to get her attention that way?

Mandoyan: Just so would let me in.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: I don't...

[REDACTED] In that video clip, did you hear yourself asking to be let in to get your backpack or keys or have her give you that stuff?

Mandoyan: Not in that short clip, no, sir.

[REDACTED] All right. And then what about 703, video clip 703? It appeared that you were holding something in your hand. What was that?

Mandoyan: That was the broomstick.

[REDACTED] Okay. The black-and-white object?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. And it's kind of a colorful broomstick. Did it have a head on it at the time, a broom head?

Mandoyan: No.

[REDACTED] All right.

Mandoyan: It was, she kept it off because she kept the broom, the mop in a container.

[REDACTED] Okay. And then you, once again, in that video clip, did you ask, did you hear yourself asking her to either be let in or so you could retrieve your keys or your backpack?

Mandoyan: Not in that clip, no, because she kept coming and going and I didn't really have any dialogue with her.

██████████ All right. And either of the clips 702, 703, did you see yourself with your cellphone in your hand?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ And what was it you were doing with your cellphone?

Mandoyan: Trying to film her as she was filming me.

██████████ All right. Were you successful at filming her at that point?

Mandoyan: Not at that point because she kept walking away, so...

██████████ Okay. All right. And, all right. Do you have anything else to say about those three video clips before we move to the next few?

Mandoyan: No, I'd just, like I said, I know, I thought it was just, you know, like I said, it's been so long, I cannot really remember specific details of it, but, yeah, but I just remember the clip that I had seen with her.

██████████ Okay. I show the time as 1306. I'm going to pause the recorder again so we can go off tape and I'm going to show you another series of videos, okay?

Mandoyan: Okay.

(Off the Record)

██████████ All right, Sergeant ██████████ 1310 hours. We're back on tape. We just viewed three video files, 777, 778 and 779. Starting with 777, was there anything that you could see or hear or tell what was going on in that video?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Just ██████████ talking and me...

██████████ Well, let's be specific about each video. Right now we're talking the very first one. Did you remember any comments or anything being said back and forth in 777, the first one we watched?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Okay. 778, was there anything that you heard, conversation wise, in that one between the two of you?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ In 779, could you hear some voices in that one?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ What did you hear?

Mandoyan: I called ██████████ I was, ██████████ said, "You need to leave," and I said, "██████████ I called her a name."

██████████ Okay. Did you hear or understand or remember anything else that you might have been saying?

Mandoyan: It sounds like I was trying to ask her to talk, let me in or talk to me, whatever.

██████████ Okay. And looking at those three videos, 777, 778, 779, does it appear that those videos were taken at daytime or nighttime?

Mandoyan: They seem dark, but her blinds are closed. It seems, they seem dark.

██████████ All right. Based on what we've talked about before I've shown you these last three videos, does this jar your memory as far as anything that occurred with what we've already discussed? Does it coincide with anything that we've already discussed?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ What?

Mandoyan: The incident where she locked me out and I was trying, I was trying to get her attention to get, let me in so I could get my backpack and my keys.

██████████ Okay. And I just want to be clear, the first three videos, 700, 702 and 703, is it your perception that those first three videos were during daylight hours?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. What is your perception with 777 or, you know, 777, 778 and 779? Daytime or nighttime?

Mandoyan: It appears to be at night.

██████████ Okay. So I want to be clear. When you were talking about having her let you in to get your backpack and keys, was that a daytime incident or a nighttime incident?

Mandoyan: Daytime.

██████████ Okay. So these videos that we're looking at now, the last three that we've seen, is it your perception that those three videos were occurring at day or nighttime?

Mandoyan: It appears nighttime.

██████████ Okay. Do you have anything else to say about those three videos before we move to the last three videos?

Mandoyan: No, it just seems like I was trying to get her attention to talk to me.

██████████ All right. And I show the time as 1312. We'll go off tape and view three more video clips and then we'll come back on.

(Off the Record)

██████████ All right. 1316 hours, Sergeant Smeltzer, we're back on tape. Okay, so we just viewed video clip 780, 781, 783. Let's talk about 780 first. Did you hear or see anything in that video?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Could you tell what was being filmed?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ And could you hear or see anything that you were doing in relation to that video?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

██████████ Okay. What about 781?

Mandoyan: 781 is I was trying to talk to her, trying to, I was just trying to talk to her.

██████████ Could you hear what she was saying? Does it help you remember what the conversation was about?

Mandoyan: She was trying to tell me to leave and I was trying to talk to her.

██████████ What were you trying to talk to her about?

Mandoyan: I was trying to apologize to her because we had gotten into an argument earlier on the phone.

██████████ Okay. And in relation to that argument on the phone, earlier in the interview, you had talked about an incident where you had followed her down from Universal City Walk after her shift. Is that the incident we're talking about here?

Mandoyan: I didn't follow her. We were heading to her...

██████████ Well, I mean, you had discussed it that you were basically...

Mandoyan: Going to her apartment.

██████████ She's driving there, you're driving there. I mean, I'm not...

Mandoyan: We were going, we were going to her place.

██████████ Okay. And but is this video of that incident that you were talking about earlier?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. And then 783, what did you see or hear related to your actions and what was going on with her?

Mandoyan: That's when I slid open the sliding glass door. She had a couple shampoos and I can hear them drop in, they dropped in the tub and she thought I was getting, I never got in her apartment. I was talking to her from there. I was just trying to apologize to her.

██████████ Okay. I just want to clarify. You said sliding glass door.

Mandoyan: The sliding glass window.

██████████ So the bathroom window?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] And does it slide horizontal or vertical up and down?

Mandoyan: Horizontal.

[REDACTED] Okay. And at that point, when you were opening the window, you're talking about things were falling to the ground?

Mandoyan: A couple shampoo bottles fell onto the ground. I think the hook or the latch on the inside knocked two of them down to the tub.

[REDACTED] Okay. And were, so were those items like in the windowsill or...

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. Did you try to throw or brush those items towards her?

Mandoyan: No, sir. I never threw anything at her.

[REDACTED] Just to be clear, you didn't try to hit her with any of the items that were in the windowsill area?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

[REDACTED] Okay. And what was, what were you saying in that video clip?

Mandoyan: I was trying to apologize. I was trying to apologize for something we argued over. I think I said something and she got mad at me. I was just trying to apologize to her and trying to clarify it.

[REDACTED] It sounded like, and you correct me if I'm wrong, but at some point, it sounded like you were asking, "Where are you going to find him," or something to that effect. What were you talking about?

Mandoyan: I don't remember what the argument was about. It was just something that we argued over. Honestly, I don't even remember the nature of that conversation, but I remember she got upset with me and she hung up and I was trying to clarify what I said and apologize to her?

[REDACTED] When the two of you were having that phone conversation and you talked about her hanging up, was that while you were outside the apartment and she's inside or is that while you were driving to her apartment or where did that occur, the conversation?

Mandoyan: While we were driving.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Yeah, we usually talked, you know, we were on the phone during the entire duration during our conversation and we got into an argument and she got home before I did and I was just trying to apologize to her.

██████████ Okay. At the time of these incidents, is it your recollection of you having a key to her apartment at the time these videos were made?

Mandoyan: Yes, the first time, the 700, I had a key, but she locked me out and my key was inside, along with my backpack.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: On the second half of the incidents, I had already given her key back to her.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: But we were still communicating. I was still going to her place, still spending nights with her.

██████████ Okay. So the first three videos that we looked at, they appeared to be an incident that occurred during daylight hours. Do you agree with that?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Any, what would be your estimate of when that incident occurred, month and year if you know?

Mandoyan: The first three?

██████████ Yeah.

Mandoyan: October, November...

██████████ Of what year?

Mandoyan: Of 2015.

██████████ So...

Mandoyan: I'm sorry, 2014.

So is your understanding that you were still in a dating relationship at that point?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Okay. And the other videos, do you agree that it appears that those six videos appear to be of the same incident or does it appear like different incidents?

Mandoyan: They appear to be the same.

Okay. And your understanding, when those videos were made, what would be your estimate as far as what month or year this incident happened?

Mandoyan: I believe that was like February of 2015.

Okay. And were you in a dating capacity at that point with her?

Mandoyan: We weren't boyfriend/girlfriend, but we were still hanging out. I was still going over. We were still communicating.

Okay.

Mandoyan: We were trying to work things out.

I just want to be clear, was it your understanding you were still in a dating relationship with her or had you broken up and you were trying to reconcile it?

Mandoyan: We were trying to reconcile it.

Okay.

Mandoyan: But again, I was, we were still hanging out. I was still going over. I was still buying her, I was still buying her breakfast in the mornings and I was still with her. I was still spending a lot of time with her.

All right. And during the last video clip there when you were talking about opening the window, did you open the window forcibly?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Okay. Was the window damaged at all when you opened it?

Mandoyan: No, it was already open, so I just opened it more.

██████████ The window was already open?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Did it have a screen on it?

Mandoyan: No.

██████████ Okay. And anything else that you want to make a comment about, as far as the videos?

Mandoyan: It just, you know, I know I said, like it's been so long, you know, I didn't recall me making noise with the hand grip. I know I said broomstick. That's what I recall, but I didn't recall me trying to make noise or get her attention with the cable pulley.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: I mean, that was just me trying to get her attention. There's absolutely no way of me even trying to jar that. That's a solid glass door, so, I know, I couldn't recall when I saw the video it recalled my memory, but I'd never, I thought it was just a broomstick that I was trying to get her attention, but I never, just with a regular pulley. It was literally to get her attention. Yeah, I was, first I was trying to get her attention. There's absolutely no way that I could have even opened that side of it. That thing was just solid and she knew that.

██████████ Okay. And so we're talking about what appeared to be a daytime incident and you were bent down and you were using that metal, what appears to be some sort of attachment for like...

Mandoyan: A workout...

██████████ Like a cable workout type of device?

Mandoyan: Yes.

██████████ Okay. And I just want to be clear on this, were you trying to force entry into her apartment by using that device to like take the sliding glass door off track or something?

Mandoyan: No, sir. I was just trying to get her attention. I was just trying to get her attention by trying to make noise.

██████████ Okay.

Mandoyan: Because that solid, that portion of the glass door is solid. It's not a sliding. The only sliding glass door was to the left. So the portion where I was leaning, trying to make noise on, was where it was a solid glass window. It was no slider.

██████████ Okay. All right. I have one other audio clip to play for you, so I'll go ahead and stop the recorder one more time. We'll listen to that, then we'll come back on tape and then we'll talk about that.

Goldfeder: I just have one question before we go off tape about the sequence.

██████████ Yes.

Goldfeder: Is the sliding glass door the main entry door into the residence?

Mandoyan: No.

Goldfeder: So there's a regular front door someplace?

Mandoyan: There's a front door.

Goldfeder: So is the glass door on the back side of the apartment?

Mandoyan: Yes, on the patio.

Goldfeder: Okay.

██████████ What direction would this sliding glass door be facing? Earlier you talked about the bathroom window, and correct me if I'm wrong, I believe you said the bathroom window was facing north?

Mandoyan: No, the bathroom window was facing southeast.

██████████ Southeast?

Mandoyan: Right. And this was just, it's on the same wall. It's facing east, the sliding glass window. It's like the patio...

██████████ No, no, just describe it verbally.

Mandoyan: It's facing east.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Goldfeder: And these are all in the little courtyard or backyard patio area?

Mandoyan: Yeah, it's just her patio, right.

Goldfeder: Okay.

Mandoyan: She had a, she was on the top, second floor, no other neighbors next to her, just below and then she had her own big patio where you can just walk up the stairs and go into the patio.

[REDACTED] And then you talked about it being, there being another door, maybe a primary regular door, correct?

Mandoyan: A front door.

[REDACTED] And what direction would that...

Mandoyan: That's facing north.

[REDACTED] That's facing north, okay. All right. Anything else about the videos before I pause the recorder?

Mandoyan: Yeah, I, I never broke into her place.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: I was just trying to talk to her and apologize.

[REDACTED] Okay. I show the time is 1326. We're going to pause, go off, listen to some audio and then come back on.

(Off the Record)

[REDACTED] All right, Sergeant **[REDACTED]**. The time is approximately 1337 hours. We're back on tape. We just listened to an audio recording **[REDACTED]**

Mandoyan: **[REDACTED]**

[REDACTED] **[REDACTED]**

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

IV 2383392

Page 86 of 99

SUBJECT CAREN MANDOYAN

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

IV 2383392

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

IV 2383392

Page 90 of 99

SUBJECT CAREN MANDOYAN

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

IV 2383392

Page 92 of 99

SUBJECT CAREN MANDOYAN

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

Mandoyan:

IV 2383392

Mandoyan:

Goldfeder:

Mandoyan:

Goldfeder:

Goldfeder:

Okay. And, all right. So after everything we've talked about, videos seen, audios, a lot of different aspects about the relationship between the two of you, do you think that you ever were stalking Deputy [REDACTED] during the relationship or after the relationship?

Mandoyan: I never stalked her, Sarge.

All right. Do you think you ever performed an act of domestic violence to [REDACTED] during or after the relationship with her?

Mandoyan: I've never laid a finger on her. I treat her with gold. I was very careful, very delicate, but we did have our arguments. We did, like towards the end, we were arguing, things were rocky, but I never laid a finger on her. I was the one that was always having to apologize to, you know, we'd patch things up.

All right. Did, do you think any of your behavior was harassment towards her? Were you harassing her?

Mandoyan: It's immature...

Immature.

Mandoyan: Immature...

Behavior?

Mandoyan: Yeah, right. I, and it as mutual. She would call me as much as, we were very close. We had a close relationship and when we, everything was intense, you know. When we were together it was intense. It was great. And towards the end, when we argued, we got loud, boisterous, called each other names, so that's what it was. I mean, I cared for her and I learned a lot from this relationship and never, again, I've never touched her, I've never stalked her. I wanted it to be done. As soon as our relationship was over, I wanted to be done with it. I wanted to move and I should have never even met [REDACTED] She kept the fuel going and then to be relieved of duty and see the allegations were almost a year earlier, I was dumbstruck.

[REDACTED] All right. At any point, do you think any of your behavior towards [REDACTED] was retaliatory in any type of way?

Mandoyan: I never did anything to retaliate against her.

[REDACTED] And once you were advised, I believe you talked about Lieutenant Tardy told you to stay away from her, correct?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] After you were advised of that, did you have any more contact with Deputy [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: Absolutely not.

[REDACTED] Was there an incident where you showed up unannounced at [REDACTED] family house, maybe near the Colorado River or something to that effect?

Mandoyan: Unannounced?

[REDACTED] Do they have a house, the [REDACTED] family have a house out near the Colorado River?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] Okay. Did you ever go out there?

Mandoyan: Yes.

[REDACTED] How many times have you been out there?

Mandoyan: Once.

[REDACTED] All right. And on that one occasion, did you show up unannounced or...

Mandoyan: She invited, no, she invited me and then I, and then on the way up, I actually even spent the night there. She invited me. I went up there and I bought beers and stuff and her mom wanted cider. No, I'm not...

[REDACTED] Okay. And when would that have been, month and year, if you...

Mandoyan: That would have been I want to say maybe the summer of 2014.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: Yeah, no, it's way out by the Colorado River and [REDACTED] invited me up there and as I was driving up there she called me and said hey, can you pick this, this and that up for my mom. And I went there and I spent the night, you know, with her family there. And I helped her dad move things the next day and we went to the river. Never went there unannounced.

[REDACTED] All right. Before we conclude the interview, is there anything else that you'd like to add or something that maybe I haven't asked you that you feel is important to this investigation?

Goldfeder: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Goldfeder: [REDACTED]

Mandoyan: [REDACTED]

Goldfeder: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Okay. Anything else that you'd like to add?

Mandoyan: No, sir. Like I said, I tried to be as detailed and give you as much information as, you know, it's been a couple years and I'm sorry like I didn't recall using the hand, the metal thing. I don't want you to think there was any deception of that because there wasn't. That one section of the video recalled my memory. I do remember the broomstick, but at no point did I ever try to break into her apartment, no point have I ever

stalked her. The times I saw her, she knew I was coming and she invited me. And at no point did I ever lay a finger on her. This is just high school games these girls got involved with just to serve me as a surprise, ha ha, we got you. I would never suspect [REDACTED] to ever rekindle a friendship of [REDACTED] just for the sake or purposes of serving me and for them to call me and mock me and because they put a case on me and thinking that this is funny, it's affected me, it's affected my livelihood, it's affected my career. I've never had my integrity questioned. This is my passion, this job, I worked so hard for. I would never do anything that would jeopardize it, let alone touch [REDACTED]. The risk of going to jail, I would never do that. I, you know, I'm competent and I have knowledge of the Department policy when it comes to trainee/T.O. relationships and I honor that. I have good reverence of it and, like I said, these allegations are straight lies and gross embellishment of what occurred. I never broke into her house. I tried to get her attention to speak to her. I didn't break into, I didn't go inside. I opened the sliding glass window that was already open. Shampoos fell in the tub. I never threw anything at her. The entire time, I was trying to apologize to her. That's all it was. You'll never hear me screaming, yelling and cursing at her when I'm trying to talk to her. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She would curse at me and cuss at me. She invited me over on Father's Day, which I should have never went. I think that was a set up. It was a set up for all this. And honestly, it breaks my heart that she would do something like this. She used always brag about being able to put a case on anybody she wanted because she can because she had a vagina and everybody would believe her. I don't know...

Goldfeder: [Indiscernible.]

Mandoyan: No, okay. Anyway, she has a history of doing this.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Mandoyan: So I just want to get back to work and this is childish and this is a high school game that these two are playing and it's affected me and my livelihood and I just want to get back to what I love doing.

[REDACTED] All right. I show the time as 1402 hours and that'll conclude the interview.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
19

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

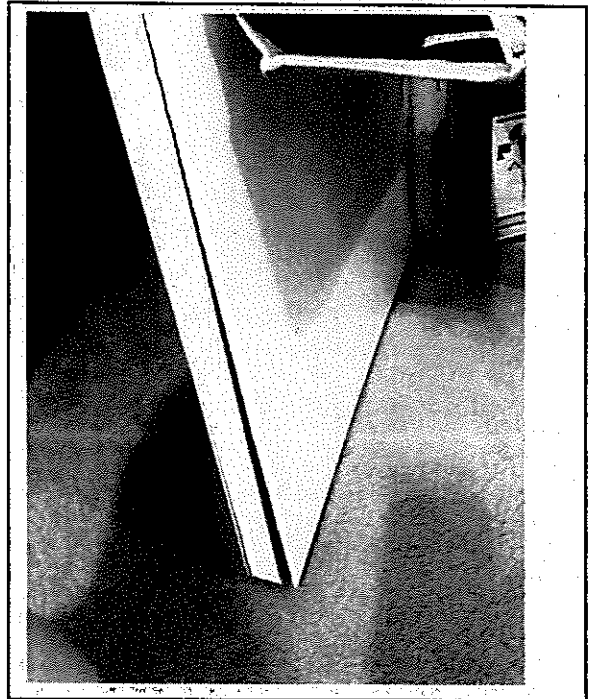
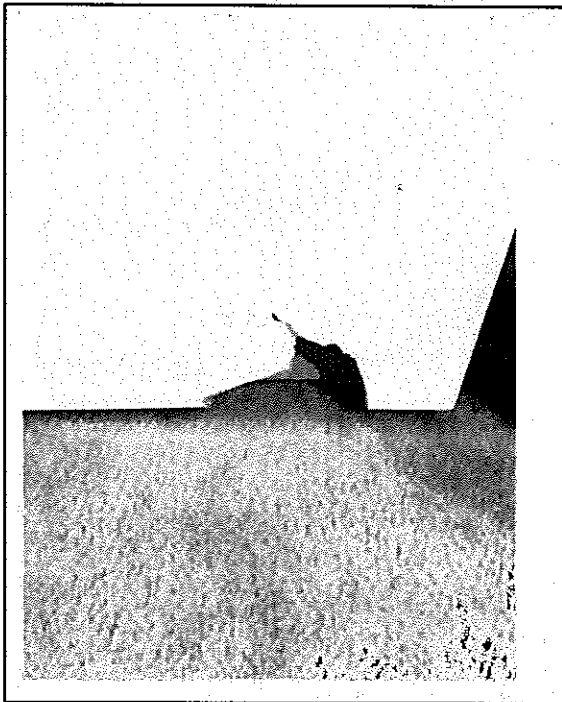
TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Deputy [REDACTED] interview exhibits/photos (11 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

Intake #15-119
Images of door allegedly kicked by I/P Mandoyan
Sent by Alleged Victim/Complainant [REDACTED]

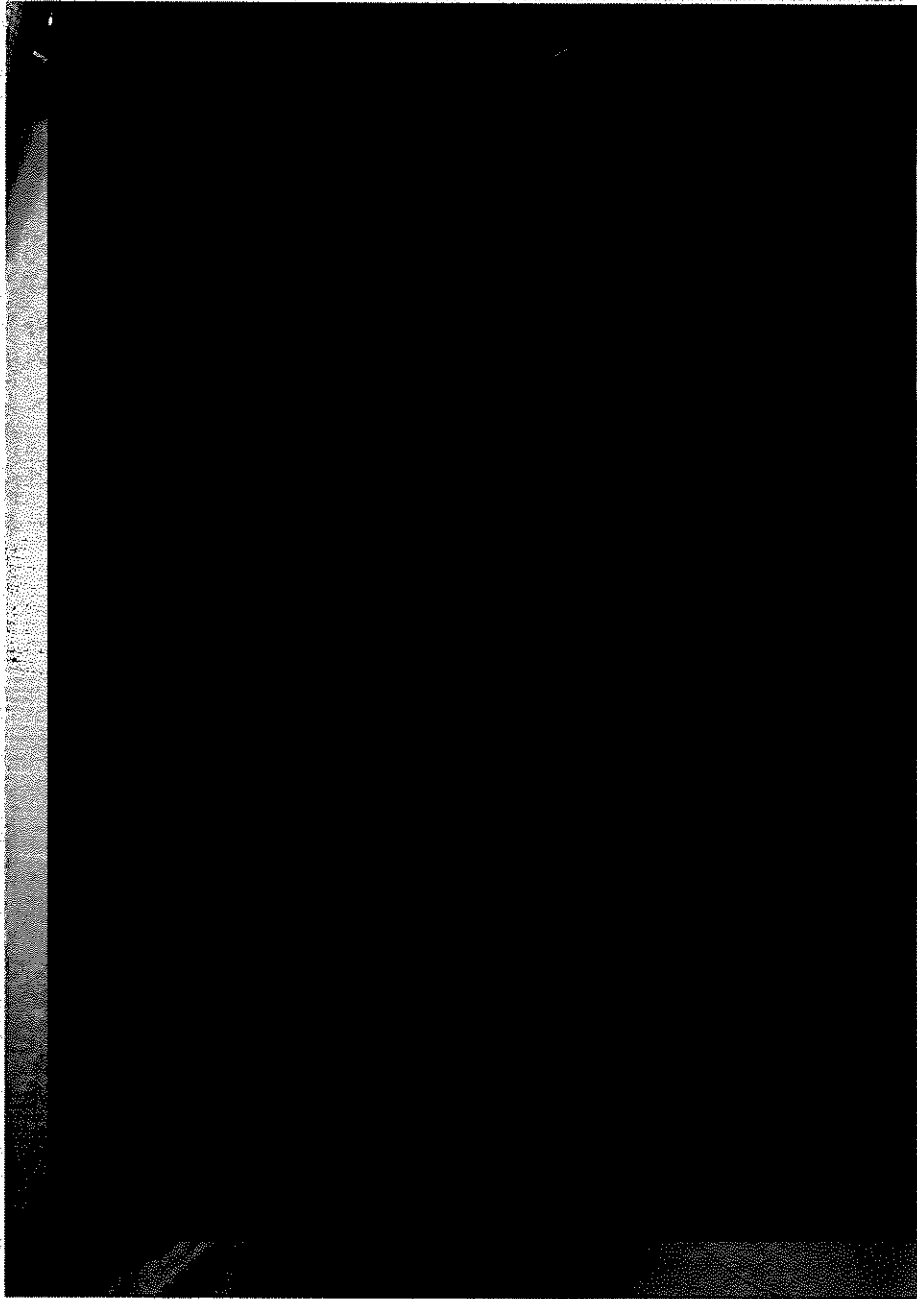
From: [REDACTED] [mailto:[REDACTED]]
Sent: Friday, July 10, 2015 7:53 AM
To: Sakai, Gary R.
Subject: Re: RE: RE:



AS 520760

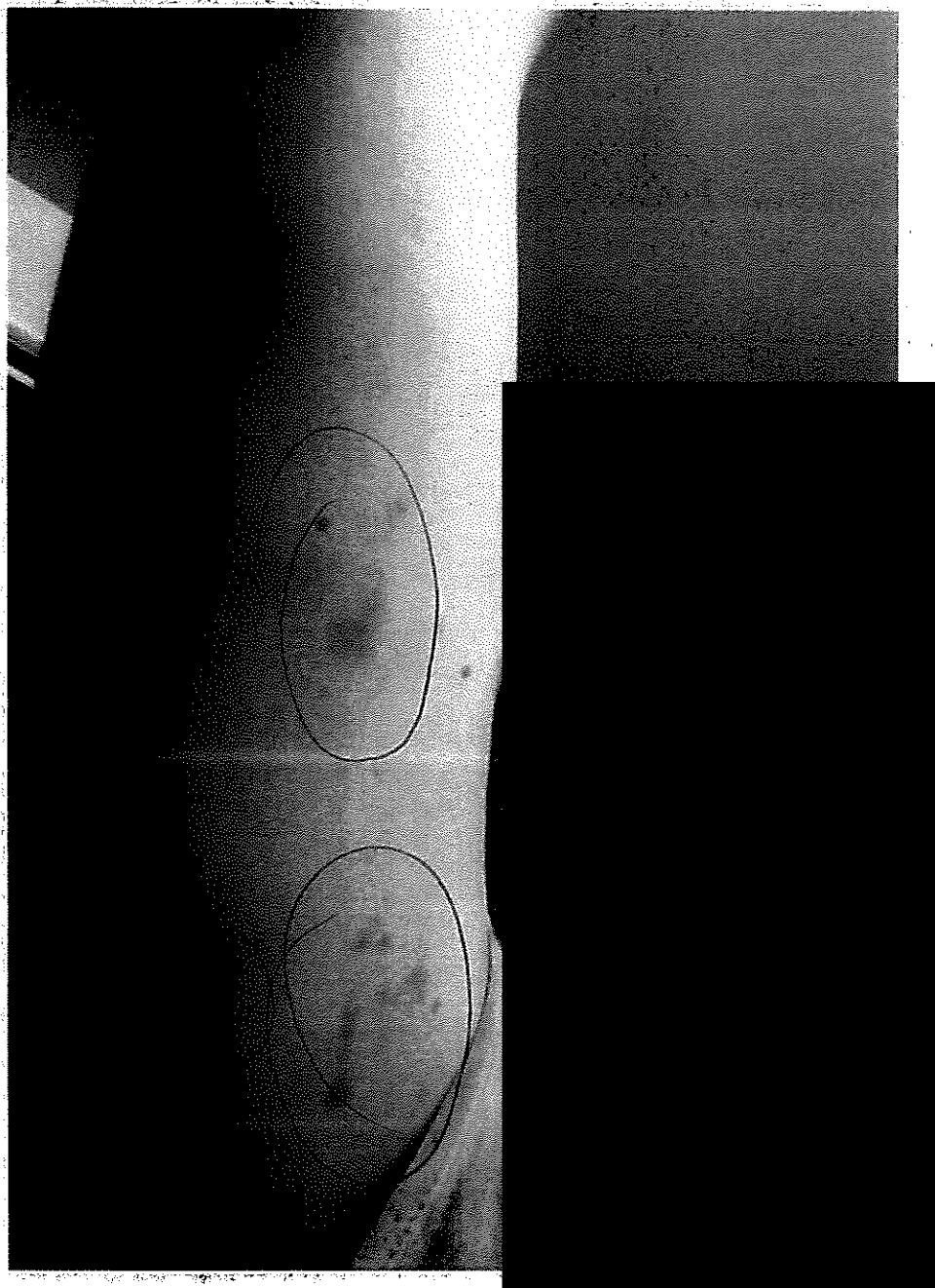


At 520760



AT

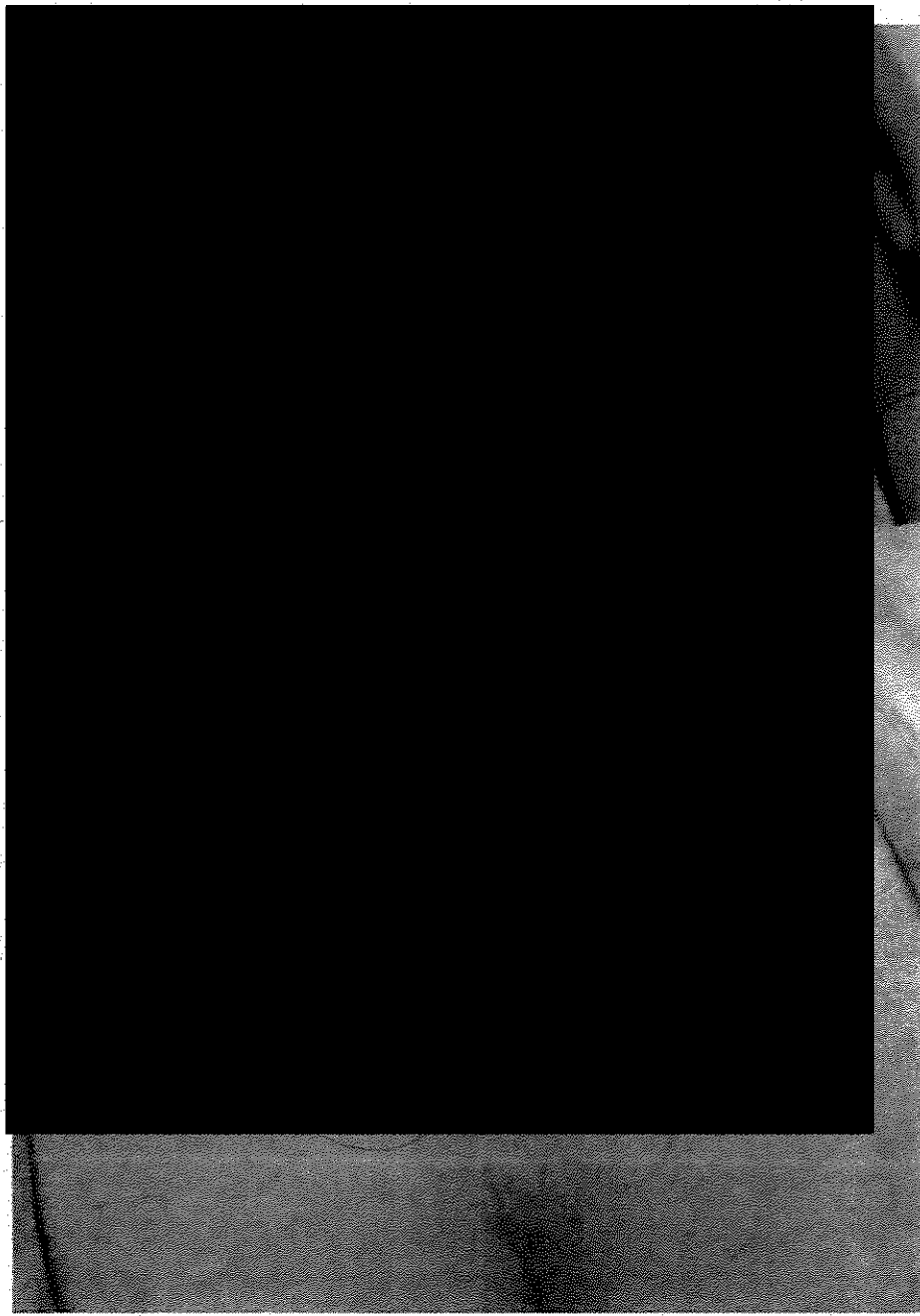
520740



AT 520760



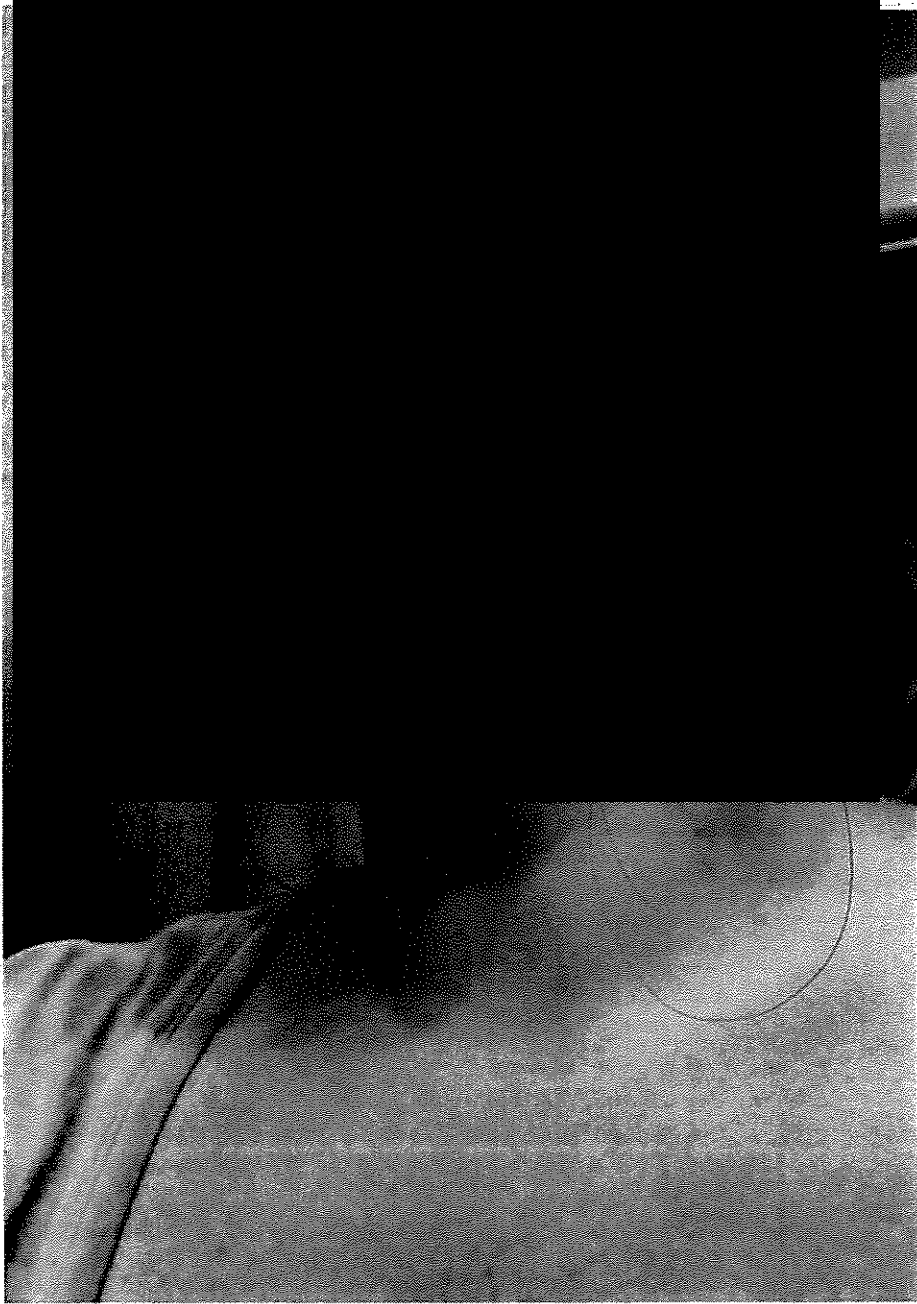
AT 520760



AT 520760

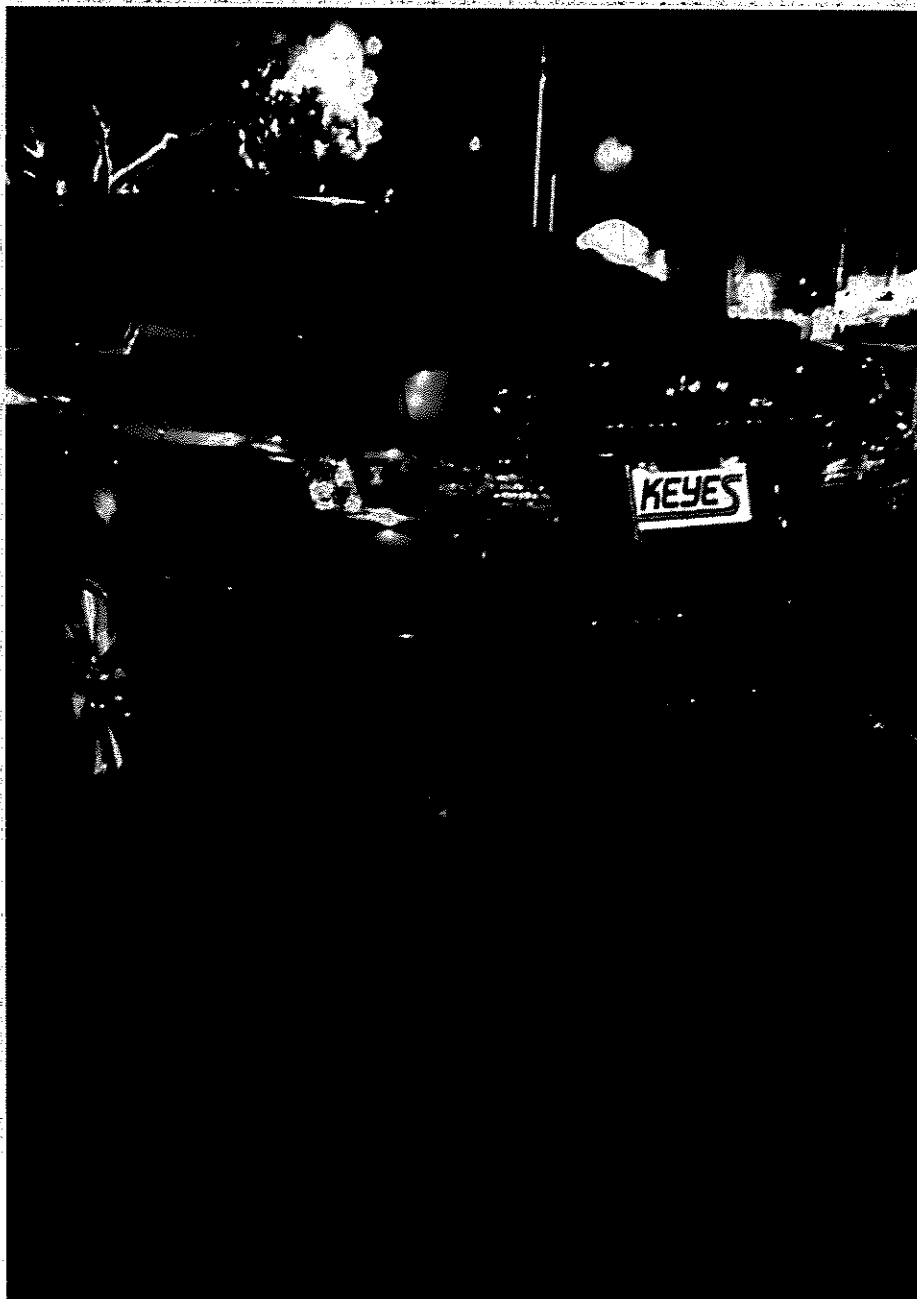


AT 520760

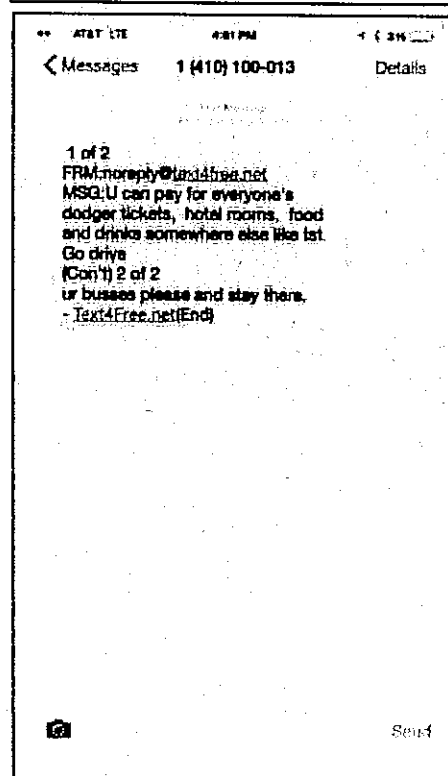
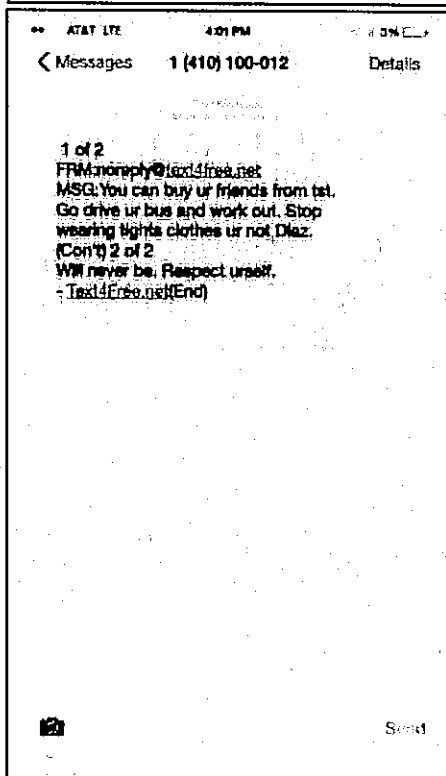
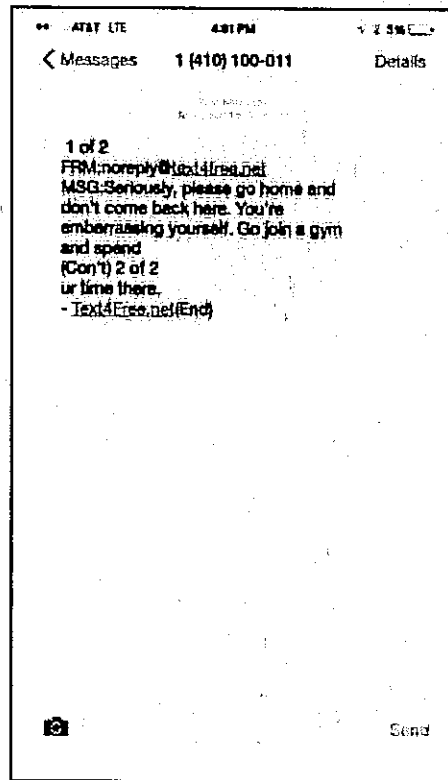
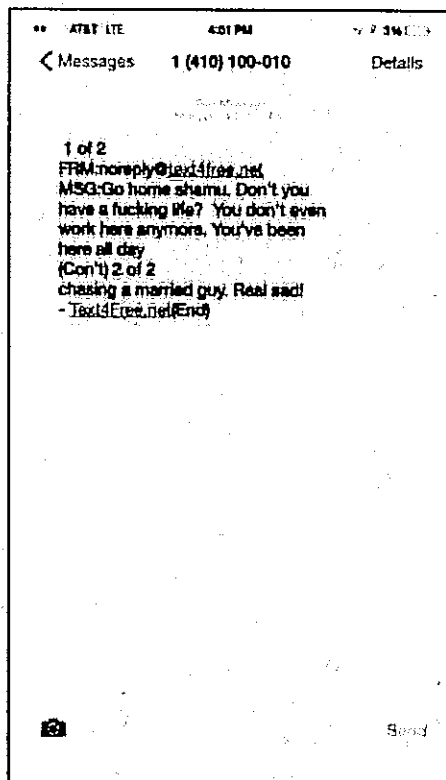


AK

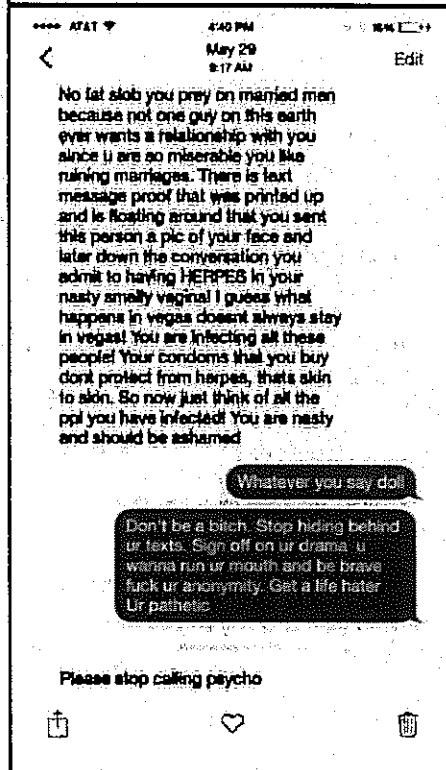
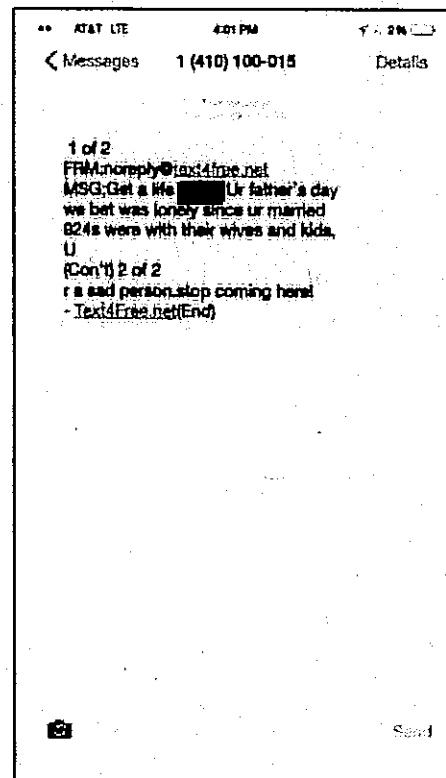
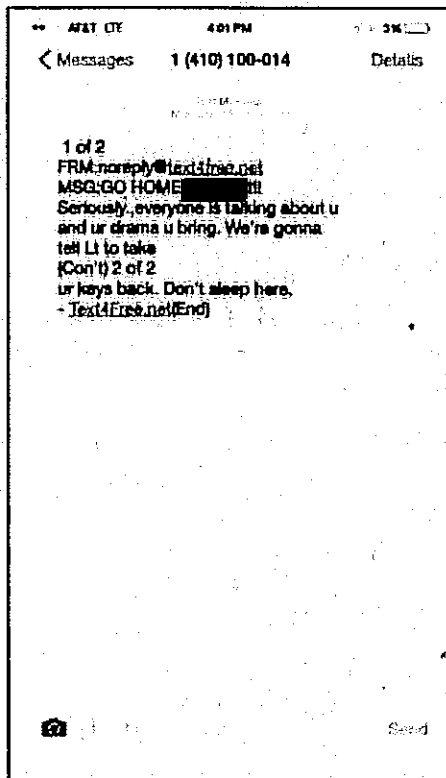
520740



AS 520760



AT 520160



AT 520760

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
20

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: June 3, 2015 [REDACTED] text (3 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:



Today
3:53 PM

Edit

Hey [REDACTED] I hate to be the one to tell you but my husband worked for you in cpt and he said you were a cool chick, I know [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] works with your man and she is sleeping with him. she told me shes cool to your face so you wouldnt suspect anything. He has a throw away phone in his shirt pocket at work that he uses to talk to her and others. she has been sleeping with your man and [REDACTED] for a while. she has genital HERPES, thats why im telling you because normally i dont like to get



Text Message

Send



Handwritten signature/initials

Verizon LTE

3:54 PM



Today
3:53 PM

Edit

AT&T 4G

3:53 PM

73%

< Back

Contact

involved in others drama. i
know its her last day today
and she said shes going to
have a "going away"

threesome with [REDACTED] and

[REDACTED] i dont know where

but others including myself
have seen her robbing

[REDACTED] back and kissing

him at work and he does

the same to her. she writes
on things, "for my love

[REDACTED]" she lives in this

fantasyland and thinks

[REDACTED] will leave you for her.

please get yourself

checked and if you know

[REDACTED] wife please tell

her to do the same. she

has already infected

numerous guys with her

herpes. i have text

message proof of her



268214
11/3/92

Verizon LTE

3:55 PM



Today
3:53 PM

Edit

AT&T 4G

3:53 PM

73%

Back



Cor

herpes. i have text
message proof of her
admitting to her herpes!
shes nasty and if you have
anymore questions please
feel free to call me. sorry
you had to find out like
this.

Call n

i tried

call me when you get a



Page 11

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
21

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Restraining Order Documents (18 pages)

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

DV-100**Request for Domestic
Violence Restraining Order**

You must also complete Form CLETS-001, Confidential CLETS Information, and give it to the clerk when you file this Request.

1 Name of Person Asking for Protection:

V1 Age: _____
Your lawyer in this case (if you have one):

Name: _____ State Bar No.: _____
Firm Name: _____

Address (If you have a lawyer for this case, give your lawyer's information. If you do not have a lawyer and want to keep your home address private, give a different mailing address instead. You do not have to give your telephone, fax, or e-mail.):

Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____ Fax: _____
E-Mail Address: _____

Clerk stamps date here when form is filed.

FILED

Superior Court of California
County of Los Angeles

JUL 14 2015

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk
By Erika Flores Deputy

Fill in court name and street address:

Superior Court of California, County of

**NORTH VALLEY DISTRICT
CHATSWORTH COURTHOUSE
9425 Penfield Avenue, Room 1200
Chatsworth, CA 91311**

Court fills in case number when form is filed.

Case Number:

2 Name of Person You Want Protection From:

CAROL CARL MANDOUAN

Description of person you want protection from:

Sex: ☒ M ☐ F Height: _____ Weight: _____ Hair Color: Brown Eye Color: Brown
Race: White Age: _____ Date of Birth: _____
Address (if known): _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

3 Do you want an order to protect family or household members? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, list them:

Full name	Sex	Age	Lives with you?	Relationship to you
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	_____
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	_____
_____	_____	_____	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	_____

☐ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Protected People" for a title.

4 What is your relationship to the person in (2)? (Check all that apply):

- a. ☐ We are now married or registered domestic partners.
- b. ☐ We used to be married or registered domestic partners.
- c. ☐ We live together.
- d. ☐ We used to live together.
- e. ☐ We are related by blood, marriage, or adoption (specify relationship): _____
- f. ☒ We are dating or used to date, or we are or used to be engaged to be married.
- g. ☐ We are the parents together of a child or children under 18:

Child's Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____
Child's Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____
Child's Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____

☐ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Protected People" for a title.

- h. ☐ We have signed a Voluntary Declaration of Paternity for our child or children. (Attach a copy if you have one).

This is not a Court Order.

5 Other Court Cases

a. Have you or any other person named in ③ been involved in another court case with the person in ②?

☒ No ☐ Yes *If yes, check each kind of case and indicate where and when each was filed:*

Kind of Case	County or Tribe Where Filed	Year Filed	Case [REDACTED] (if known)
<input type="checkbox"/> Divorce, Nullity, Legal Separation			
<input type="checkbox"/> Civil Harassment			
<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence			
<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal			
<input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile, Dependency, Guardianship			
<input type="checkbox"/> Child Support			
<input type="checkbox"/> Parentage, Paternity			
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			

☐ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Other Court Cases" for a title.

b. Are there any domestic violence restraining/protective orders now (criminal, juvenile, family)?

☒ No ☐ Yes *If yes, attach a copy if you have one.*

Check the orders you want. ☒

6 ☒ Personal Conduct Orders

I ask the court to order the person in ② not to do the following things to me or anyone listed in ③:

- a. ☒ Harass, attack, strike, threaten, assault (sexually or otherwise), hit, follow, stalk, molest, destroy personal property, disturb the peace, keep under surveillance, impersonate (on the Internet, electronically or otherwise), or block movements
- b. ☒ Contact, either directly or indirectly, in any way, including but not limited to, by telephone, mail or e-mail or other electronic means

The person in ② will be ordered not to take any action to get the addresses or locations of any protected person unless the court finds good cause not to make the order.

7 ☒ Stay-Away Order

a. I ask the court to order the person in ② to stay at least 100 yards away from (check all that apply):

- ☒ Me ☒ My vehicle
- ☒ My home ☐ The child(ren)'s school or child care
- ☒ My job or workplace ☐ Each person listed in ③
- ☐ My school ☐ Other (specify):

b. If the person listed in ② is ordered to stay away from all the places listed above, will he or she still be able to get to his or her home, school, job, workplace, or vehicle? ☒ Yes ☐ No (If no, explain):

8 ☐ Move-Out Order

(If the person in ② lives with you and you want that person to stay away from your home, you must ask for this move-out order.)

I ask the court to order the person in ② to move out from and not return to (address):

I have the right to live at the above address because (explain):

This is not a Court Order.

9 Guns or Other Firearms or Ammunition

I believe the person in ② owns or possesses guns, firearms, or ammunition. ☒ Yes ☐ No ☐ I don't know
 If the judge approves the order, the person in ② will be ordered not to own, possess, purchase, or receive a firearm or ammunition. The person will be ordered to sell to, or store with, a licensed gun dealer, or turn in to law enforcement, any guns or firearms that he or she owns or possesses.

10 ☒ Record Unlawful Communications

I ask for the right to record communications made to me by the person in ② that violate the judge's orders.

11 ☒ Care of Animals

I ask for the sole possession, care, and control of the animals listed below. I ask the court to order the person in ② to stay at least 100 yards away from and not take, sell, transfer, encumber, conceal, molest, attack, strike, threaten, harm, or otherwise dispose of the following animals: TRUDY (CAT, BENGAL)

I ask for the animals to be with me because: TRUDY IS MY PET PRIOR TO RELATIONSHIP

12 ☐ Child Custody and Visitation

- a. ☐ I do not have a child custody or visitation order and I want one.
 b. ☐ I have a child custody or visitation order and I want it changed.

If you ask for orders, you must fill out and attach Form DV-105, Request for Child Custody and Visitation Orders.

You and the other parent may tell the court that you want to be legal parents of the children (use Form DV-180, Agreement and Judgment of Parentage).

13 ☐ Child Support (Check all that apply):

- a. ☐ I do not have a child support order and I want one.
 b. ☐ I have a child support order and I want it changed.
 c. ☐ I now receive or have applied for TANF, Welfare, CalWORKS, or Medi-Cal.

If you ask for child support orders, you must fill out and attach Form FL-150, Income and Expense Declaration or Form FL-155, Financial Statement (Simplified).

14 ☐ Property Control

I ask the court to give *only* me temporary use, possession, and control of the property listed here:

15 ☐ Debt Payment

I ask the court to order the person in ② to make these payments while the order is in effect:

☐ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Debt Payment" for a title.
 Pay to: _____ For: _____ Amount: \$ _____ Due date: _____

16 ☐ Property Restraint

I am married to or have a registered domestic partnership with the person in ②. I ask the judge to order that the person in ② not borrow against, sell, hide, or get rid of or destroy any possessions or property, except in the usual course of business or for necessities of life. I also ask the judge to order the person in ② to notify me of any new or big expenses and to explain them to the court.

This is not a Court Order.

Case Number: [REDACTED]

17 ☐ **Spousal Support**

I am married to or have a registered domestic partnership with the person in **(2)** and no spousal support order exists. I ask the court to order the person in **(2)** to pay spousal support. *(You must complete, file, and serve Form FL-150, Income and Expense Declaration, before your hearing).*

18 ☐ **Insurance**

I ask the court to order the person in **(2)** NOT to cash, borrow against, cancel, transfer, dispose of, or change the beneficiaries of any insurance or coverage held for the benefit of me or the person in **(2)**, or our child(ren), for whom support may be ordered, or both.

19 ☒ **Lawyer's Fees and Costs**

I ask that the person in **(2)** pay some or all of my lawyer's fees and costs.
You must complete, file, and serve Form FL-150, Income and Expense Declaration, before your hearing.

20 ☐ **Payments for Costs and Services**

I ask the court to order the person in **(2)** to pay the following:
*You can ask for lost earnings or your costs for services caused directly by the person in **(2)** (damaged property, medical care, counseling, temporary housing, etc.). You must bring proof of these expenses to your hearing.*

Pay to: _____ For: _____ Amount: \$ _____

Pay to: _____ For: _____ Amount: \$ _____

21 ☒ **Batterer Intervention Program**

I ask the court to order the person listed in **(2)** to go to a 52-week batterer intervention program and show proof of completion to the court.

22 ☐ **Other Orders**

What other orders are you asking for? _____

☐ *Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Other Orders" for a title.*

23 ☐ **Time for Service (Notice)**

*The papers must be personally served on the person in **(2)** at least five days before the hearing, unless the court orders a shorter time for service. If you want there to be fewer than five days between service and the hearing, explain why below. For help, read Form DV-200-INFO, "What Is Proof of Personal Service"?*

24 ☐ **No Fee to Serve (Notify) Restrained Person**

If you want the sheriff or marshal to serve (notify) the restrained person about the orders for free, ask the court clerk what you need to do.

25 ☐ **Court Hearing**

The court will schedule a hearing on your request. If the judge does not make the orders effective right away ("temporary restraining orders"), the judge may still make the orders after the hearing. If the judge does not make the orders effective right away, you can ask the court to cancel the hearing. Read Form DV-112, *Waiver of Hearing on Denied Request for Temporary Restraining Order*, for more information.

This is not a Court Order.

26 Describe Abuse

Describe how the person in ② abused you. Abuse means to intentionally or recklessly cause or attempt to cause bodily injury to you; or to place you or another person in reasonable fear of imminent serious bodily injury; or to harass, attack, strike, threaten, assault (sexually or otherwise), hit, follow, stalk, molest, keep you under surveillance, impersonate (on the Internet, electronically or otherwise), batter, telephone, or contact you; or to disturb your peace; or to destroy your personal property. (For a complete definition, see Fam. Code, §§ 6203, 6320.)

a. Date of most recent abuse: 06/26/15

b. Who was there? MYSELF

c. Describe how the person in ② abused you or your child(ren):

ON 06/15/15 CAREN MANDAYAN FOLLOWED ME WHILE I WAS OUT TO DINNER WITH A FRIEND. ON 06/23/15 CAREN MANDAYAN ADMITTED TO LISTENING TO A PERSONAL CONVERSATION WITH A GUEST. HE TOLD ME, "REMEMBER, I HAVE EYES AND EARS EVERYWHERE"

☒ Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Recent Abuse" for a title.

d. Did the person in ② use or threaten to use a gun or any other weapon? ☒ No ☐ Yes (If yes, describe):

e. Describe any injuries: _____

f. Did the police come? ☒ No ☐ Yes

If yes, did they give you or the person in ② an Emergency Protective Order? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ I don't know
Attach a copy if you have one.

The order protects ☐ you or ☐ the person in ②

g. Has the person in ② abused you (or your child(ren)) other times?

If yes, ☒ check here and use Form DV-101, Description of Abuse or describe any previous abuse on an attached sheet of paper and write "DV-100, Previous Abuse" for a title.

27 Other Persons to Be Protected

The persons listed in item ③ need an order for protection because (describe): _____

28 Number of pages attached to this form, if any: _____

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the information above is true and correct.

Date: _____

Type or print your name

Date: _____

Lawyer's name, if you have one

Sign your name

Lawyer's signature

This is not a Court Order.

CONFIDENTIAL

DV-109

Notice of Court Hearing

15-1627

LADO

F57

Clerk stamps date here when form is filed.

FILED
Superior Court of California
County of Los Angeles

JUL 14 2015

Shanti A. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk
By [Signature], Deputy
U. Housh

Fill in court name and street address:

Superior Court of California, County of

NORTH VALLEY DISTRICT
CHATSORTH COURTHOUSE
9425 Penfield Avenue, Room 1200
Chatsworth, CA 91311

Clerk fills in case number when form is filed.

Case Number



1 Name of Person Asking for Order:

V1

Your lawyer in this case (if you have one):

Name: _____ State Bar No.: _____

Firm Name: _____

Address (If you have a lawyer for this case, give your lawyer's information. If you do not have a lawyer and want to keep your home address private, give a different mailing address instead. You do not have to give your telephone, fax, or e-mail.):

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Telephone: _____ Fax: _____

E-Mail Address: _____

2 Name of Person to Be Restrained:

Carol Carol Mandryan

The court will fill out the rest of this form.

3 Notice of Court Hearing

A court hearing is scheduled on the request for restraining orders against the person in 2.

Hearing
Date

Date: 8/4/15 Time: 8:30 A.M. Name and address of court if different from above:

Dept.: 6 Room: 203 Inglewood Courthouse

One Regent Street

Inglewood, CA 90301

4 Temporary Restraining Orders (any orders granted are attached on Form DV-110)

a. Temporary restraining orders for personal conduct, stay away, and protection of animals, as requested in Form DV-100, Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order, are:

- (1) ☐ All granted until the court hearing
(2) ☐ All denied until the court hearing (specify reasons for denial in (b)):
(3) ☒ Partly granted and partly denied until the court hearing (specify reasons for denial in (b)):

b. Requested temporary restraining orders for personal conduct, stay away, and protection of animals are denied because:

- (1) ☐ The facts as stated in form DV-100 do not show reasonable proof of a past act or acts of abuse. (Family Code, §§ 6320 and 6320.5)
(2) ☐ The facts do not describe in sufficient detail the most recent incidents of abuse, such as what happened, the dates, who did what to whom, or any injuries or history of abuse.
(3) ☒ Further explanation of reason for denial, or reason not listed above:

Ch. with not ade attend at a
Batterer Program on or past her - Petitioner
Can report attend at the hearing

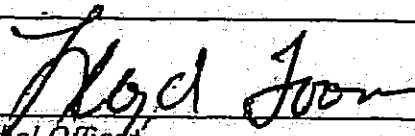
This is a Court Order.

5 Service of Documents and Time for Service—for Person in ①

At least ☒ five or ☐ ___ days before the hearing, someone age 18 or older—not you or anyone else to be protected—must personally give (serve) a court's file-stamped copy of this form (DV-109, *Notice of Court Hearing*) to the person in ② along with a copy of all the forms indicated below:

- a. Form DV-100, *Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order*, (file-stamped) with applicable attachments
- b. ☒ Form DV-110, *Temporary Restraining Order* (file-stamped) with applicable attachments if granted by the judge
- c. Form DV-120, *Response to Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order* (blank form)
- d. Form DV-250, *Proof of Service by Mail* (blank form)
- e. ☐ Other (specify): _____

Date: JUL 14 2015


 Judicial Officer
 Lloyd C. Loomie

Right to Cancel Hearing: Information for the Person in ①

- If item ④(a)(2) or ④(a)(3) is checked, the judge has denied some or all of the temporary orders you requested until the court hearing. The judge may make the orders you want after the court hearing. You can keep the hearing date, or you can cancel your request for orders so there is no court hearing.
- If you want to cancel the hearing, use Form DV-112, *Waiver of Hearing on Denied Request for Temporary Restraining Order*. Fill it out and file it with the court as soon as possible. You may file a new request for orders, on the same or different facts, at a later time.
- If you cancel the hearing, do not serve the documents listed in item ⑤ on the other person.
- If you want to keep the hearing date, you must have all of the documents listed in item ⑤ served on the other person within the time listed in item ⑤.
- At the hearing, the judge will consider whether denial of any requested orders will jeopardize your safety and the safety of children for whom you are requesting custody or visitation.
- You must come to the hearing if you want the judge to make restraining orders or continue any orders already made. If you cancel the hearing or do not come to the hearing, any restraining orders made on Form DV-110 will end on the date of the hearing.

To the Person in ①

- The court cannot make the restraining orders after the court hearing unless the person in ② has been personally given (served) a copy of your request and any temporary orders. To show that the person in ② has been served, the person who served the forms must fill out a proof of service form. Form DV-200, *Proof of Personal Service* may be used.
- For information about service, read Form DV-210-INFO, *What Is "Proof of Personal Service"?*
- If you are unable to serve the person in ② in time, you may ask for more time to serve the documents. Read Form DV-115-INFO, *How to Ask for a New Hearing Date*.

This is a Court Order.

Case Number: [REDACTED]

To the Person in ②

- If you want to respond in writing, mail a copy of your completed Form DV-120, *Response to Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order*, to the person in ① and file it with the court. You cannot mail Form DV-120 yourself. Someone age 18 or older—not you—must do it.
- To show that the person in ① has been served by mail, the person who mailed the forms must fill out a proof of service form. Form DV-250, *Proof of Service by Mail*, may be used. File the completed form with the court before the hearing and bring it with you to the hearing.
- For information about responding to a restraining order and filing your answer, read Form DV-120-INFO, *How Can I Respond to a Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order?*
- Whether or not you respond in writing, go to the court hearing if you want the judge to hear from you before making orders. You may tell the judge why you agree or disagree with the orders requested. You may bring witnesses and other evidence.
- At the hearing, the judge may make restraining orders against you that could last up to five years.
- The judge may also make other orders about your children, child support, spousal support, money, and property and may order you to turn in or sell any firearms that you own or possess.



Request for Accommodations

Assistive listening systems, computer-assisted real-time captioning, or sign language interpreter services are available if you ask at least five days before the hearing. Contact the clerk's office or go to www.courts.ca.gov/forms for *Request for Accommodations by Persons With Disabilities and Response* (Form MC-410). (Civil Code, § 54.8.)

(Clerk will fill out this part.)

—Clerk's Certificate—

I certify that this *Notice of Court Hearing* is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the court.

Date: 7-14-15 Sherrin R. Carter, Deputy



This is a Court Order.

DV-110**Temporary Restraining Order**

Person in ① must complete items ①, ②, and ③ only.

① Name of Protected Person:

V1

Your lawyer in this case (if you have one):

Name: _____ State Bar No.: _____

Firm Name: _____

Address (If you have a lawyer for this case, give your lawyer's information. If you do not have a lawyer and want to keep your home address private, give a different mailing address instead. You do not have to give your telephone, fax, or e-mail.):

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Telephone: _____ Fax: _____

E-mail Address: _____

② Name of Restrained Person:

CAREN CARL MANDAYAN

Description of restrained person:

Sex: ☒ M ☐ F Height: 5'0" Weight: 120 Hair Color: Brn Eye Color: Brn
 Race: White Age: 38 Date of Birth: 11/11/76
 Address (if known): [REDACTED]
 City: [REDACTED] State: CA Zip: [REDACTED]
 Relationship to protected person: Ex Boyfriend

③ ☐ Additional Protected Persons

In addition to the person named in ①, the following persons are protected by temporary orders as indicated in items ⑥ and ⑦ (family or household members):

Full name	Relationship to person in ①	Sex	Age
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

☐ Check here if there are additional protected persons. List them on an attached sheet of paper and write, "DV-110, Additional Protected Persons" as a title.

The court will complete the rest of this form.

④ Court Hearing

This order expires at the end of the hearing stated below:

Hearing Date: 8/4/15 Time: 8:30 ☒ a.m. ☐ p.m.

This is a Court Order.

Clerk stamps date here when form is filed.

FILED
 Superior Court Of California
 County Of Los Angeles

JUL 14 2015

By: [Signature] Deputy
 G. Hernandez

Fill in court name and street address:

Superior Court of California, County of

**NORTH VALLEY DISTRICT
 CHATSWORTH COURTHOUSE
 9425 Penfield Avenue, Room 1200
 Chatsworth, CA 91311**

Court fills in case number when form is filed.

Case [REDACTED]

5 ☒ Criminal Protective Order

- a. ☐ A criminal protective order on Form CR-160, *Criminal Protective Order—Domestic Violence*, is in effect
Case Number: _____ County: _____ Expiration Date: _____
- b. ☒ No information has been provided to the judge about a criminal protective order.

To the person in ②

The court has granted the temporary orders checked below. If you do not obey these orders, you can be arrested and charged with a crime. You may be sent to jail for up to one year, pay a fine of up to \$1,000, or both.

6 Personal Conduct Orders ☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☒ Granted as follows:

- a. You must not do the following things to the person in ① and ☐ persons in ③:
- ☒ Harass, attack, strike, threaten, assault (*sexually or otherwise*), hit, follow, stalk, molest, destroy personal property, disturb the peace, keep under surveillance, impersonate (*on the Internet, electronically or otherwise*), or block movements
 - ☒ Contact, either directly or indirectly, in any way, including but not limited to, by telephone, mail, e-mail or other electronic means
 - ☒ Take any action, directly or through others, to obtain the addresses or locations of the persons in ① and ③. (*If this item is not checked, the court has found good cause not to make this order.*)
- b. Peaceful written contact through a lawyer or process server or another person for service of Form DV-120 (*Response to Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order*) or other legal papers related to a court case is allowed and does not violate this order.
- c. ☐ Exceptions: Brief and peaceful contact with the person in ①, and peaceful contact with children in ③, as required for court-ordered visitation of children, is allowed unless a criminal protective order says otherwise.

7 Stay-Away Order ☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☒ Granted as follows:

- a. You must stay at least (*specify*): 150 yards away from (*check all that apply*):
- ☒ The person in ①
 - ☐ The persons in ③
 - ☒ Home of person in ①
 - ☒ The job or workplace of person in ①
 - ☒ Vehicle of person in ①
 - ☐ School of person in ①
 - ☐ The children's school or child care
 - ☐ Other (*specify*): _____
- b. ☐ Exceptions: Brief and peaceful contact with the person in ①, and peaceful contact with children in ③, as required for court-ordered visitation of children, is allowed unless a criminal protective order says otherwise.

8 Move-Out Order ☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

You must take only personal clothing and belongings needed until the hearing and move out immediately from (*address*): _____

This is a Court Order.

⑨ No Guns or Other Firearms or Ammunition

- a. You cannot own, possess, have, buy or try to buy, receive or try to receive, or in any other way get guns, other firearms, or ammunition.
- b. You must:
- Sell to, or store with, a licensed gun dealer, or turn in to a law enforcement agency, any guns or other firearms within your immediate possession or control. Do so within 24 hours of being served with this order.
 - Within 48 hours of receiving this order, file with the court a receipt that proves guns have been turned in, stored, or sold. (You may use Form DV-800, Proof of Firearms Turned In, Sold, or Stored, for the receipt.) Bring a court filed copy to the hearing.
- c. ☐ The court has received information that you own or possess a firearm.

(10) Record Unlawful Communications

☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☒ Granted as follows:

The person in ① can record communications made by you that violate the judge's orders.

⑪ Care of Animals

☐ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☒ Granted as follows:

The person in ① is given the sole possession, care, and control of the animals listed below. The person in ② must stay at least 100 yards away from and not take, sell, transfer, encumber, conceal, molest, attack, strike, threaten, harm, or otherwise dispose of the following animals: Trudy (cat, Bengal)

Trudy (cat, Bengal)

12) Child Custody and Visitation

☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

Child custody and visitation are ordered on the attached Form DV-140, *Child Custody and Visitation Order* or (specify other form): _____. The parent with temporary custody of the child must not remove the child from California unless the court allows it after a noticed hearing (Fam. Code, § 3063).

13) Child Support

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

14 Property Control

☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

Until the hearing, *only* the person in (1) can use, control, and possess the following property:

15 Debt Payment

☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

The person in (2) must make these payments until this order ends:

Pay to: For: Amount: \$ Due date:

Pay to: _____ For: _____ Amount: \$ _____ Due date: _____

This is a Court Order.

Case Number: [REDACTED]

(16) Property Restraint ☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

If the people in (1) and (2) are married to each other or are registered domestic partners,

☐ the person in (1) ☐ the person in (2) must not transfer, borrow against, sell, hide, or get rid of or destroy any property, including animals, except in the usual course of business or for necessities of life. In addition, each person must notify the other of any new or big expenses and explain them to the court. *(The person in (2) cannot contact the person in (1) if the court has made a "no contact" order.)*

Peaceful written contact through a lawyer or a process server or other person for service of legal papers related to a court case is allowed and does not violate this order.

(17) Spousal Support

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

(18) Insurance

☐ The person in (1) ☐ the person in (2) is ordered NOT to cash, borrow against, cancel, transfer, dispose of, or change the beneficiaries of any insurance or coverage held for the benefit of the parties, or their child(ren), if any, for whom support may be ordered, or both.

(19) Lawyer's Fees and Costs

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

(20) Payments for Costs and Services

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

(21) Batterer Intervention Program

Not ordered now but may be ordered after a noticed hearing.

(22) Other Orders ☒ Not requested ☐ Denied until the hearing ☐ Granted as follows:

☐ Check here if there are additional orders. List them on an attached sheet of paper and write "DV-110, Other Orders" as a title.

(23) No Fee to Serve (Notify) Restrained Person

If the sheriff serves this order, he or she will do so for free.

Date: JUL 14 2015

Lloyd C. Loomis
Judge (or Judicial Officer) **Lloyd C. Loomis**

Warnings and Notices to the Restrained Person in (2)

If You Do Not Obey This Order, You Can Be Arrested And Charged With a Crime.

- If you do not obey this order, you can go to jail or prison and/or pay a fine.
- It is a felony to take or hide a child in violation of this order.
- If you travel to another state or to tribal lands or make the protected person do so, with the intention of disobeying this order, you can be charged with a federal crime.

This is a Court Order.

You Cannot Have Guns, Firearms, And/Or Ammunition.



You cannot own, have, possess, buy or try to buy, receive or try to receive, or otherwise get guns, other firearms, and/or ammunition while the order is in effect. If you do, you can go to jail and pay a \$1,000 fine. You must sell to or store with a licensed gun dealer or turn in to a law enforcement agency any guns or other firearms that you have or control. The judge will ask you for proof that you did so. If you do not obey this order, you can be charged with a crime. Federal law says you cannot have guns or ammunition while the order is in effect.

Service of Order by Mail

If the judge makes a restraining order at the hearing, which has the same orders as in this form, you will get a copy of that order by mail at your last known address, which is written in (2). If this address is incorrect, or to find out if the orders were made permanent, contact the court.

Child Custody, Visitation, and Support

- **Child custody and visitation:** If you do not go to the hearing, the judge can make custody and visitation orders for your children without hearing from you.
- **Child support:** The judge can order child support based on the income of both parents. The judge can also have that support taken directly from a parent's paycheck. Child support can be a lot of money, and usually you have to pay until the child is age 18. File and serve a *Financial Statement (Simplified)* (Form FL-155) or an *Income and Expense Declaration* (Form FL-150) if you want the judge to have information about your finances. Otherwise, the court may make support orders without hearing from you.
- **Spousal support:** File and serve an *Income and Expense Declaration* (Form FL-150) so the judge will have information about your finances. Otherwise, the court may make support orders without hearing from you.

Instructions for Law Enforcement

This order is effective when made. It is enforceable by any law enforcement agency that has received the order, is shown a copy of the order, or has verified its existence on the California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System (CLETS). If the law enforcement agency has not received proof of service on the restrained person, and the restrained person was not present at the court hearing, the agency shall advise the restrained person of the terms of the order and then shall enforce it. Violations of this order are subject to criminal penalties.

Arrest Required if Order Is Violated

If an officer has probable cause to believe that the restrained person had notice of the order and has disobeyed the order, the officer must arrest the restrained person. (Penal Code, §§ 836(c)(1), 13701(b).) A violation of the order may be a violation of Penal Code section 166 or 273.6.

If the Protected Person Contacts the Restrained Person

Even if the protected person invites or consents to contact with the restrained person, the orders remain in effect and must be enforced. The protected person cannot be arrested for inviting or consenting to contact with the restrained person. The orders can be changed only by another court order. (Pen. Code, §13710(b).)

This is a Court Order.

Conflicting Orders—Priorities for Enforcement

If more than one restraining order has been issued protecting the protected person from the restrained person, the orders must be enforced according to the following priorities (see Pen. Code, § 136.2, and Fam. Code, §§ 6383(h), 6405(b)):

1. **EPO:** If one of the orders is an *Emergency Protective Order* (Form EPO-001), and it is more restrictive than other restraining or protective orders, it has precedence in enforcement over all other orders.
2. **No-Contact Order:** If there is no EPO, a no-contact order that is included in a restraining or protective order has precedence in enforcement over any other restraining or protective order.
3. **Criminal Order:** If none of the orders includes a no-contact order, a domestic violence protective order issued in a criminal case takes precedence in enforcement over any conflicting civil court order. Any nonconflicting terms of the civil restraining order remain in effect and enforceable.
4. **Family, Juvenile, or Civil Order:** If more than one family, juvenile, or other civil restraining or protective order has been issued, the one that was issued last must be enforced.

Child Custody and Visitation

- The custody and visitation orders are on Form DV-140, items ③ and ④. They are sometimes also written on additional pages or referenced in DV-140 or other orders that are not part of the restraining order.
- Forms DV-100 and DV-105 are not orders. Do not enforce them.

Certificate of Compliance With VAWA

This temporary protective order meets all "full faith and credit" requirements of the Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. § 2265 (1994) (VAWA), upon notice of the restrained person. This court has jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter; the restrained person has been or will be afforded notice and a timely opportunity to be heard as provided by the laws of this jurisdiction. This order is valid and entitled to enforcement in each jurisdiction throughout the 50 states of the United States, the District of Columbia, all tribal lands, and all U.S. territories, commonwealths, and possessions and shall be enforced as if it were an order of that jurisdiction.

(Clerk will fill out this part.)

—Clerk's Certificate—

I certify that this *Temporary Restraining Order* is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the court.

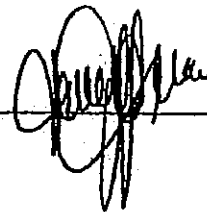
Date:

7-14-15

Clerk by

Sherri R. Carter

Deputy




This is a Court Order.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION AGREEMENT

The following agreement (hereinafter referred to as the Agreement) is entered into between Petitioner, [REDACTED], (hereinafter referred to as [REDACTED]) and CAREN (CARL) MANDOYAN (hereinafter referred to as MANDOYAN), collectively referred to as the parties.

[REDACTED] and MANDOYAN are interested parties in a dispute and desire to settle all matters involving the litigation known as [REDACTED] v. *Carl Mandoyn*, Los Angeles County Superior Court Case No. [REDACTED], pertaining to [REDACTED] request to obtain a restraining order against MANDOYAN.

Now and therefore, [REDACTED] and MANDOYAN, for and in consideration of the mutual covenants herein, stipulate and agree as follows:

1. [REDACTED] in lieu of pursuing a permanent restraining order agrees to settle the matters pursuant to the terms herein and explicitly agrees, as part of the Agreement, to dismiss her request for permanent restraining order without prejudice.
2. MANDOYAN and [REDACTED] agree that they will abide by all the terms and conditions as set forth below and contained within the Agreement.
3. The parties agree, upon execution of this agreement, to have no further contact with one another, in any form, including, but not limited to, in person, by telephone, through e-mail, or other electronic media, text messaging, written correspondence, or through third parties. The parties agree to not come within 100 yards of one another, the other s vehicles, the other s places of residence, and the other s family members. The parties agree not to stalk or harass the

other in any manner and further agree not to attempt to ascertain the whereabouts or activities of the other through third parties or through any other means. The parties further agree not to access, or attempt to access, any electronic accounts belonging to the other, including, but not limited to, email accounts, social media accounts and/or electronic commerce accounts.

4. Inasmuch as the parties are employed by the same agency, in the event that the parties inadvertently find themselves in the same location due to work assignments and/or training and/or other Department-related activities, and the parties attendance is required at said assignment, training or activity, it is recognized that the requirement to maintain 100 yards distance, as set forth in Paragraph 3 of the Agreement, will not apply. In those circumstances, the parties expressly agree that they will not speak with, approach, or have any other contact with one another except as is necessary and required for the parties to perform their job-related functions.

5. The provisions of the Agreement will remain in effect for three (3) years from the date of the last signature hereto.

6. Upon receipt by e-mail of this fully-executed agreement, [REDACTED] agrees to dismiss the above-referenced action without prejudice and thereafter provide MANDOYAN's attorney a conformed copy of said Request for Dismissal.

7. Copies of the Agreement will be retained by the parties and will neither be filed with the court nor be published or in any other way disclosed to anyone other than the parties.

8. The parties, and each of them, acknowledge and agree that they have been provided the opportunity to consult with an attorney, or anyone else of their own choosing, regarding the terms and conditions of this agreement, and the advisability of entering into it.

Each party hereto represents and agrees that they have carefully read and fully understand all the provisions of this agreement, and that they voluntarily, without any duress or any undue influence on the part or on behalf of any other party freely enter into this agreement

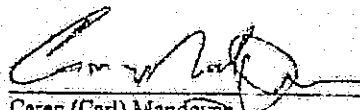
9. The parties to the Agreement understand and acknowledge that the Agreement represents the settlement of disputed claims between the parties and that, by entering into the Agreement, neither party admits to, or acknowledges, wrongdoing on their part.

10. The parties agree that the Agreement compromises the entire agreement between them and that there have been no other promises made by any other party. The parties agree that any modification of this agreement must be in writing.

I have read the Agreement, and I accept and agree to the provisions contained therein and with full understanding of its consequences.

Date:

7-28-15


Caren (Carl) Mandoyan
Respondent

Date:

7/29/15


Petitioner

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
 COUNTY OF **LOS ANGELES**
 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF **LOS ANGELES**
 IN SENATE DISTRICT **13**

DEFENDANT **ADON MANUEL**
 REQUEST FOR DISMISSAL

A confirmed copy will not be returned to the clerk unless a method of return is provided with the document.
 This form may not be used for dismissal of a derivative action or a class action or of any party or cause of action in a case action. (Cal. Rules of Court, rules 3.720 and 3.770)

1. TO THE CLERK, Please describe the action as follows:

- a. ☐ Individual ☒ Without prejudice
- b. ☐ Complaint ☐ Petition
- c. ☐ Cross-complaint filed by plaintiff
- d. ☐ Cross-complaint filed by defendant
- e. ☐ Third party action or cross-complaint

2. **RECEIVED BY TOWNSHIP RESTAURANT GROUP**
 The court ☒ shall not have jurisdiction over this party in this case. (This information must be obtained from the clerk of court and must be completed on the back of this form.)

Date: **07/20/15**
 Plaintiff/Respondent ☒ Defendant/Respondent ☐
 Cross-Complainant ☐

3. TO THE CLERK, Consent to the above dismissal is hereby given.

Date: _____
 Plaintiff/Respondent ☒ Defendant/Respondent ☐
 Cross-Complainant ☐

(To be completed by clerk)

- 1. ☐ Dismissal entered as requested on file
- 2. ☐ Dismissal entered on file
- 3. ☐ Dismissal not entered as requested for the following reason(s):
 a. ☐ Attorney or party without attorney notified on file
 b. ☐ Attorney or party without attorney not notified. If party fails to provide a copy to be confirmed, please return confirmed copy.

Date: _____ Clerk: _____ Deputy: _____

REQUEST FOR DISMISSAL

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER	CIV-110
DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT	CASE NUMBER
CAROL MANDOLAU	

COURT'S RECOVERY OF WAIVED COURT FEES AND COSTS
If a party whose court fees and costs were initially waived has recovered or will recover \$10,000 or more in value by way of settlement, compromise, arbitration award, mediation settlement, or other means, the court has a statutory lien on that recovery. The court may refuse to dismiss the case until the lien is satisfied. (Gov. Code, § 68637.)

Declaration Concerning Waived Court Fees

1. The court waived court fees and costs in this action for (name) _____
2. The person named in item 1 is (check one below)
 - a. ☐ not recovering anything of value by this action
 - b. ☐ recovering less than \$10,000 in value by this action
 - c. ☐ recovering \$10,000 or more in value by this action. (If item 2c is checked, item 3 must be completed.)
3. ☐ All court fees and court costs that were waived in this action have been paid to the court (check one): ☐ Yes ☐ No

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the information above is true and correct.

Date: 07/20/15

TYPE OR PRINT NAME OF ☐ ATTORNEY ☒ PARTY MAKING DECLARATION

(SIGNATURE)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

Date 08-04-15

Honorable PATRICIA J. TITUS

Honorable

S. WASHINGTON

Judge M. HARRIS

Judge Pro Tem

Deputy Sheriff R. TAKEUCHI #10368

Dept: ING6

Deputy Clerk

Court Assistant

Reporter

8:30 am

(N/A)

Counsel For
Petitioner:

VS.

Caren Carl Mandoyan (N/A)

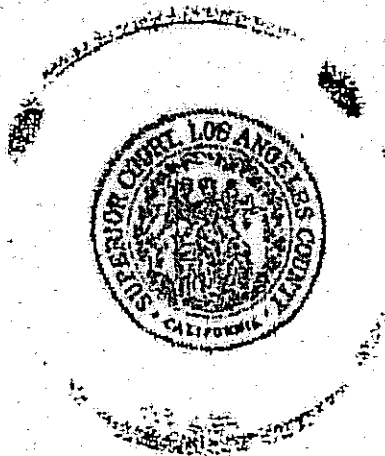
Counsel For
Respondent:

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS: PETITIONER'S OSC-DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-TRO

MATTER IS CALLED FOR HEARING.

THERE BEING NO APPEARANCE BY EITHER PARTY, THE MATTER IS
TAKEN OFF CALENDAR.

THE TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER PARTLY GRANTED ON JULY 14,
2015 IS DISSOLVED AND THE CASE IS DISMISSED.



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
22

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Mandoyan [REDACTED] Facebook Messages May 22, 2015

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

Verizon LTE

8:35 AM

47%

< Home (1)

Carl Mand >
Facebook

05/22/2015, 10:01 AM



?...

05/22/2015, 10:35 PM

Ya. Whats up?

05/22/2015, 11:57 PM



Nothing, just sayin hi... Been a while... Hope all is well....

05/24/2015, 5:51 PM

Thanks. You too

Sent u a friend request...

How r things..



Where r u nowadays

I just saw it sorry i approved it.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
23

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Guidelines for Discipline

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

GUIDELINES FOR DISCIPLINE HANDBOOK



Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department

A Tradition of Service Since 1850

John L. Scott, Sheriff

(08-01-14)

(Revised 08-08-14 Page 22 Only)

GUIDELINES FOR DISCIPLINE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.	Purpose and Intent	5
2.	Non-Disciplinary Actions	5
3.	Disciplinary Action	6
	a. Progressive Discipline	6
	b. Non-Progressive Discipline.....	6
4.	Unacceptable Off-the-Job Conduct.....	7
5.	Unacceptable On-the-Job Behavior.....	7
6.	Decision to Discipline.....	7
7.	Pre-Disposition Settlement Agreement (PDSA)	8
8.	Appropriate Discipline.....	9
	a. Written Reprimand	9
	b. Suspension.....	9
	c. Bonus Removal.....	9
	d. Reduction	10
	e. Discharge	10
9.	Evaluation and Imposition of Appropriate Discipline.....	10
10.	Determining Discipline When Multiple Violations Occur	10

11.	Discipline for Supervisors or Managers.....	11
12.	Management's Role.....	11
13.	Education-Based Discipline (EBD) as an Option.....	12
14.	Education-Based Discipline (EBD) Definitions	13
	a. Action Item Menus.....	13
	b. LIFE Class.....	13
	c. EBD Education Credits.....	13
	d. EBD Evaluation	13
	e. Independent Study	14
	f. EBD in lieu of Suspensions (Table 1).....	14
15.	EBD and the Letter of Intent.....	14
16.	EBD Proposal	15
17.	EBD Agreement	15
18.	EBD For Alcohol Related Incidents.....	16
	a. Court Mandated Classes/Programs.....	16
	b. ESSB Mandated Classes/Programs.....	16
	c. EBD Offer To Employee By Unit Commander	17
	d. EBD Process for Alcohol Related Offenses (Table 2).....	17
19.	EBD for Domestic Violence Related Incidents	18
	a. Court Mandated Classes/Programs.....	18

b.	ESSB Mandated Classes/Programs.....	18
c.	EBD Offer To Employee By Unit Commander.....	18
d.	EBD Process For Domestic Violence Related Offenses (Table 3).....	19
20.	Discipline And Education Guide.....	19
21.	EBD and Progressive Discipline	20
22.	Education-Based Discipline Unit.....	20
23.	Corrective Action For Preventable Traffic Collisions	20

ATTACHMENTS

A.	EBD Process Chart	22
B.	EBD Proposal (Sample).....	23
C.	Discipline And Education Guide.....	25

GUIDELINES FOR DISCIPLINE

PURPOSE AND INTENT

This handbook is a guide designed to assist supervisors, managers and executives in deciding when and how to impose discipline. It sets forth general practices and policies of the Department that shall be followed in consultation with appropriate units such as the Professional Standards Division, Internal Affairs Bureau (IAB), Employee Relations (ER) Unit, Advocacy Unit, and the Equity Investigations Unit. It also serves to notify employees of Department policy and practice relating to discipline. It establishes procedural requirements which shall be met in order to properly impose discipline.

The purpose of discipline is to ensure effective and efficient Department operations and employee adherence to reasonable and acceptable rules of performance and conduct.

In instances of either unacceptable conduct or performance, it becomes the responsibility of managers to impose the discipline. For the most part, such discipline should be corrective in nature and designed to impress upon the employee and the overall work force the necessity for proper conduct and performance. However, some misconduct is either not correctable through discipline or immediately renders the individual unsuitable for continued employment. In these cases, other options, including discharge, must be considered.

Note: The procedures for reporting and investigating potential violations of the Policy of Equality are set forth solely in the Policy of Equality and associated Procedures, and supersede the procedures set forth in the Guidelines for Discipline Handbook. The Equity Oversight Panel (EOP) or any other entity authorized to make determinations with regard to discipline for violations of the Policy of Equality shall use the Guidelines for Discipline Handbook to assist them in making their determinations. If you have any questions regarding the Policy of Equality, please refer to Manual sections 3-01/121.00 through 3-01/122.25, or call the Intake Specialist Unit at (323) 890-5371.

NON-DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS

Not all inappropriate behavior will require imposition of discipline. In some cases non-disciplinary action, such as counseling accompanied by documentation in a performance log, may be more appropriate. An employee counseling or other non-disciplinary action should take place soon after the unacceptable behavior or poor performance is first noted. The purpose of non-disciplinary action is to inform the employee of a potential problem which may result in discipline if it continues; and to help correct the problem before it becomes significant and/or to advise the employee of expected behavior.

DISCIPLINARY ACTION

Progressive Discipline

After the non-disciplinary approach is used or in some initial instances of misconduct or poor performance the manager must impose discipline. Generally, discipline will follow a "progressive-step method." This method attempts to correct, resolve or remove the employee's performance problem or misconduct at the lowest, most effective level. It should be imposed when the manager can reasonably anticipate the discipline will be effective.

The formal disciplinary steps from least to most severe are:

1. Written Reprimand
2. Suspension
3. Salary Step Reduction*
4. Bonus Removal
5. Reduction
6. Discharge

*In situations where the appropriate level of discipline is a 10 day or greater suspension, a manager may offer a step reduction approximately equivalent to the number of days of the suspension. An employee may also request a step reduction in lieu of a suspension.

It is not necessary to have imposed each lower step of discipline prior to imposing a given level. Circumstances may call either for by-passing or imposing repetitive discipline. Some factors, which may alter the progression, are the seriousness of the offense, the frequency or length of time between occurrences, or the attitude of the employee, especially his/her attitude regarding the most current incident (Please refer to the subsection - Steps for Disciplining).

Non-Progressive Discipline

There are some acts of misconduct, which by their nature, are not appropriate for progressive discipline. These are conduct problems which the employee should have reasonably known to be unacceptable, without specific notice from the Department, or which are generally socially unacceptable.

Such behavior may include, but is not limited to, fraternization with inmates, drug usage, dishonesty, thievery, violent behavior, insubordinate behavior, or behavior which is illegal or places the individual or the Department in violation of federal, state or local laws, or court orders.

These acts may result in relatively harsh discipline, even discharge, without the use of progressive discipline.

UNACCEPTABLE OFF-THE-JOB CONDUCT

An employee can be subjected to discipline for off-duty incidents. Where an employee's off-the-job conduct is related to and impacts the Department's operation or the employee's ability to perform competently, discipline up to and including discharge may be warranted.

Off-the-job conduct may also be subject to discipline when it is deleterious to the Civil Service system or County government without being specifically related to the job function or Department operations. For example, an employee who cheats in a Civil Service examination or falsifies Civil Service examination applications is subject to disciplinary action up to and including discharge.

UNACCEPTABLE ON-THE-JOB BEHAVIOR

Failure of an employee to perform his or her assigned duties so as to meet stated or implied standards of performance may constitute adequate grounds for suspension, reduction or discharge.

When based upon specific acts or omissions, grounds for discipline for noncompliance to standards may include, but are not limited to, qualitative as well as quantitative elements of performance such as failure to exercise sound judgment; failure to report information accurately and completely; failure to deal appropriately with the public; and failure to make productive use of human, financial and other assigned resources. Grounds for discipline may also include any behavior or pattern of behavior which negatively affects an employee's productivity or any behavior or condition which impairs an employee's qualifications for a position or for continued County employment. Such a pattern of behavior must be based upon specific acts or omissions and cannot be based on a mere subjective evaluation or feeling. An additional area of unacceptable conduct is excessive absences. An unreasonable number of absences over a significant period of time may result in an Unsatisfactory Performance Evaluation.

DECISION TO DISCIPLINE

The imposition of the proper discipline stems from a determination of the facts, an evaluation of whether the facts reflect the employee misconduct, a judgment on the significance of the misconduct and the proper disciplinary action response. The determination of the facts always involves an investigation. The extent of the investigation is determined by the nature and seriousness of the allegations, performance problem or misconduct involved.

The evaluation of the facts shall be done prior to the imposition of any discipline. Any alleged misconduct must be analyzed and investigated. Misconduct may result from violations of Civil Service Rules, Departmental policies, federal law, state law and local ordinances.

Finally, the judgment of whether discipline is appropriate should be based upon several factors.

1. Seriousness of the offense; the impact, actual or potential, upon the department and/or the community.
2. The length of service and overall performance of the employee.
3. The attitude and culpability of the employee.
4. Previous discipline and the length of time since imposed.

PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Pre-Disposition Settlement Agreement (PDSA) is an alternative method to a full investigation when conditions are right, especially when an employee readily acknowledges his/her error, wants to conclude the matter promptly, and the issue is not a serious policy violation. In addition to the matter being closed far more quickly, less investigatory time is needed. In the end, a fair process was implemented, the truth was documented, there is far less delay in the resolution, less resources were necessary to document what was known from the onset, and the employee's rights were preserved.

Founded cases which are not suitable for a PDSA include proposed discipline which would require executive force review, case review (a suspension of 16 days or more, discharge or demotion), removal from a Bonus position, and/or violations of the Policy of Equality.

A PDSA must have the approval of the employee's Unit Commander, Commander, and Chief along with the approval of the subject employee. The subject must accept responsibility for his/her actions, and must either write a responsibility memorandum or be interviewed on tape acknowledging the conduct. The Unit Commander should advise the employee of the right to consult with his/her representative before deciding to accept a PDSA; the writing of a responsibility memorandum; or, being interviewed on tape acknowledging the conduct. Refer to the Department's policy regarding the requirements for consulting with Employee Support Services Bureau for alcohol related discipline. The PDSA will be processed as required by IAB. This includes that the unit commander must contact and obtain concurrence from the IAB Captain regarding the proposed settlement agreement.

Each PDSA must include an offer of Education-Based Discipline (EBD) which follows the EBD guidelines (page 11). If accepted, the EBD plan is included in the PDSA. The employee may decline EBD. However, if EBD is declined, the incident that brought rise to the PDSA shall be investigated and the appropriate level of discipline recommended.

APPROPRIATE DISCIPLINE

Written Reprimand

A written reprimand is the lowest form of formal discipline and is normally issued when the incident impacts upon office or departmental operations, or when prior non-disciplinary actions have not corrected the pattern of behavior or performance. It is suggested that the written reprimand:

1. Describe or document the misconduct and its lack of acceptability;
2. Identify previous counseling or discipline;
3. Reference the expectations for future performance or conduct;
4. Identify the disciplinary consequences of repetition, continuation, or lack of improvement;
5. Incorporate the employee's stated reasons for his/her actions.

Suspension

A suspension without pay, for disciplinary purposes, may not exceed 30* calendar days in length, and may not be used in conjunction with a reduction or bonus removal.

*However, under Civil Service Rule 18.01, when a suspension without pay results from a criminal complaint charge or indictment filed against the employee, the period of suspension may exceed 30 days and continue until final adjudication of the criminal matter.

Bonus Removal

A deputy may be removed from a Bonus position as a result of a founded administrative investigation. Per the MOU for deputy sheriffs:

1. "May be criteria for removal depending upon the seriousness of the violation and the extent to which it compromised the employee's job competency;
2. Shall be applied in conjunction with overall evaluation of employee competency in the Bonus position;
3. Shall not be used in lieu of existing disciplinary avenues available."

"The intent being that the investigation resulted from some action by the employee related directly to the job for which the Bonus is given, and that in all cases the removal of a Bonus be justified standing alone. The incident, by itself, must be significant enough to warrant removal from the position and to indicate the individual to be a hazard/detriment to himself/herself, other individuals, or to the Department should he/she continue in the position."

Reduction

A reduction is a lowering of an employee's rank (classification) or grade. As used in this handbook, reduction and demotion are synonymous.

As with the imposition of all discipline, an employee may be reduced for proper cause. Such reasons must be stated in writing and include specific grounds and facts upon which a reduction is based. Under appropriate circumstances, an employee may be reduced after he/she has completed a first probationary period. Reduction is appropriate only if there is reason to believe that an employee will function adequately on an available lower level position. Reduction may also be appropriate for consideration in cases involving inefficiencies which are not serious enough for discharge.

Discharge

A discharge means the complete and final separation from the Department for cause. Discharges occur when prior discipline has not corrected the employee's unacceptable behavior or performance, or in circumstances where the misconduct has rendered the individual immediately unsuitable for further employment, or where it can be reasonably anticipated and demonstrated that a lesser disciplinary action will not correct the employee's conduct.

EVALUATION AND IMPOSITION OF APPROPRIATE DISCIPLINE

The gathering and evaluation of facts regarding an employee's alleged misconduct shall be done objectively, thoroughly, and as quickly as possible. The evidence being considered should be relevant to establishing or disproving the occurrence of misconduct.

Disciplining an employee should be an impartial step taken with the intent of correcting the misconduct or poor performance before it becomes more severe or an incorrigible pattern. Discipline should be imposed as soon as possible after the incident or problem occurred.

When discipline is imposed consistent with the information in this document, it will meet County rules and regulations and is more likely to stand up to the scrutiny of reviewing bodies such as the Civil Service Commission.

DETERMINING DISCIPLINE WHEN MULTIPLE VIOLATIONS OCCUR

Many times a single act of misconduct will violate several sections of the Manual of Policy and Procedures. If the additional violations only amount to "lesser included offenses" they should not be used in the final disposition. However, there are cases in which multiple offenses, that are separate and distinct violations, occur within a single

incident. For example, the use of unreasonable force and the failure to report the use of force are multiple violations stemming from a single incident. In this case both Manual violations should be addressed in determining the level of discipline.

Multiple acts of misconduct may result in discharge even though the "standard range" of discipline for the individual acts does not include discharge. Such "multiple acts" may occur during a single continuing event, contiguous events, or may result from additional misconduct occurring prior to the imposition of discipline on another violation. In such cases, managers should consider the totality of the circumstances when making their decisions.

DISCIPLINE FOR SUPERVISORS OR MANAGERS

A supervisor or manager may be reduced in rank for any misconduct which relates to their supervisory or managerial responsibilities, even though the "standard discipline" calls for a suspension.

MANAGEMENT'S ROLE

Before any potential disciplinary action is considered, the following points shall be followed:

1. Investigate and consider all sources of relevant information (facts, not opinions).
2. Verify information.
3. Consult with appropriate supervisor(s) involved.
4. Analyze facts thoroughly and objectively. You should consider:
 - a. Intent
 - b. Past performance
 - c. Degree of culpability
 - d. Disciplinary history
 - e. Truthfulness
 - f. Severity of infraction
 - g. Acceptance of responsibility
 - h. Other factors *

* For example, a manager may consider the following issues resulting from an employee's actions or omissions:

- a. The liability or potential liability incurred by the County;
 - b. The jeopardy to public safety;
 - c. The harm or risk of harm to persons or property; and
 - d. The harm to public service (sworn employees only).
5. Summarize the matter in writing.

Mitigating and aggravating circumstances serve to justify the level of discipline imposed. Most disciplinary actions in a given category are expected to be in the "Standard Range." The standard range has been developed to be appropriate discipline for violations most likely to occur in this category. However, there will be cases where the mitigating and aggravating circumstances surrounding the behavior are of such

magnitude that the manager feels the situation supports a level of discipline higher or lower than the standard range. The manager may impose discipline out of the "Standard Range" with the concurrence of their Division Chief and, when appropriate, after consultation with the chairperson of the Equity Oversight Panel, Executive Force Review Committee, or Executive Risk Review Committee.

EDUCATION-BASED DISCIPLINE AS AN OPTION

The purpose of discipline is to ensure effective operations through employees' compliance with acceptable rules of conduct and performance.

Education-Based Discipline (EBD) is an innovative alternative to traditional disciplinary suspensions. It can reduce management-employee conflict and embitterment that may result from withholding employees' pay. And, it offers optional behavior-focused education and training that enhances communication, character, competence, and trust.

The mission of EBD is to develop an individualized remedial plan with the involvement of the employee that emphasizes education, training, and other creative interventions thereby promoting a more comprehensive and successful outcome.

EBD is an option to disciplinary suspensions. Employee rights are preserved while employees choose between suspension of pay or EBD. If an employee accepts EBD, he/she must complete all conditions of the EBD Agreement within the specified time period; if not, then he/she will be required to serve the full suspension and loss of pay. It is the Department's responsibility to make EBD classes available within one year from the date the EBD Agreement is signed. Whether or not EBD is utilized, all discipline is documented for purposes of progressive discipline.

The EBD "Discipline and Education Guide" in the final section of this handbook helps unit commanders to create an individualized EBD plan, while also allowing for employee input. It links behaviors with "Action Items Menus" of education options which are posted and updated on the EBD Intranet website. The menus list a multitude of suggested classes and action item options including the LASD Deputy Leadership Institute, 7 Habits of Highly Effective Law Enforcement (Franklin Covey), and writing a paper on what was learned. The LIFE (Lieutenants Interactive Forum for Education) class is a LASD decision-making class that is a mandatory part of every employee's EBD plan. While each employee can design and request his/her own EBD plan, the unit commander makes the final decision as to the employee's EBD plan.

The ultimate decision on the determination of discipline rests with Department executives.

The unit commander shall offer EBD to employees through an EBD Proposal as outlined on page 14. In cases involving progressive discipline, EBD may be offered. Discipline that involves discharge or demotion is not eligible for EBD. In addition, EBD may not be suitable as an alternative to discipline for certain policy violations; in these

cases, the decision to not offer EBD to an employee shall be made with the approval of the appropriate Division chief.

Note: EBD shall not be offered as an alternative to discipline for violations of the following policies: unreasonable force; failure to report force; false statements; and failure to make statements and/or making false statements during a Department internal investigation; and, specific Policy of Equality sections: Discrimination (3-01/121.10), Sexual Harassment (3-01/121.15) and Retaliation (3-01/121.35). EBD may be offered as an alternative for other violations of the Policy of Equality if mitigating circumstances exist in which the employee would benefit from EBD. The concurrence of the Equity Oversight Panel (EOP) and approval of the employee's Division Chief must be obtained prior to offering EBD to the employee.

For alcohol related and domestic violence related offenses, refer to the following sections labeled: EBD for Alcohol Related Incidents (page 15) and EBD for Domestic Violence Related Incidents (page 17). These sections will describe the manner in which EBD may be utilized for the indicated offense.

EBD DEFINITIONS

Action Items Menus

There are six Action Items Menus which provide recommended EBD classes and independent study options. EBD is completed on-duty.

LIFE Class

The LIFE (Lieutenants Interactive Forum for Education) decision-making class is the foundational course for EBD. Each and every employee, who participates in EBD, regardless of the number of suspension days, shall attend the eight hour LIFE class as a component of EBD.

EBD Education Credits

Each suspension day requires the completion of at least one EBD credit. Each four hours of EBD training equals one credit.

EBD Evaluation

Each employee participating in EBD completes an EBD Evaluation. The EBD evaluation is a written memorandum in which the employee reflects upon their experience with the EBD process.

Independent Study

This is an option for EBD which may not involve classroom training. Credit for independent study needs to correlate with the amount of time an employee should spend on it. For example, if an employee is expected to spend twelve hours completing an independent study project, the employee should be given three EBD credits. This is consistent with the credit amounts awarded for classroom training.

Examples of independent study are as follows:

- An employee voluntarily agrees to prepare and present a briefing to co-workers regarding the circumstances regarding his/her conduct resulting in the participation in EBD. The unit commander can assign an EBD credit value of one or more credits depending on the time, effort, quantity and relevance of the briefing(s).
- An employee voluntarily agrees to prepare an in-depth topic specific research paper. The paper will be relevant to the behavior that resulted in his/her participation in EBD. The unit commander can assign one EBD credit for each four hours (on-duty) that an employee spends preparing the research paper.
- The employee voluntarily agrees to participate in a community based activity which is related to the circumstances regarding his/her conduct resulting in their participation in EBD. The unit commander can assign one EBD credit for each four hours (on-duty) that an employee spends providing community service.

Table 1 is an overview of how EBD is to be utilized for the indicated number of suspension days. The unit commander makes the final decision as to the classes and action items in the employee's EBD plan.

Table 1 EBD in Lieu of Suspensions		
Suspension Days	Minimum Credits*	Maximum number of suspension days covered by EBD
1 - 5 Days	1 - 5 Credits	EBD shall be offered for days 1 - 5 of suspensions
6 - 15 Days	6 - 15 Credits	EBD may also be applied to days 6-15 by the unit commander with the approval of their Division Chief/Director.
16 - 30 Days	No EBD Credits	No EBD will be utilized for suspensions days 16-30.
* A unit commander can require an employee to exceed the number of minimum credits needed to satisfy the number of days suspended.		

EBD AND THE LETTER OF INTENT

At the time an employee is given a Letter of Intent, the unit commander shall give the EBD proposal (memo) to the employee. Prior to providing the EBD Proposal to an employee, they should ensure the relevant investigation concerning the employee has

been completed, and:

1. Ensure that employees have a right to file a grievance if they so choose.
2. The unit commander should mention to the employee he/she could consider discussing it with his/her representative if he/she chooses to.

EBD PROPOSAL

EBD can be offered to an employee as part of a Pre-Disposition Settlement Agreement (PDSA), or in a written EBD Proposal (see pages 23-24 for sample) when the Letter of Intent to Discipline is presented to an employee. The employee has the opportunity to review the EBD Proposal and must notify the unit commander within ten business days if the employee chooses to participate in EBD.

The EBD Proposal will include that the employee actively participate in his/her EBD plan, adjust his/her schedule as needed to attend EBD on duty, and other provisions that will be described in the EBD Agreement. At a minimum, each employee who chooses EBD will be required to participate in and complete a Lieutenants' Interactive Forum for Education (LIFE) class, and an EBD evaluation. An example of an EBD Proposal is found on pages 23-24. The EBD items listed and suspension days shown are exemplars only.

Grievances

If the employee files a grievance and the grievance is granted (resulting in a change in the findings and/or the number of suspension days), the Unit Commander *may* offer a revised EBD proposal to the employee. If the grievance is denied, the Unit Commander *may* offer EBD only if the Unit Commander believes that EBD is appropriate and only with the concurrence of the concerned Division Chief/Director.

EBD AGREEMENT

If an employee agrees to participate in EBD, the EBD Proposal will be used by Employee Relations Bureau personnel to document the EBD terms and requirements in an EBD Agreement (EBDA). The unit commander will work with the employee to adjust the employee's schedule so he/she can participate in EBD courses and EBD action items on-duty.

A statement must be included in the EBDA which describes what will occur in the event the employee does not complete the required EBD courses and/or Independent Study requirements. In order to avoid any confusion regarding an employee's failure to meet the agreed upon requirements of the EBDA, the following statement or its equivalent should be included in the EBDA:

1. The employee is required to actively participate in and complete all EBD courses and/or Independent Study requirements detailed in the EBD agreement by (date). Failure to comply with the terms of this EBD agreement will result in the imposition of the entire discipline described in the Letter of Intent that the

employee received regarding this investigation. A partial completion of the EBD agreement will not mitigate any portion of the discipline described in the Letter of Intent.

2. The employee's agreement to voluntarily participate in EBD will not prevent the suspension days from being reflected on the Personnel Performance Index (PPI). The suspension described in the Letter of Intent will be reflected on the employee's PPI. However, if an employee utilizes EBD, PPI will reflect that the terms of EBD are in progress or completed.

The Unit Commander must ensure that the employee is provided the opportunity to attend the required EBD courses and/or satisfy Independent Study requirements. The Unit Commander is responsible for tracking and ensuring that an employee fulfills the terms of the EBDA.

EBD FOR ALCOHOL RELATED INCIDENTS

All employees committing alcohol related offenses will have an initial assessment by the Employee Support Services Bureau (ESSB) in order to participate in EBD. The purpose of the assessment is to recommend an appropriate EBD program to the unit commander for the employee. The assessment process may involve communication between the employee's unit commander and ESSB personnel when developing an EBD program. The assessment may require that an employee participate in treatment programs which will be conducted off-duty.

The use of EBD for alcohol related offenses will be an optional alternative form of discipline that is available to employees. However, due to the complexity of some alcohol related cases which involve court mandated participation in programs/classes, some portions of EBD for alcohol related incidents will be conducted while an employee is off-duty.

Court Mandated Classes/Programs

ESSB will evaluate an employee's court mandated classes/programs and assign an EBD credit from zero credits to three credits. The assignment of EBD credits for the court mandated classes/programs is at the independent discretion of ESSB. The assignment of EBD credits for court mandated classes/programs is evaluated during the initial ESSB assessment of the employee. Based upon the ESSB assessment of the employee, EBD credits may be awarded for the court mandated classes/programs that the employee completed.

ESSB Mandated Classes/Programs

ESSB will evaluate an employee that has chosen to participate in EBD. All classes/programs that ESSB identified as part of a "treatment program" will be conducted off-duty. Each treatment program will be assigned EBD credits for the employee's participation and successful completion of its requirements. ESSB may

require an employee to participate in a treatment program which may result in the employee earning more credits than is needed to satisfy the minimum number of unpaid suspension days that the employee received resulting from the discipline process.

Treatment programs identified by ESSB will be conducted in an off-duty status by the employee. Treatment programs do not appear on the Primary Course Listings found at EBD@lasd.org. However, any class that appears on the Primary Course Listing will be conducted in an on-duty capacity.

EBD Offer to Employee by Unit Commander

Any offer to an employee by the unit commander must include the recommendations made by ESSB. The unit commander can offer EBD to an employee in addition to court mandated classes/programs and ESSB treatment programs.

The unit commander may offer an employee to complete classes found on the Primary Course Listing found on the EBD web-page. Independent study may also be offered to an employee as part of EBD. These EBD classes and independent study options will be conducted in an on-duty capacity. The unit commander may require an employee to earn more credits than is needed to satisfy the minimum number of unpaid suspension days that the employee received resulting from the discipline process.

Table 2 provides a brief overview of the EBD process as it pertains to alcohol related offenses.

Table 2 EBD Process for Alcohol Related Offenses				
Suspension Days	Minimum Credits*	Court Mandated Classes or Programs	ESSB Assessment of Employee	Unit Commander Options for EBD
1 - 15 Days	1 - 15 Credits*	-Employee completes court mandated classes & programs -Court mandates are conducted off-duty.	-Employee agrees to be assessed by ESSB -ESSB <i>may</i> award EBD credits for court mandated classes & programs (0-3 EBD Credits). -ESSB identifies classes and/or treatment programs for employee and awards appropriate EBD credits. -Treatment programs are conducted off-duty.	-EBD proposal must include mandates of ESSB -Unit Commander proposes EBD classes and/or Independent Study options to be completed by employee -EBD classes and Independent Study options are conducted on-duty.
* A unit commander can require an employee to exceed the number of minimum credits needed to satisfy the number of days suspended.				

EBD FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RELATED INCIDENTS

All employees committing domestic violence related offenses will have an initial assessment by the Employee Support Services Bureau (ESSB) in order to participate in EBD. The purpose of the assessment is to recommend an appropriate EBD program to the unit commander for the employee. The assessment process may involve communication between the employee's unit commander and ESSB personnel when developing an EBD program. The assessment may require that an employee participate in treatment programs which will be conducted off-duty.

The use of EBD for domestic violence related offenses will be an optional alternative form of discipline that is available to employees. However, due to the complexity of some domestic violence related cases which involve court mandated participation in programs/classes, some portions of EBD for domestic violence related incidents will be conducted while an employee is off-duty.

Court Mandated Classes/Programs

Employees involved in domestic violence related offenses will not receive EBD credit for their court mandated classes/programs.

ESSB Mandated Classes/Programs

ESSB will evaluate an employee that has chosen to participate in EBD. All classes/programs that ESSB identified as part of a "treatment program" will be conducted off-duty. Each treatment program will be assigned EBD credits for the employee's participation and successful completion of its requirements. ESSB may require an employee to participate in a treatment program which may result in the employee earning more credits than is needed to satisfy the minimum number of unpaid suspension days that the employee received resulting from the discipline process.

Treatment programs will be identified by ESSB and be conducted in an off-duty status by the employee. Treatment programs do not appear on the Primary Course Listings found at EBD@lasd.org. However, any class that appears on the Primary Course Listing will be conducted in an on-duty capacity.

EBD Offer to Employee by Unit Commander

Any offer to an employee by the unit commander must include the recommendations made by ESSB. The unit commander can offer EBD to an employee in addition to court mandated classes/programs and ESSB treatment programs.

The unit commander may offer an employee to complete classes found on the Primary Course Listing found at the EBD web-page. Independent study may also be offered to an employee as part of EBD. These EBD classes and independent study options will

be conducted in an on-duty capacity. The unit commander may require an employee to earn more credits than is needed to satisfy the minimum number of unpaid suspension days that the employee received resulting from the discipline process.

Table 3 provides a brief overview of the EBD process as it pertains to domestic violence related offenses.

Table 3 EBD Process for Domestic Violence Related Offenses				
Suspension Days	Minimum Credits*	Court Mandated Classes or Programs	ESSB Assessment of Employee	Unit Commander Options for EBD
1 - 15 Days	1 - 15 Credits*	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Employee completes court mandated classes & programs -Court mandates are conducted off-duty. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Employee agrees to be assessed by ESSB -Employees do not receive EBD credit for mandated court classes & programs. -ESSB identifies classes and/or treatment programs for employee and awards appropriate EBD credits. -Treatment programs are conducted off-duty. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> -EBD proposal must include mandates of ESSB -Unit Commander proposes EBD classes and/or Independent Study options to be completed by employee -EBD classes and Independent Study options are conducted on-duty.
* A unit commander can require an employee to exceed the number of minimum credits needed to satisfy the number of days suspended.				

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

The EBD "Discipline and Education Guide" (pages 23-32) relates violations of policy to relevant behavioral descriptions. All violations of policy relate to one or more of these six behavioral descriptions:

- A:** Problem Solving and Self-Management
- B:** Skill Enhancement
- C:** Boundary Recognition
- D:** Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness
- E:** Character Reinforcement
- e:** External Factors

Each of the six behavioral descriptions link with separate "Action Items Menus," which include classes and activities which may be used to complete the EBD credits in lieu of loss of pay. While "e: Mitigating and Aggravating Factors" is its own behavioral description, it can also potentially be relevant to any of the descriptions.

Unit Commanders are encouraged to select from the relevant listed classes and activities in the Action Items Menus, or may utilize unlisted classes and activities believed by the Unit Commander to be relevant. The Action Items Menus and classes currently available for each of the six behavioral descriptions can be reviewed on the EBD Intranet website.

The EBD courses and/or Independent Study requirements agreed upon by the employee and Unit Commander will be incorporated into a PDSA or an EBD Agreement.

EBD and PROGRESSIVE DISCIPLINE

EBD may be offered to an employee when progressive discipline is a component of a founded investigation. The use of EBD where progressive discipline is being imposed upon an employee will be at the discretion of the unit commander and with the concurrence of the Division chief.

EDUCATION-BASED DISCIPLINE UNIT

The EBD Unit will answer questions and provide information to unit commanders or their designates regarding EBD upon request. Recommended courses are accessible via the EBD Intranet website. The EBD website includes a variety of information about EBD. The EBD Unit is located at STARS Center, 11515 South Colima Road, M-106, Whittier, CA, 90604. The unit can be contacted at EBD@lasd.org or by phone at (562)946-7006.

CORRECTIVE ACTION FOR PREVENTABLE TRAFFIC COLLISIONS

Each Department member is responsible for the care and condition of any vehicle assigned to them. Willful negligence and/or abuse of county vehicles can be grounds for disciplinary action.

The Department utilizes the Traffic Collision Point Reduction Class which is an example of Education Based Discipline. For any collision that is determined to be preventable, the collision will be classified as a Level One, Two, or Three collision.

- Level One collision is worth one point.
- Level Two collision is worth two points.
- Level Three collision is worth three points.
 - A Level Three collision can be worth four points if there was a notable disregard for safety and/or a life threatening injury.

The points can lead to an employee being assigned to a non-driving duty assignment. The details regarding the accumulation of points and the consequences for an employee are detailed in the Department's Manual of Policy and Procedures. Additionally, employees that receive points due to traffic collision may opt to participate in a Traffic Collision Point Reduction Class. The class is voluntary, conducted on the employee's off-duty time, and may be used to exempt one point or a one point collision. The class may only be taken once during a 36 month period. The class may not be retroactively applied to prevent the imposition of an administrative action that has already been reached.

Each Unit Commander is responsible for ensuring that corrective action is taken when an employee has reached an action level requiring corrective action.

ATTACHMENT A

EBD PROCESS CHART: This flow chart provides basic information about the EBD process. It does not include information should an employee utilize the grievance process. **All employee protections remain intact.** Contact the EBD Unit at ebd@lasd.org or (562) 946-7006 for additional information.

Employee enters into an EBD Settlement agreement where EBD is utilized.

Unit Commander chooses EBD classes for the employee.

Terms of the Settlement Agreement (SA) are sent to Employee Relations (ER). ER writes the SA.

ER returns the Settlement Agreement to the Unit for employee signature.

Once the SA is signed by the employee, unit level training sergeants/deputies can begin to schedule their personnel for EBD courses and requirements. The employee begins attending EBD courses and/or completing independent studies. The SA is returned to ER for processing; ER forwards the SA to Internal Affairs.

Contact the EBD Unit (EBD@lasd.org) to schedule employees for the LIFE Class and Ethics Class. All other classes pursuant to an EBD agreement are handled by the disciplined employee's training unit.

Employees must complete all EBD requirements within one year. However, it is expected that the classes be completed in 120 days. The Risk Management Bureau (RMB) will send a reminder email to a unit's operations lieutenant on a monthly basis. As each requirement is completed, the disciplined employee's unit must advise RMB via email (RiskManagementBureauEBD@lasd.org) that the class/requirement has been completed. RMB maintains a database which tracks all EBD requirements.

Once all EBD requirements have been completed, a disciplined employee must submit an EBD evaluation (final requirement). An e-copy of the completed evaluation is sent to RMB (RiskManagementBureauEBD@lasd.org) and the EBD Unit (EBD@lasd.org). Finally, submit a Captain to Captain memo to RMB detailing that the terms of the EBD Settlement Agreement have been satisfied.

Letter of Intent is given to employee. An EBD Proposal memo **shall** be simultaneously given to the employee that lists EBD requirements.

Employee has 10 days to grieve/accept the discipline or accept the EBD Proposal.

-Grievance initiated: normal grievance procedures are followed. EBD **may be** offered after grievance.*
-Employee accepts suspension: the suspension is imposed.

-Employee chooses EBD: the terms of the Settlement Agreement (SA) are sent to Employee Relations (ER). ER writes the SA.

* EBD may be offered if there is a change in the findings or reduction in the number of suspension days.

ATTACHMENT B

(SAMPLE)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

**SHERIFF'S
DEPARTMENT**

A Tradition of Service Since 1850

DATE:

OFFICE CORRESPONDENCE

FILE:

FROM: UNIT COMMANDER, RANK
UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT

TO: EMPLOYEE, RANK
UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT

SUBJECT: EDUCATION BASED DISCIPLINE PROPOSAL (EXEMPLAR)

This memorandum details the EBD Proposal being offered to you by the unit commander. This EBD Proposal is an optional alternative to the unpaid suspension described in the Letter of Intent that you received regarding this investigation.

The unit commander is offering Education-Based Discipline as an alternative to your five (5) day unpaid suspension. The EBD agreement will include the following courses (or their equivalent as determined by the unit commander) and action items as an alternative to your suspension:

- Attend and complete the Lieutenants' Interactive Forum for Education (LIFE) Class (8 hours)
- Attend and complete the Tactical Communications Course (8 hours)
- Attend and complete the Anger Management Course (8 hours)
- Write an EBD evaluation reflecting on your experience with the EBD process

If you voluntarily agree to participate in EBD, an EBD Agreement will be generated by Employee Relations to document the terms and requirements of this EBD Proposal. The Department may adjust your schedule for you to participate in EBD courses and EBD action items, as EBD is conducted on-duty.

You are required to actively participate in and complete all EBD courses and/or Independent Study requirements detailed within the EBD Agreement. Failure to comply with the full and complete agreed upon terms of the EBD Agreement will

ATTACHMENT B CONTINUE

Education Based Discipline Proposal

-2-

Date

result in the imposition of the entire discipline described in the Letter of Intent that you received regarding this investigation. A partial completion of the EBD agreement will not mitigate any portion of the discipline described in the Letter of Intent.

Your agreement to voluntarily participate in EBD will not prevent the suspension days from being reflected on your Personnel Performance Index (PPI) or in your personnel file. However, by utilizing EBD, PPI will reflect that EBD is in progress or was completed. Participation and completion of EBD as an alternative to suspension means that your paycheck will not be reduced due to the suspension.

EBD is an option to disciplinary suspensions. Your rights are preserved, while you choose between suspension of pay or EBD. You have the right to seek representation to assist in reviewing your case and/or your EBD options. You have ten business days from today to provide a decision on the alternative EBD options or to file a grievance in accordance with your MOU. If you accept EBD, you must waive your rights to a grievance, and complete all conditions of the EBD Agreement within the specified time period, or you will be required to serve the full suspension and loss of pay. EBD or not, all discipline is documented for purposes of progressive discipline.

ATTACHMENT C

EXAMPLES OF CAUSES FOR, AND NATURE OF DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS

The following list of causes for disciplinary action is representative only and not all-inclusive. The list of disciplinary actions is intended as a guide only and should not be imposed "automatically" in relation to actual infractions. It is impractical to establish a set of disciplinary actions which can be applied automatically to every offense and every employee.

SPECIAL NOTE

Discipline is expected to remain within the standard range in most instances. In the event circumstances warrant an upward or downward adjustment from the standard range, the Aggravating and Mitigating Factors must properly address and reflect the reason(s) for the downward or upward adjustment to the discipline. (see pages 11-12)

Exception: Sections which indicate "Discharge" (only) may not be adjusted.

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management

B: Skill Enhancement

C: Boundary Recognition

D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness

E: Character Reinforcement

e: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
3-01/000.13	Professional Conduct - Core Values	Violating the Department's Core Values	W/R to discharge	A E
3-01/025.45	Safety of Firearms	Unable to/DId not exercise reasonable care and/or control of firearm due to intoxication	15 days to discharge	A D
3-01/030.05	General Behavior	Conduct on or off duty which causes embarrassment to the Department	W/R to discharge	A C D E e
		Conduct on or off duty which causes embarrassment to the Department: Alcohol-related & belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	A C D E e
		Inappropriate involvement in off-duty neighborhood/business disputes	W/R to 3 days	C E
		Assaultive behavior	10 days to discharge	A E
		Drunk or disorderly in public	10 days to discharge	A C D E
		Drunk or disorderly in public: Belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	A C D E
		Inappropriate display of a weapon	5-15 days	A C E
		Inappropriate display of a weapon: Alcohol-related	15 days to discharge	A C D E
		Deceitful business transactions	5-15 days	E
		Use of position or identification to solicit a gratuity or privilege	1 day to discharge	C E
3-01/030.05	Inappropriate/Disorderly Conduct	Drunk or disorderly in public	10 days to discharge	A C D E
		Drunk or disorderly in public: Belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	A C D E
		Sexual misconduct	3 days to discharge	C D E
		Conspiring to violate law or policy	3 days to discharge	E
		Lewd act in public	3 days to discharge	C E
3-01/030.10	Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders	Failure to carry out supervisory, managerial or executive duties and responsibilities adequately and promptly	W/R to discharge	A B C E
		Working back-to-back double shifts	W/R to 2 days	A C e
		Failure to remain at home during duty hours after calling in sick or injured (see also 3-01/040.10)	W/R to 2 days	E e
		Carrying an unauthorized weapon and/or ammunition	3-20 days	B E
		Violation of court orders	1-5 days	E
		Failure to follow instruction/orders	1-5 days	B E e
		Endangering self, fellow employees or public by violation of safety rules, laws or ordinances	1-5 days	A B C E

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management B: Skill Enhancement C: Boundary Recognition D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness E: Character Reinforcement e: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
3-01/030.10	Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders	Inappropriate display of a weapon	5-15 days	A C E
		Inappropriate display of a weapon: Alcohol-related	15 days to discharge	A C D E
		Off-duty drunk driving (must show job nexus for civilian)	15 days	A D E
		On or off-duty drunk driving with BAC of .16 or higher (must show job nexus for civilian)	18-30 days	A D E
		Off-duty drunk driving (must show job nexus for civilian): Belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	A D E
		Off-duty drunk driving with collision	20-30 days	A D E
		Off-duty drunk driving with collision: Belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	20 days to discharge	A D E
		Second drunk driving incident	Discharge	
		Operating County vehicles, equipment or employee's own vehicle for County business while impaired due to alcohol and/or drugs	15-30 days	A D E
		Operating County vehicles, equipment or employee's own vehicle for County business while impaired due to alcohol and/or drugs: Belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	A D E
		Any form of cheating in a County Civil Service examination, including but not limited to unauthorized possession, use or distribution of examination material, participating in an examination for another person	Do not hire; Discharge employee	
		Refusal to submit to or take any oath or affirmation required by law or ordinance	Do not hire; Discharge employee	
		Refusal to take a medical or psychological examination as required by Civil Service rules, county ordinance or lawful order	Do not hire; Discharge employee	
		Refusal to be fingerprinted	Do not hire; Discharge employee	
3-01/030.15	Conduct Toward Others	Insubordination or refusal to act as directed by supervisor or higher ranking personnel	10 days to discharge	A C E
		Theft (must show job nexus for professional staff)	Discharge	
		Lying during a criminal investigation regarding a material matter	Discharge	
		Knowingly giving false testimony, under oath, regarding a material matter	Discharge	
		Felony conviction (includes pleas to felony later reduced to misdemeanor)	Discharge	
		Violating the Inmate Anti-Retaliation Policy (CDM 5-12/0005.05 Anti-Retaliation Policy)	5 days to discharge	A E
		Discourtesy or profanity toward Department member	W/R to 10 days	A B C E
		Discourtesy or profanity toward Department members: Alcohol-related & belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	A B C D E
		Traffic incidents-Unnecessary action or confrontations with another motorist or pedestrian on or off duty	1-5 days	A C E
		Discourtesy or profanity toward the public	W/R to 10 days	A C E
		Discourtesy or profanity toward the public: Alcohol-related & belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	A C D E

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management B: Skill Enhancement C: Boundary Recognition D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness E: Character Reinforcement e: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
3-01/030.16	Family Violence	Threats of bodily injury to Department member	5-10 days	A C E
		Domestic Violence	5 days to discharge	A
3-01/030.23	Workplace Violence	Threats of bodily injury to Department member	5-10 days	A C E
		Assault or battery against Department member	10 days to discharge	A C E
3-01/030.27	Retaliation	Retaliation	10 days to discharge	A C E
3-01/030.35	Unnecessary Interference	Inappropriate involvement in a law enforcement matter Failure to cooperate/interfere with the investigation of another law enforcement agency Failure to cooperate/interfere with the investigation of another law enforcement agency: Alcohol-related & belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	3-5 days 3-7 days 15 days to discharge	C E C E C D E
3-01/030.40	Use of Alcohol	Under the influence of alcohol while on duty Under the influence of alcohol while on duty: Belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement Operating County vehicles, equipment or employee's own vehicle for County business while impaired due to alcohol and/or drugs Operating County vehicles, equipment or employee's own vehicle for County business while impaired due to alcohol and/or drugs: Belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	10 days to discharge 15 days to discharge 15-30 days 15 days to discharge	A D E A D E A D E A D E
3-01/030.45	Use of Drugs or Narcotics	Abuse of over the counter or prescription drugs on-duty Operating County vehicles, equipment or employee's own vehicle for County business while impaired due to alcohol and/or drugs Use or possession of marijuana, a narcotic, or other controlled substances	10-15 days 15-30 days Discharge	A D E A D E A
3-01/030.55	Sleeping on Duty	Asleep on duty	1-5 days	A
3-01/030.60	Gambling	Participating in gambling activities	W/R to Discharge	A E
3-01/030.70	Discrimination/Harassment by Department Employees	Making racial, ethnic or gender insults to anyone Racial/Ethnic harassment	3 days to discharge 10 days to discharge	A C E A C E
3-01/030.72	Sexual Harassment and Retaliation Policy			

*This section should only be used if the incident occurred prior to Jan 5, 2003. See Policy of Equality section (3-01/121.00) if incident occurred after Jan 5, 2003.

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management

B: Skill Enhancement

C: Boundary Recognition

D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness

E: Character Reinforcement

e: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
*This section should only be used if the incident occurred prior to Jan 5, 2003. See Policy of Equality section (3-01/121.00) if incident occurred after Jan 5, 2003.				
3-01/030/73	Hazing	Sexual Harassment	10 days to discharge	C E
3-01/030/75	Bribes, Rewards, Loans, Gifts Favors	Intimidation, threats or hazing of Department member	3 days to discharge	A B C E
		Use of position or identification to solicit a gratuity or privilege	1 day to discharge	C E
3-01/030/85	Derogatory Language			
		Discourtesy or profanity toward Department members	W/R to 10 days	A C E
		Discourtesy or profanity toward Department members:	15 days to discharge	A C D E
		Alcohol-related & belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	W/R to 10 days	A C E
		Discourtesy or profanity toward public:	15 days to discharge	A C D E
3-01/040/10	Injured or Ill/White Off Duty			
		Failure to remain at home during duty hours after calling in sick or injured (see also 3-01/030.10)	W/R to 2 days	B E
3-01/040/15	Care of County Property and Equipment			
		Care of County property and equipment	W/R to 5 days	A B E
3-01/040/35	Money and Property of Others			
		Money and property of others	W/R to 5 days	B E
3-01/040/40	Misappropriation of Property			
		Misappropriation or misuse of County equipment, property or supplies	3-5 days	C E
3-01/040/45	Safeguarding Money, Property, and Evidence			
		Safeguarding money, property, and evidence	W/R to 10 days	B C E
3-01/040/50	Care of Identification Items			
		Care of identifications items	W/R to 5 days	B E
3-01/040/65	Tampering with Evidence			
		Falsification, fabrication, alteration or planting of evidence	Discharge	
3-01/040/70	False Statements			
		Lying to a supervisor	10 days to discharge	
		Lying to a supervisor about a force incident	20 days to discharge	
		Falsifying reports related to a force incident	20 days to discharge	
		Lying under oath	Discharge	
3-01/040/75	Failure to Make Statements, and/or Making False Statements During Departmental Internal Investigations			
		Knowingly giving untruthful or misleading statements during internal investigations	25 days to discharge	
3-01/040/76	Obstructing an Investigation			

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management B: Skill Enhancement C: Boundary Recognition D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness E: Character Reinforcement e: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
3-01/040.85	Cooperation During Criminal Investigation	Knowingly giving untruthful or misleading statements during criminal investigation	25 days to discharge	
		Knowingly giving untruthful or misleading statements during criminal investigation	25 days to discharge	
		Failure to cooperate with the investigation of another law enforcement agency	10-15 days	E
		Failure to cooperate with the investigation of another law enforcement agency: Alcohol-related & belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	D E
		Interfering with an investigation	10 days to discharge	E
3-01/040.90	Reporting Information	Failure to notify local police agency of an incident requiring police involvement	W/R to 10 days	E
		Failure to report a traffic collision and/or complete a report of damage	W/R to 10 days	E
		Failure to notify Department of an off-duty incident	3-10 days	E
3-01/040.95	Confidential Information	Providing confidential information to unauthorized individuals for unofficial and/or non-work related purposes	3-15 days	E
		Improper disclosure/use of confidential information for personal gain	15 days to discharge	E
3-01/040.97	Safeguarding Persons in Custody	Safeguarding persons in custody	W/R to 10 days	B E
3-01/050.05	Performance of Duty	Unauthorized use of County telephones and photocopy machines for personal use.	W/R to 3 days	E
		Leaving assigned post without permission	1-5 days	E
3-01/050.10	Performance to Standards	<p>**Members shall maintain sufficient competency to properly perform their duties and assume the responsibilities of their positions. Members shall perform their duties in a manner which will tend to establish and maintain the highest standard of efficiency in carrying out the functions and objectives of the Department.</p> <p>Incompetence may be demonstrated by:</p> <p>A lack of knowledge of the application of laws required to be enforced</p> <p>An unwillingness or inability to perform assigned tasks</p> <p>The failure to take appropriate action on the occasion of a crime, disorder, other condition deserving police attention</p> <p>Absence without leave</p> <p>Unnecessary absence from an assigned area during tour of duty</p> <p>Failure to carry required equipment</p> <p>Excessive or patterned absenteeism</p> <p>Careless/Negligent handling of weapon resulting in discharge of weapon</p> <p>Careless/Negligent handling of weapon resulting in discharge of weapon: Alcohol-related</p> <p>Erroneous Releases</p>	<p>W/R to discharge</p> <p>W/R to discharge</p> <p>W/R to discharge</p> <p>W/R to discharge</p> <p>W/R to discharge</p> <p>W/R to discharge</p> <p>W/R to 5 days</p> <p>1-5 days</p> <p>1-5 days</p> <p>15 days to discharge</p> <p>W/R to 5 days</p>	<p>B</p> <p>B</p> <p>B</p> <p>B</p> <p>B</p> <p>A</p> <p>B</p> <p>A</p> <p>B</p> <p>A</p> <p>B</p> <p>B</p> <p>B</p>

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management B: Skill Enhancement C: Boundary Recognition D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness E: Character Reinforcement e: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
3-01/050.20	Duties of All Members	Failure to follow instruction/orders	1-5 days	A E
3-01/050.30	Off-Duty Incidents	Failure to notify the Department of an off-duty incident	3-10 days	E
		Conduct off-duty which causes embarrassment to the Department	W/R to discharge	A E
		Conduct off-duty which causes embarrassment to the Department: Alcohol-related & belligerent/uncooperative with law enforcement	15 days to discharge	A D E
3-01/050.45	Punctuality	Excessive tardiness	1-5 days	A D e
3-01/050.50	Absence	Misuse of sick time; abuse of sick leave	1-3 days	A D e
		Excessive or patterned absenteeism	1-5 days	A D e
		Unauthorized absence	1-10 days	A D e
3-01/050.65	Shooting Requirements	Shooting requirements	W/R to 3 days	B E
3-01/050.70	Failure to Shoot	Failure to shoot	W/R to 3 days	A E
3-01/050.80	Grooming and Dress Standards	Grooming and Dress Standards	W/R to 10 days	A B e
3-01/050.85	Fraternization	Fraternization with an inmate	Discharge	
		Smuggling of contraband into a custody facility	Discharge	
3-01/050.90	Prohibited Association	Prohibited association with person(s) of a "notorious" reputation in the community	Discharge	
3-01/060.25	Department Approval of Outside Employment	Failure to report outside employment	1-3 days	E
3-01/060.30	Prohibited Employment	Engaging in employment or activity constituting conflict or potential conflict of interest	10-15 days	C E
3-01/070.05	Political Activity	Unauthorized use of Department position, uniform or equipment on behalf of a political candidate/issue	W/R to 5 days	C E
3-01/090.05	Use of County Vehicles	Use of County vehicle without authorization	W/R to 5 days	E
3-01/090.07	Use of Seatbelts	Failure to wear seatbelt	2-4 days	*
		Second violation	5-8 days	

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management

B: Skill Enhancement

C: Boundary Recognition

D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness

E: Character Reinforcement

F: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
3-01/090.10	Operation of Vehicles (This section is held in abeyance until 03/24/07, per Operational Agreement #08-04)	Third violation	9-12 days	
3-01/090.15	Unauthorized Persons in County Vehicles	Negligent Driving	W/R to 2 days	B
		Negligent Driving - Collision	1-3 days	B
		Negligent Driving - Collision with injuries; member was primary cause	2-5 days	B
		Dangerous Driving	3-5 days	B
		Dangerous Driving - Collision	5-10 days	B
		Dangerous Driving - Collision with injuries; member was primary cause	7-15 days	B
		Operating County vehicles, equipment or employee's own vehicle for County business while impaired due to alcohol and/or drugs	15-30 days	B D E
3-01/090.20	Use of County Vehicle Outside County Limits	Unauthorized persons in County vehicles	W/R to 3 days	E
3-01/090.25	Collisions or Damage	Use of County vehicle outside county limits	W/R to 3 days	E
3-01/100.10	Signatures on Official Communications	Failure to report a traffic collision and/or complete a report of damage	W/R to 10 days	E
3-01/100.25	Use of Department Letterhead	Signatures on official communications	W/R to 3 days	E
3-01/100.35	False Information in Records	Use of Department letterhead	W/R to 3 days	E
3-01/100.40	Removal of Records	Falsification of internal documents or communications	10 days to discharge	E
		Falsification of official reports or records	20 days to discharge	
		Falsification of application or omission of information for employment or promotion when it materially affects acceptance or rejection for employment or promotion	Do not hire; Discharge employee	
		Falsification of time records or financial records (travel, mileage, overtime, etc.) for fraudulent purposes	Discharge	
3-01/100.45	Use of Communications Equipment	Removal of records	Discharge	
3-01/110.35	Transportation of Females	Unauthorized use of County telephones and photocopy machines for personal use	W/R to 3 days	E
		Unauthorized or inappropriate use of County communication equipment (MDCS, Radio, JDIC, Fax and Computer Equipment)	1-5 days	B
		Unauthorized access to confidential information	5-15 days	E
		Improper disclosure/use of confidential information for personal gain	15 days to discharge	C
3-01/110.35	Transportation of Females	Unauthorized transportation of females without a female Department member present	W/R to 2 days	C E

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management B: Skill Enhancement C: Boundary Recognition D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness E: Character Reinforcement e: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
3-01/110.55	Safety Policy	Misuse/Non-use of safety equipment	W/R to 1 day	B E
3-01/121.00	Policy of Equality (Core Values and Purpose)			
		3-01/121.05 Policy of Equality - Prohibited Conduct		B C E
		3-01/121.10 Policy of Equality - Discrimination	5 days to discharge	B C E
		3-01/121.15 Policy of Equality - Sexual Harassment	5 days to discharge	B C E
		3-01/121.20 Policy of Equality - Discriminatory Harassment (other than sexual)	5 days to discharge	B C E
		3-01/121.25 Policy of Equality - Third Person Harassment	W/R to discharge	B C E
		3-01/121.30 Policy of Equality - Inappropriate Conduct Toward Others	W/R to discharge	B C E
		3-01/121.35 Policy of Equality - Retaliation	5 days to discharge	B C E
		3-01/121.50 Policy of Equality - Duty to Cooperate	W/R to discharge	B C E
		3-01/122.05 Policy of Equality Procedures - Duties of Supervisors and Managers - Failure to Report	W/R to discharge	B C E
3-07/210.00	Permissible Use			
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.	W/R to discharge	B E
3-07/220.00	Prohibitions			
		Use of Department communications equipment to send unofficial and Unsolicited email, graphics, videos and/or messages to others	W/R to 10 days	B E
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.		
		Use of Department computers for playing computer games	W/R to 10 days	E
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.		
3-10/000.00	Force Prevention Policy / Preamble to Use of Force Policy			
		Violating the force prevention policy	W/R to 15 days	A B
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.		
3-10/030.00	Unreasonable Force			
		Use of unreasonable force (category 1 & 2 force)	15-30 days	
		Use of unreasonable force (category 3 force)	30 days to discharge	
3-10/100.00	Use of Force Reporting and Review Procedures			
		Failure to report use of force	15 days to discharge	
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.		
		Failure to report witnessed force.	5-15 days	
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.		
		Violating the force prevention policy	W/R to 15 days	A B
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.		
5-08/200.25	Use of Code 3 - Authority/Responsibility			
		Violation of Code 3 policy	W/R to 5 days	B E
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.		
		Unauthorized participation in a pursuit	3-10 days	B E
		*Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.		

DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION GUIDE

A: Problem Solving/Self-Management B: Skill Enhancement C: Boundary Recognition D: Substance Misuse/Abuse Awareness E: Character Reinforcement e: External Factors

SECTION	TYPE OF VIOLATION	SPECIFIC VIOLATION	DISCIPLINARY OPTIONS	EBD OPTIONS
		Providing misleading pursuit conditions/reasons to Watch Commander *Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.	10-15 days	B E
5-09/210.02	Initiation of a Pursuit	Unauthorized Pursuit *Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.	1-15 days	B E
5-09/210.05	Abandonment of a Pursuit	Remaining in a canceled pursuit *Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.	10-15 days	B E
5-09/210.10	Control of a Pursuit	Failure to notify SCC and receive acknowledgment prior to initiating a Code 3 response *Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section. Failure to discontinue pursuit *Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section. Supervisors failure to cancel pursuit *Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.	1-3 days 5-15 days 3-15 days	B E B E B E
5-09/210.15	Vehicle Operation and Tactics	Failure to clear an intersection lane-by-lane *Use 3-01/030.10, Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders and reference to above section.	W/R to 3 days	B E

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
24

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Penal Code Sections 273.5, 594, 602 and 459

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

Penal Code Section 273.5

(a) Any person who willfully inflicts corporal injury resulting in a traumatic condition upon a victim described in subdivision (b) is guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for two, three, or four years, or in a county jail for not more than one year, or by a fine of up to six thousand dollars (\$6,000), or by both that fine and imprisonment.

(b) Subdivision (a) shall apply if the victim is or was one or more of the following:

- (1) The offender's spouse or former spouse.
- (2) The offender's cohabitant or former cohabitant.
- (3) The offender's fiancé or fiancée, or someone with whom the offender has, or previously had, an engagement or dating relationship, as defined in paragraph (10) of subdivision (f) of Section 243.

Penal Code Section 594

(a) Every person who maliciously commits any of the following acts with respect to any real or personal property not his or her own, in cases other than those specified by state law, is guilty of vandalism:

- (1) Defaces with graffiti or other inscribed material.
- (2) Damages.
- (3) Destroys.

Penal Code Section 602

Except as provided in subdivisions (u), (v), and (x), and Section 602.8, every person who willfully commits a trespass by any of the following acts is guilty of a misdemeanor:

...

(k) Entering any lands, whether unenclosed or enclosed by fence, for the purpose of injuring any property or property rights or with the intention of interfering with, obstructing, or injuring any lawful business or occupation carried on by the owner of the land, the owner's agent, or the person in lawful possession.

...

(o) Refusing or failing to leave land, real property, or structures belonging to or lawfully occupied by another and not open to the general public, upon being requested to leave by ... (2) the owner, the owner's agent, or the person in lawful possession...

...

Penal Code Section 459

Every person who enters any house, room, apartment...with intent to commit grand or petit larceny or any felony is guilty of burglary. As used in this chapter, "inhabited" means currently being used for dwelling purposes, whether occupied or not. A house, trailer, vessel designed for habitation, or portion of a building is currently being used for dwelling purposes if, at the time of the burglary, it was not occupied solely because a natural or other disaster caused the occupants to leave the premises.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
25

Appellant's No.

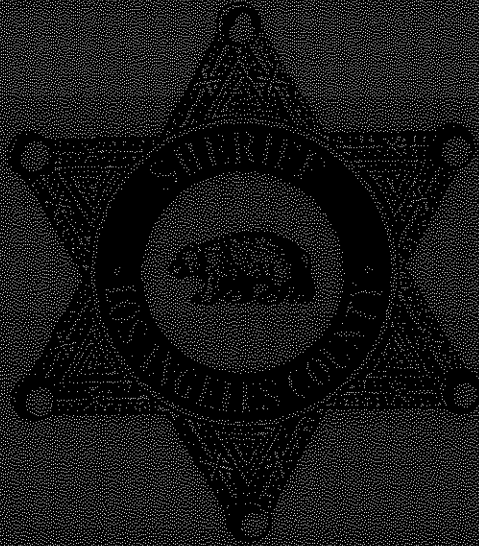
Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Investigation 2383392 Addendum documents

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:



LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

"A Tradition of Service"

Incident Date: Between September 1, 2014,
and July 26, 2015

Department Knowledge: June 23, 2015

Statute Date: August 16, 2016

INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CONFIDENTIAL

ADDENDUM

IAB #IV 2383392

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ADDEDDUM TABLE OF CONTENTS

IV 2383392

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY

TRANSCRIBED INTERVIEW

Subject [REDACTED]

EXHIBITS

- AA** Eight (8) photos of Subject [REDACTED]'s apartment
- BB** Email conversation dated July 16, 2015
- CC** Dispute Resolution Agreement, signed by Subject Mandoyan and Subject [REDACTED]
- DD** Request for Dismissal, form CIV-110

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS

Request for administrative investigation memorandum
Admonition form
Potential Manual of Policy and Procedures violations

ADDENDUM SUMMARY

INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY

IV 2383392

SUBJECTS:

**CAREN MANDOYAN, # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF**

**[REDACTED] # [REDACTED]
DEPUTY SHERIFF**

DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT:

**BETWEEN SEPTEMBER 1,
2014, AND JULY 26, 2015**

DATE OF DEPARTMENT KNOWLEDGE:

JUNE 23, 2015

On July 21, 2016, Complainant [REDACTED] was identified as a subject related to allegations made during Subject Caren Mandoyan's IAB interview. Subject Mandoyan alleged Subject [REDACTED] telephoned him on June 3, 2015, while he was on-duty, and used profanity toward him and threatened his career as a deputy sheriff. Additionally, Subject Mandoyan alleged Subject [REDACTED] violated an active Temporary Restraining Order (TRO) on July 26, 2015, by speaking to him on the telephone, and Subject [REDACTED] audio recorded a telephone conversation between them, without Subject Mandoyan's knowledge.

INVESTIGATION:

Internal Affairs Bureau investigators performed a follow-up interview with Subject [REDACTED]. The interview was digitally recorded and transcribed. For complete statements made, more information, and precise wording, see the attached verbatim interview transcription.

On July 28, 2016, IAB investigators interviewed Subject [REDACTED]. Attorney Stephen Chulak from the law firm of Stone Busillah was present during the interview. Subject [REDACTED] said she telephoned Subject Mandoyan on June 3, 2015, when she learned of the text message sent to Witness [REDACTED]. Subject [REDACTED] did not recall what she said to Subject Mandoyan during the telephone conversation.

Subject [REDACTED] said during the telephone conversation she accused Subject Mandoyan of sending a text message to Witness [REDACTED]. Subject [REDACTED] said Subject Mandoyan did not acknowledge sending the text message to Witness Arreseigor during the telephone conversation [Refer to pages three through seven of Subject [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Subject [REDACTED] said she did not withhold any video files from the El Segundo Police Department or the Sheriff's Department she recorded of Subject Mandoyan attempting to break into her apartment. She stated she emailed all of the video files to El Segundo Police Officer Lemus [Refer to pages eight through 10 of Subject [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Subject [REDACTED] reviewed eight photographs [EXHIBIT AA] of her apartment in El Segundo, and she did not know if Subject Mandoyan could have completely entered her apartment through the apartment's bathroom window, but he did get his upper body through the window [Refer to pages 11 through 12 of Subject [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

Subject [REDACTED] said she did not speak to Subject Mandoyan on the telephone when the TRO was in effect between them. Subject [REDACTED] said when she filed the TRO, she notified [EXHIBIT BB] the Transportation Bureau operations lieutenant, Lieutenant Richard Marascola.

Subject [REDACTED] said the Dispute Resolution Agreement [EXHIBIT CC] appeared to be the document written by an attorney from the law firm of Green and Shinee, and appeared to be the document she placed her signature on. Subject [REDACTED] reviewed the CIV-110 form and said it appeared to be the document she signed to dismiss the TRO, between her and Subject Mandoyan. She explained, she did not appear in court to file the form, and a female attorney from the law firm of Green and Shinee representing Subject Mandoyan, filed the form [Refer to pages 12 through 15 of Subject [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript].

IAB Note: On July 26, 2016, Attorney Michael Goldfeder emailed the Dispute Resolution Agreement [EXHIBIT CC] and the CIV-110 form [EXHIBIT DD] to IAB Sergeant [REDACTED]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

On August 1, 2016, county attorneys determined any information related to the audio recorded telephone conversation between Subject Mandoyan and Subject [REDACTED] should not be included with the investigation. Portions of Subject [REDACTED] IAB interview transcript related to the audio recorded telephone conversation between her and Subject Mandoyan was redacted. The audio recordings of Subject [REDACTED] IAB interview, and the portion of Subject Mandoyan's IAB interview related to the recorded telephone conversation were not included with this investigation, as well as the audio recorded telephone conversation.

TRANSCRIBED INTERVIEW

SUBJECT [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

IV 2383392

SUBJECT INTERVIEW

DEPUTY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Today's date is July 28th, 2016, and the time is 1016 hours. My name is Sergeant [REDACTED]. I'm assigned to the Internal Affairs Bureau which is commanded by Captain John Roberts. This is a subject interview with Deputy [REDACTED] regarding I.A.B. #IV 2383392. We are at the I.A.B. office building in Interview Room A. My last name is spelled [REDACTED]. Deputy [REDACTED] if you could please introduce yourself, first and last, and then spell your last?

[REDACTED] My name is [REDACTED]

Chulak: Present for Deputy [REDACTED] Stephen Chulak from the law office of Stone and Busillah. Last name is spelled C-H-U-L-A-K.

[REDACTED] All right. And the nature of this investigation involves Deputy [REDACTED] relationship with Deputy Caren Mandoyan and various allegations made by Deputy Mandoyan. The allegations are that Deputy [REDACTED] telephoned Deputy Mandoyan while he was on-duty June 3rd, 2015 and used profanity towards him and threatened his career. Additionally, Deputy Mandoyan alleged Deputy [REDACTED] violated a Temporary Restraining Order on July 26, 2015, by speaking to him on the telephone. Also, Deputy Mandoyan alleges Deputy [REDACTED] audio recorded a telephone conversation between them without his knowledge. And an additional allegation that Deputy [REDACTED] had sex with a man or men in a sleep room at the Universal City Walk Substation. And Deputy [REDACTED] what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. And prior to the start of this interview, I provided you with an Administrative Rights and Subjects Form. Did you have an opportunity to read the form?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. And did you answer the two questions up near the top right as "yes" and "yes"?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] All right. And did you sign the form down on the lower left?

██████ Yes.

██████ And do you have any questions about the form?

██████ No.

██████ All right. And also prior to the start of this interview, I provided you your previous I.A.B. interview transcript. Have you had an opportunity to review the transcript?

██████ Yes.

██████ And does the content of the transcript appear accurate?

██████ Yes.

██████ All right. And as we get started here, a follow-up question related to your relationship with Deputy Mandoyan. Did the relationship with him begin when he was your Field Training Officer and you were on training?

Chulak: If I may sergeant, just prior to starting that, I have just a few things I want Deputy ██████ to read into the record first.

██████ Sure.

Chulak: Then you can proceed with your questions.

██████ No problem.

Chulak: Okay.

██████ If I refuse to answer your questions, may I be subject to discipline?

██████ Yes.

██████ Could that discipline be as much as discharge or removal from office?

██████ Yes.

██████ In other words, my statement will be for administrative purposes only?

██████ Yes.

██████ And will not be used in any way in any criminal investigation or prosecutions?

Yes.

Also, my statement will not be used in any manner that is inconsistent with Public Safety Officers Procedural Bill of Rights Act?

Say that one again.

Also, may, my statement will not be used in any manner that is inconsistent with the Public Safety Officers Procedural Bill of Rights Act.

Yes.

For those reasons and those reasons alone, I will give you a statement. I am not waiving any of my Constitutional rights. However, I will cooperate with an administrative investigation arising out of this incident because case law and Department policy require me to do so under pain of being charged with insubordination resulting in possible termination.

Chulak: And thank you, sergeant. I don't have any further clarifying questions about the nature and scope. Everything you've stated this morning is consistent with what you told us prior to the interview here today. And you have already noted the previous disclosures. I don't have anything else at this time, thank you.

Okay. Back to the question. Your relationship with Deputy Mandoyan. That began while he was your FTO and you were on training, or did it start up...at what point did it start up?

Shortly after. Like, kind of like towards the end of my training.

Well, just to be clear. Were you on training at the time?

Yeah. I was on, on training.

And how far along in the training would you say? I mean....

I would say it was at the end of my training.

Like the last weeks, months, days?

Like the last weeks.

And related to a telephone conversation on June 3rd, 2015, did you telephone Deputy Mandoyan on that date?

I may have.

██████████ And this date, as you recall from the previous interview, this date would coincide with a date that ██████████ ██████████ received a text message. Do you recall that?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ All right. Do you specifically recall telephoning Deputy Mandoyan after you learned of that text message?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Were you on-duty at the time when that phone call was made?

██████████ I, I don't remember. I can't recall if I was on-duty or not on-duty.

██████████ Were you aware if he was on-duty or off-duty?

██████████ No. At that time I didn't know what his schedule was.

██████████ Did you telephone his cell phone, or did you...

██████████ Yes.

██████████ What did you say during that telephone conversation?

██████████ Exact verbatim, I couldn't tell you. But it was to the effect of, you know, leave me alone. Leave my partners alone, this is absurd, and you know move on with your life and I'll move with mine.

██████████ And at the time of June 3rd, 2015, you, and correct me if I'm wrong, but you had been broken up from that relationship with him since roughly the end of December. Correct?

██████████ Correct.

██████████ And during that conversation, was it clear to you that Deputy Mandoyan knew you were the one speaking to him?

██████████ Yeah.

██████████ And how would you, I mean, did you ever say, hey, this is ██████████ or how do you know that he knew it was you?

[REDACTED] I, I mean, I don't remember if I said, hey, this is [REDACTED] But I'm sure that my number might have popped up. I don't know. I don't know how he knew.

[REDACTED] But was it clear to you in that conversation?

[REDACTED] Yeah. I was sure I knew that he knew.

[REDACTED] Who you were?

[REDACTED] Who I was.

Chulak: Like for example, [REDACTED] did he ever at any time say, who is this? Or....

[REDACTED] No. I don't think so.

Chulak: And to the best of your recollection you understood he knew it was you?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Chulak: Okay.

[REDACTED] At any point did you tell Mandoyan that you know who the fuck this, who the fuck this is? Something to that effect?

[REDACTED] I, I don't know. I, I don't know.

[REDACTED] Would you remember saying anything to that effect?

[REDACTED] I mean I, I might have said something to that effect.

[REDACTED] So it's possible that you might have said that?

[REDACTED] Yeah. It's, I mean, anything...

[REDACTED] Were you irritated that...

[REDACTED] I was very heated when I...

[REDACTED] Did you, during that conversation, did you accuse Mandoyan of sending the text message to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] During that conversation, did he ever acknowledge that he had sent that message?

██████ No.

██████ All right. Did you call Mandoyan a stupid mother fucker at some point during the conversation?

██████ I may have.

██████ And just please speak up if...

██████ Oh, I may have.

██████ And at some point did you tell him he was fucked up?

██████ I may have.

██████ But you don't have a specific memory?

██████ No, I, I don't have a specific.

██████ Did you tell Mandoyan he could say goodbye to his job?

██████ No.

██████ No? Did you tell Mandoyan that he would need a psych approval to get his job back when you were done with him?

██████ No, I don't recall that.

██████ And just please make sure you're speaking up.

██████ I don't recall that, no.

Smeltzer: And at any point did Mandoyan tell you he was at work during that conversation?

██████ No.

██████ At some point during that conversation, did you tell Mandoyan that you were going to call his Watch Commander?

██████ Yeah. I, I'm sure I told him that if he didn't, I know that I kept reiterating to him through the course of time, if you don't leave me alone, I'm going to get our Department involved.

██████ Did you ever call any of his supervisors or his Watch Commander?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] During that conversation, did you tell Mandoyan that you were going to tell his Watch Commander that he had broken into your apartment, he meaning Mandoyan?

[REDACTED] No, I, I don't know. I mean, I may have. I, I don't know if I specifically said that to him.

[REDACTED] And then just to be very clear on this. This phone conversation would have happened after the videos you made of him attempting to break into your apartment. Correct?

[REDACTED] Right.

[REDACTED] At any point during the conversation, did you call Mandoyan a base head?

[REDACTED] Probably.

[REDACTED] Probably? All right. How did the telephone conversation end?

[REDACTED] I, I mean, I might have just said, leave me alone, leave everybody alone and get on with your life, and hung up.

[REDACTED] And approximately how long would you estimate that conversation took place?

[REDACTED] Maybe a minute, two minutes. I mean, not very long.

[REDACTED] And did you audio record that conversation with him?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] And then regarding your surveillance system that was installed in the, in your, inside of your apartment, was there a concern that you had related to somebody either living or working at the apartment complex that initiated you to install that video surveillance system?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And who was that?

[REDACTED] A, a guy that lived two floors down that was doing, he would do all the maintenance. And when I had moved into the complex, I talked to him, and he seemed, had told me that he was a recovering addict of some

narcotic, and I just didn't feel comfortable with him, you know, (INAUDIBLE).

Being in the same building?

Being in the same building, and knowing that I was a police officer.

So that individual had knowledge of that?

Yes.

Did you ever have any specific problems with the, like a maintenance handyman type guy?

Yeah. I never had any problems with him.

All right. And regarding the videos that you made, do you have any additional videos that you could provide that you created related to Mandoyan attempting to break into your apartment?

No.

All right. Did you withhold any videos from the El Segundo Police Department or the Sheriff's Department, so that the entirety of those incidents could not be completely reviewed?

No.

All right. And then in your previous interview, we had reviewed several different video files. And I have, through the first incident, I have video file 700, 702, 703. Was there a 701 file in between those?

I, I wouldn't. I gave everything that I had to El Segundo PD.

And how did you give it to them?

I emailed it to them.

And during the daytime attempted break-in incident, had Mandoyan been in your apartment previous to you video recording him at the sliding glass door?

No.

And to be very clear on this, had he been inside and then you locked him out of the apartment?

██████ No.

██████ Were any of his personal belongings inside of your apartment during that time period of the daytime attempted break-in, that he was trying to retrieve?

██████ No.

██████ Was there, related to that incident, did Mandoyan ever ask or demand of you to return a backpack or keys that were inside of your apartment?

██████ No.

██████ And then to be very clear. At the time of that incident, did Mandoyan have a key to your apartment?

██████ No. I'd expect him to use a key if he had one.

██████ And related to the incident of the attempted break-in during the dark hours, the early morning hours related to the bathroom window, I have video file 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, and 783. Is there an additional file, 782, that was related to that incident?

██████ I, I have, I don't have those files. I gave everything like I said to El Segundo PD.

██████ And then just to be clear. You emailed everything directly to...

██████ I emailed it all to them.

██████ Did you, who did you email it to?

██████ I believe I emailed it to the, the, initiating officer, the one who took the first.

██████ The first report? Was that Officer Lemus?

██████ Yes. And then I can't remember if I provided the detective with all of that as well.

██████ As far as emailing it?

██████ Right. Everything was done via email.

██████ All right. And was there any other videos that you can recall related to that incident?

██████ No.

██████ All right. At the time of that incident, did Mandoyan have a key to your apartment?

██████ No.

██████ At what point did he relinquish the key to your apartment, give it back to you?

██████ When I had asked for it back.

Chulak: If you don't remember exact dates ██████

██████ I don't remember exactly.

Chulak: ...you can give him a range if you can recall.

██████ I...he only had it temporarily. Like when I was out of town to feed my cat.

██████ What kind of a time frame was that that he had possession of the key?

██████ Maybe a month.

██████ And was that, at what point in the relationship was that?

██████ We were still dating.

██████ Would it be like on the early end, mid-range, towards the end?

██████ I'd say mid-rangeish.

██████ All right. And then you were dating for approximately two years?

██████ Yeah.

██████ And did you ever have any issues or suspicions that while he had that key, he made a second copy of the key?

██████ No.

██████ You've never had any issues with that?

██████ I mean, no. I never had any issue.

Or suspicions?

No.

All right. What I'd like to do is show you some photographs of the apartment. These are daytime photographs that I took. Just so, would you mind moving that just, I don't knock it over. And so I'm showing you one picture now which would be the front of it with the numbers 340. Is that, is this the apartment building that you lived in?

Yes.

And then I have the next picture which is like a side angle. It has a portion of the front with the 340 in the stairwell. Once again, is that your apartment complex?

Yes.

And were you, was your apartment up at the top?

Yes.

And that was Apartment F as in Frank. Right?

Yes.

And then here's another view basically from the stairwell looking down towards the street. And then another picture of, would this, would you consider this door at the top of the stairwell to be like your front door?

Yeah.

And then it has a security door on it, correct?

Yes.

All right. And then here's another picture of the little closer up of the security door. And then here's a picture of the balcony area. And does that reflect the apartment that you were living in?

Yes.

And then I have two pictures related to that I wanted to be sure. Is this the window during the early morning hour incident, the darkness incident, that you video recorded? Is this the window that Deputy Mandoyan attempted to come through in the bathroom area?

Yes.

All right. And just looking at that in the daytime, the photograph of it, is there, do you believe that if he truly wanted to enter your apartment that he could have made it through this window?

I don't know if he would have made it all the way in, I mean, he got his upper body through the window.

All right. And in your previous interview, you mentioned that you would sleep on occasion up at the Universal City Walk because of long work hours or overtime. At any time that you would sleep up there, did you ever sleep with or have sex with anyone in the sleep room at Universal City Walk?

No.

And then also, remember how we spoke about your damaged bedroom door.

Yes.

Was that door damaged by you as you vacuumed the floor and wedged a, like a cat toy at the base of the door, causing that damage?

No.

That never happened?

Never happened.

And just to be clear. That damage was created by Deputy Mandoyan?

Yes. By his foot.

And once the Restraining Order was in effect, did you ever speak to Mandoyan on the telephone?

No.

Was there an incident where you were with Deputy [REDACTED] and she was speaking to Deputy Mandoyan on the telephone, and then you also became involved in that conversation?

No.

██████████ And just to be clear. You never, after that TRO was in effect, you never had any telephone conversation where you stated something to the fact that you finally got him?

██████████ No.

Chulak: Just quick clarifying questions, sergeant. Is this the area of questioning you're referring to about Deputy ██████████ violating a Restraining Order?

██████████ Yes.

Chulak: I just want to be clear just for my own notes, cuz I don't remember this from the previous interview. Was she a named party in that Restraining Order in any way restrained from contacting the other deputy? In other words...

██████████ What is your understanding of what your position was in that?

██████████ As far as the TRO is concerned?

██████████ Yes. Were you allowed to have contact?

Chulak: Were you a restrained party in the...

██████████ No, I was not a restrained. He was the restrained party in it.

██████████ And to your knowledge, was the TRO basically to keep both of you apart from each other?

██████████ The TRO was, I mean, well, yeah. I mean, I wasn't trying to engage in any.

Chulak: I don't want to complicate the issue, but either way you didn't, you didn't contact him?

██████████ No, I didn't contact him.

██████████ Okay, but now that the issue's up, I want to make sure that it's clear. Was it your understanding that while the TRO was in effect, you were not to also contact him?

██████████ I'm clear of that on the TRO, the restrained party was him, and I'm not the restrained party. However, I, the purpose of the TRO was to get him to leave me alone, so I would not contact him.

██████████ All right. And when you filed the TRO, did you report that to the Department?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ Who did you report that to?

██████████ I reported that to Lieutenant Marascola.

██████████ Is that a Transportation Bureau Lieutenant?

██████████ Yes. My Ops Lieutenant.

██████████ And I also have another document I'd like to show you. In the previous interview, you spoke about an agreement that was signed by you and Deputy Mandoyan. Is that correct?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ All right. And what I have here is a document that's three pages in length. And the top is titled Dispute Resolution Agreement. And on the last page on the bottom, it has two signatures, and underneath the signatures, it has names typewritten, the first one, the top one, being Deputy Mandoyan's with a date of 7/28/15, and then the one below it, it has your name as a petitioner with a date of 7/29/15. Does that appear to be your signature?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And does this appear to be the document that you signed related to, that was written by Green & Shinee?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And at some point, did you, once you signed that document, did you then file something with the Court to dissolve the TRO?

██████████ I did not file anything with the Court. His lawyer with Green & Shinee said that she would file so I would never appear in court.

██████████ And did you provide any like handwritten document to that attorney to file on your behalf?

██████████ She might have sent me something, and I signed it and, and yeah, I am not 100% sure.

[REDACTED]: I have a copy here, and I just want to be clear. I apologize for the, it's not the clearest copy, but this is what I have to work with. And up on the top right it's titled CIV-110. And then about midway through the first page, it has a date. It appears to be 7/30/15. It has your name. It appears to be handwritten and a signature next to it. Does that, do you recall ever reviewing this document and then signing it?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] So this appears to be something that you signed?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] But you didn't go to the Courthouse...

[REDACTED] I did not.

[REDACTED] ...to file this? Okay. And once the, at some point it became knowledge to you that the TRO had been dissolved? No longer in effect?

[REDACTED] Correct.

[REDACTED] And at that point, did you ever notify anyone from your chain of command as far as that was no longer in effect, or did you keep them abreast of what was going on?

[REDACTED] Yeah. I kept my, I kept them abreast of everything of what was going on.

[REDACTED] All right. And then did you ever have any conversations with Deputy [REDACTED] [REDACTED] related to text messages that you were receiving, you know, the anonymous text messages and/or the text messages [REDACTED] [REDACTED] received?

[REDACTED] I remember talking to her about the text messages in general, so...

[REDACTED] Did she ever admit to sending those messages to you and/or [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Not to my recollection.

[REDACTED] Did you have any discussions with anyone that maybe inferred or said that [REDACTED] had sent those?

[REDACTED] No.

██████████ I, I, when I talked to ██████████ it was just, to my recollection, it was brief about her telling me that I needed to call ██████████ and talk to her, that she had information about what was transpiring, what Mandoyan was doing.

██████████ I kept my conversations with ██████████ brief.

Chulak:

Chulak: [REDACTED]

1144 J. G. B. Carr

Chulak:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Chulak: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Chulak: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Chulak: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

DX 25 - Addendum documents page 30

DX 25 - Addendum documents page 32

DX 25 - Addendum documents page 33

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Chulak: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

DX 25 - Addendum documents page 40

DX 25 - Addendum documents page 43

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. Is there anything else that I haven't asked you that you feel is important and related to this investigation?

[REDACTED] No.

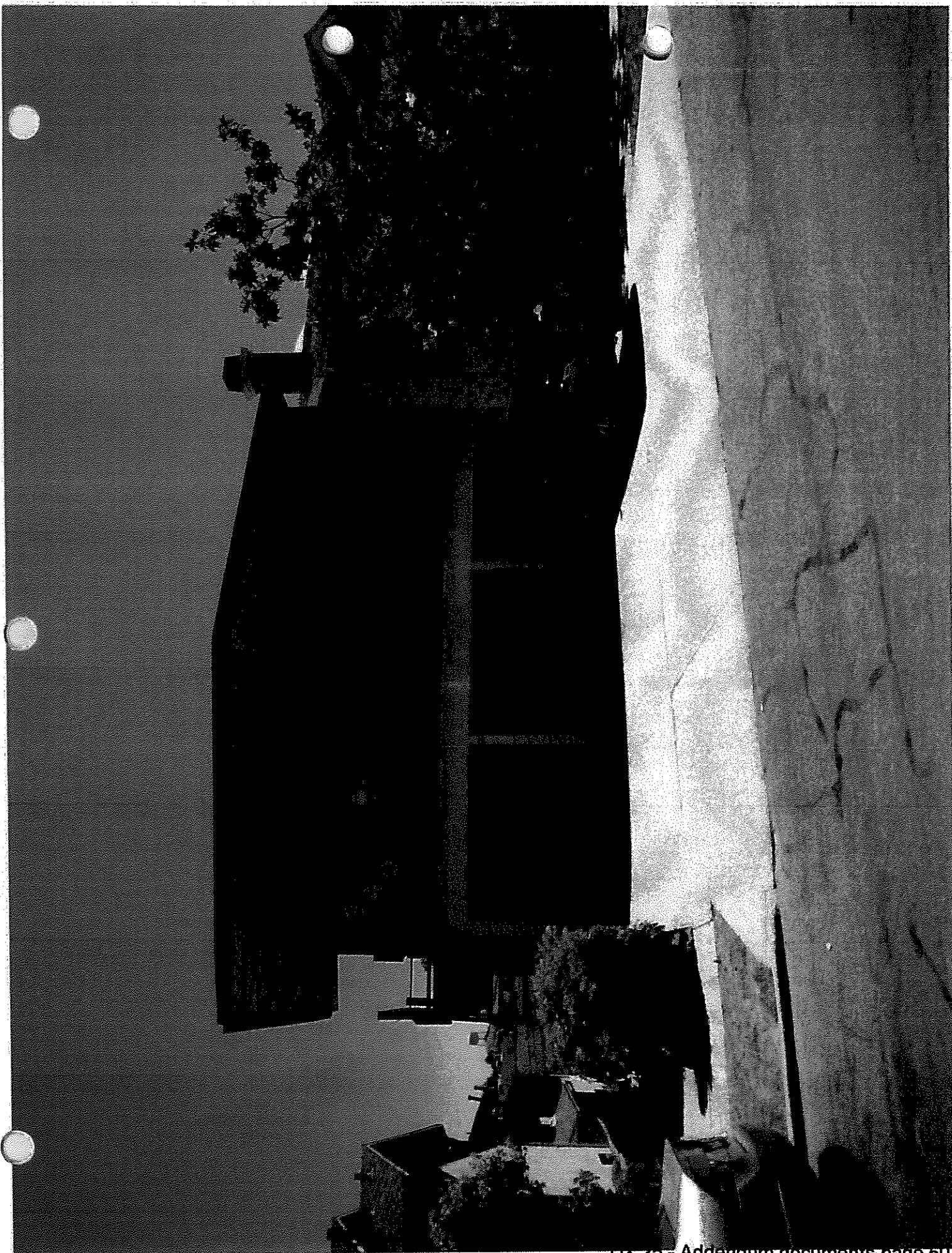
Chulak: Thank you for the opportunity sergeant, I'm don't have any clarifying questions.

[REDACTED] I show the time is 11:40 and that will conclude the interview.

End of interview.

EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT AA



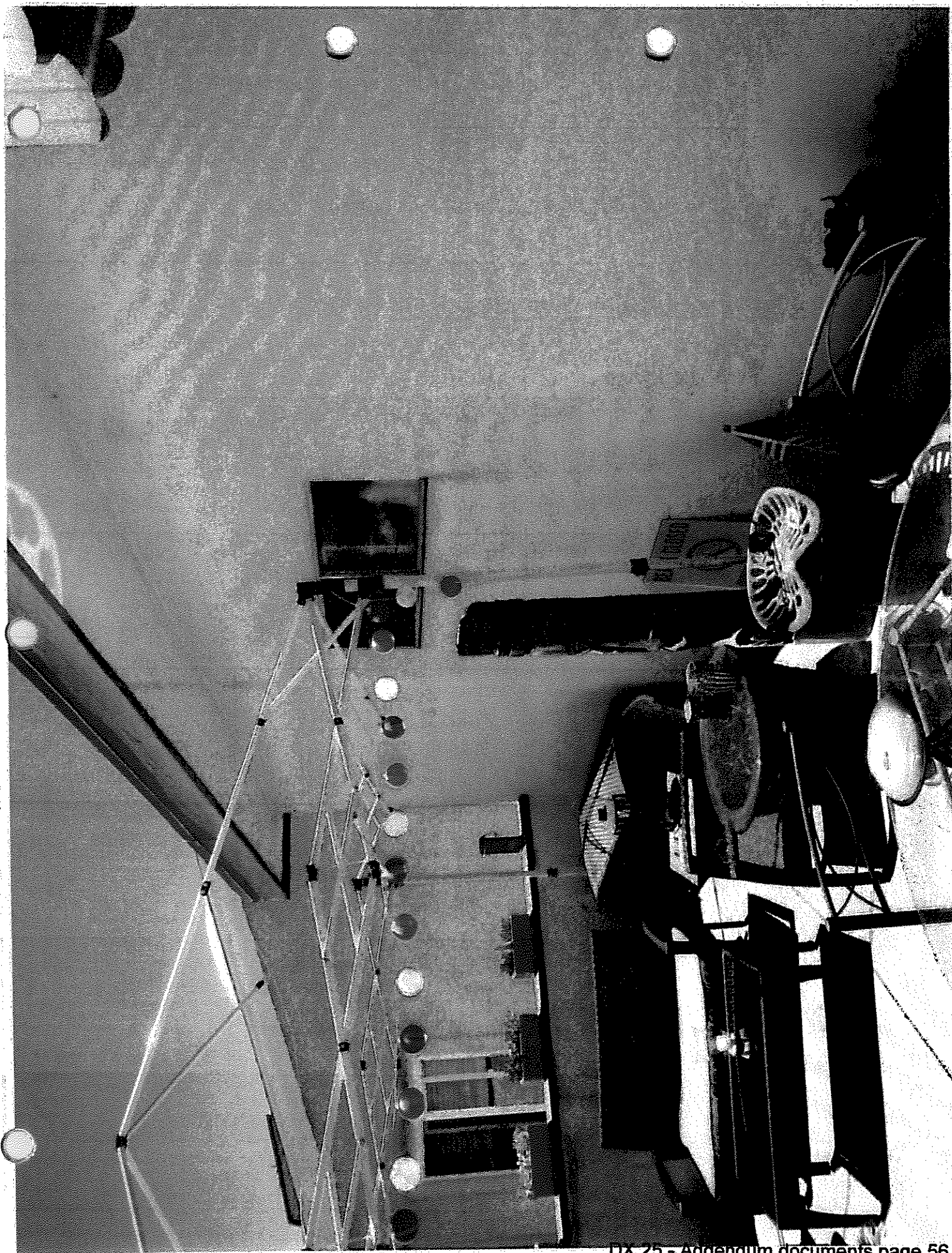


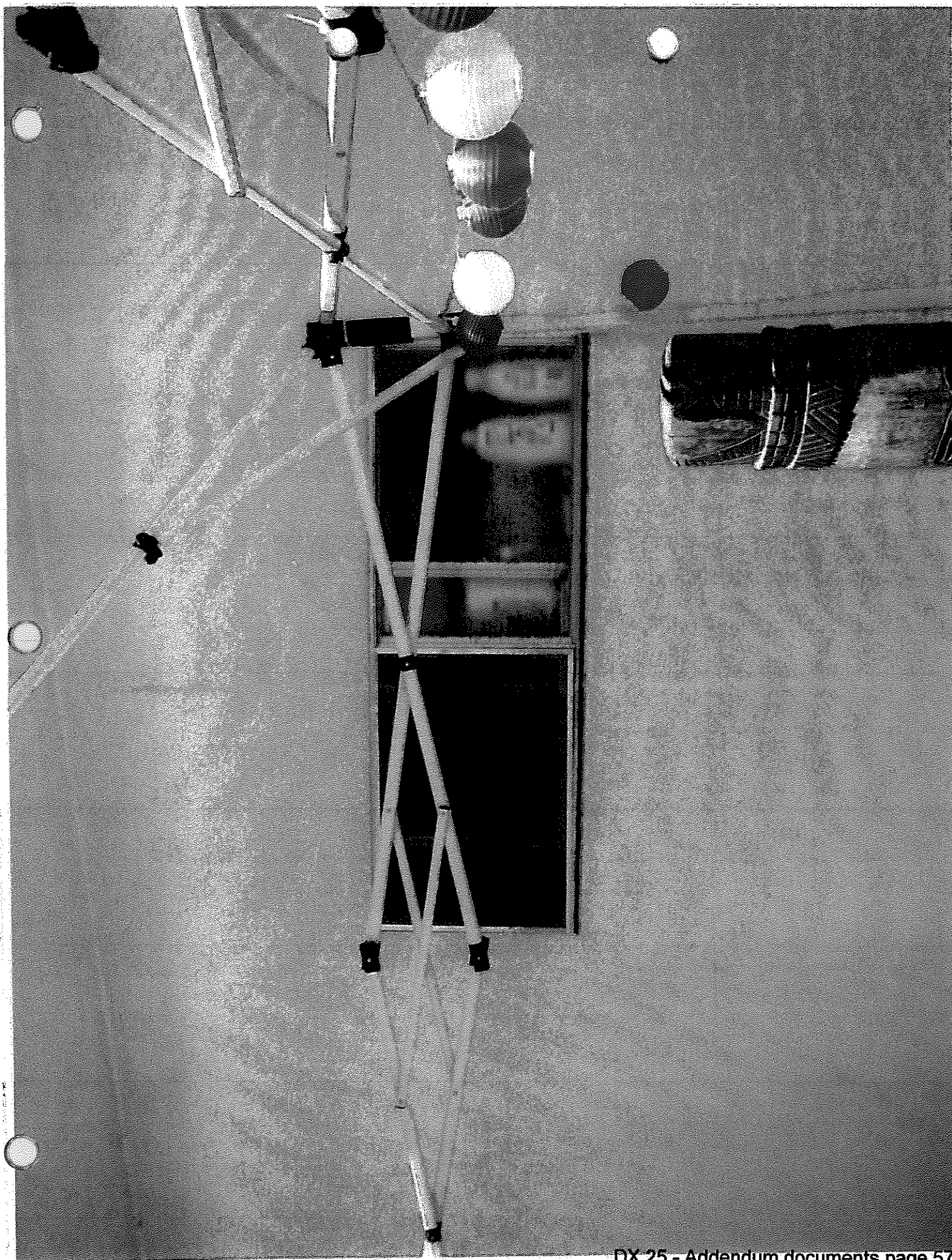












COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
27

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: [REDACTED] emails of video and voice recording

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, July 7, 2017 5:38 AM
To: Roam, Christine D.
Subject: Fwd: Voice Recording
Attachments: 13-12-11-17-11-30.wav

From: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
Date: Thursday, July 6, 2017
Subject: Fwd: Voice Recording
To: [REDACTED]

> From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
> Subject: Fwd: Voice Recording
> To: [REDACTED]
> Date: Wednesday, December 11, 2013, 8:31 PM

> Sent from my
> Verizon Wireless 4G LTE Smartphone

> ----- Original message -----

>

> From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

>

> Date: 12/06/2013 5:27 PM (GMT-08:00)

>

> To: [REDACTED]

>

> Subject: Voice Recording

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Sent from my

> Verizon Wireless 4G LTE Smartphone

Roam, Christine D.

From: [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, July 7, 2017 5:37 AM
To: Roam, Christine D.
Subject: Fwd: Fw:1
Attachments: IMG_1250.3gp

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
Date: Thursday, July 6, 2017
Subject: Fw:1
To: [REDACTED]

--- On Tue, 1/27/15, <2133924504@vzwpix.com> wrote:

> From: <2133924504@vzwpix.com>
> Subject:
> To: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]
> Date: Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 11:08 PM
>

Roam, Christine D.

From: [REDACTED] n>
ent: Friday, July 7, 2017 5:38 AM
To: Roam, Christine D.
Subject: Fwd: Fw:2
Attachments: IMG_1252.3gp

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
Date: Thursday, July 6, 2017
Subject: Fw:2
To: [REDACTED]

--- On Tue, 1/27/15, <2133924504@vzwpix.com> wrote:

> **From:** <2133924504@vzwpix.com>
> **Subject:**
> **To:** [REDACTED]
> **Date:** Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 11:10 PM

Roam, Christine D.

From: [REDACTED] >
ent: Friday, July 7, 2017 5:38 AM
To: Roam, Christine D.
Subject: Fwd: Fw:3
Attachments: IMG_1148.3gp

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
Date: Thursday, July 6, 2017
Subject: Fw:3
To: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

--- On Tue, 1/27/15, <2133924504@vzwpix.com> wrote:

> **From:** <2133924504@vzwpix.com>
> **Subject:**
> **To:** [REDACTED]
> **Date:** Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 11:16 PM

Roam, Christine D.

From: [REDACTED] >
ent: Friday, July 7, 2017 5:38 AM
To: Roam, Christine D.
Subject: Fwd: Fw:4
Attachments: IMG_1149.3gp

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
Date: Thursday, July 6, 2017
Subject: Fw:4
To: [REDACTED]

--- On Tue, 1/27/15, <2133924504@vzwpix.com> wrote:

> **From:** <2133924504@vzwpix.com>
> **Subject:**
> **To:** [REDACTED]
> **Date:** Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 11:16 PM

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
29

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyn CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Audio and video files:

- June 20, 2015 [REDACTED] interview by Det. Danowitz
- June 24, 2016 [REDACTED] IAB interview (2 files)
- June 29, 2016 [REDACTED] IAB interview
- July 14, 2016 Mandoayn IAB interview (3 files)
- 3 video files of December 2014 daytime attempt to enter sliding glass door
- 6 video files of January 2014 nighttime bathroom entry

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.	
31	

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT:

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

LIEUTENANT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. Today's date is June 28, 2016, and the time is approximately 1424 hours. This is a witness interview with Lieutenant [REDACTED] regarding case number IV2383392. We are at the IRC in Lieutenant [REDACTED] office, and my last name is spelled [REDACTED]. And, ma'am, could you please introduce yourself, state your first and last and then spell your last name.

[REDACTED] Okay. My name is Lieutenant [REDACTED]. My last name's spelled [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. And what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] And prior to the start of the interview, I provided you with an Admonition for Witnesses form. And did you have an opportunity to read the form?

[REDACTED] I did.

[REDACTED] All right. And did you answer the two questions up near the top right as "yes" and "yes"?

[REDACTED] Yes, I did.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down on the lower left?

[REDACTED] Yes, I did.

[REDACTED] And do you have any questions about the form?

[REDACTED] No, I do not.

[REDACTED] All right. And, today, I am here to interview you related to maybe some observations or actions you may have taken in regards to two deputies at West Hollywood Station. One of them being Deputy [REDACTED] and Deputy Caren Mandoyan. And so let me ask you before we get into that is when did you work at West Hollywood and what rank were you at?

██████████ I was assigned to West Hollywood when I got promoted to sergeant. And so I promoted to sergeant on January the 1st of 2002. And, and I, and I was assigned as a West Hollywood body, although, I was on loan for several of those years and then on leave, a military leave for a year. But I as assigned to West Hollywood up until I promoted to lieutenant and I promoted to lieutenant August the 2nd of 2014.

██████████ All right. And then are you familiar with Deputy Mandoyan?

██████████ I am.

██████████ And how, how familiar, how familiar are you with him?

██████████ We have a working relationship.

██████████ And is West Hollywood the only assignment you worked with him?

██████████ Yes, it is.

██████████ All right. And what about Deputy ██████████ Are you familiar with her?

██████████ I am.

██████████ And the same thing as West Hollywood the only assignment you've worked with her?

██████████ That's correct.

██████████ And so if you could tell me, did you have, as a sergeant at West Hollywood, did you ever become aware that there was a dating relationship between the two of them?

██████████ Yes. While I was at West Hollywood, I don't remember what year it was, but Mandoyan was, when he came to work at West Hollywood, sometime after he began there, he became a training officer. And while he was a training officer, ██████████ was one of his trainees and there was rumor going around that supposedly they were in a intimate relationship. As I was just a field sergeant working the line, so when I heard the rumor, I brought it to his attention and said, hey, if this is true, you probably shouldn't do it. Probably not a great idea. And he said it was not true and that was, that was it. Time continued to pass. At one point, I know that Mandoyan and his wife, at the time, they were separated or divorced. I don't know, but they were no longer living together and as husband and wife. And the rumor was that whoever ██████████ was living with, whatever boyfriend she was living with, that they were no longer living together.

And the rumor was that Mandoyan and [REDACTED] were now in, they were a couple. And at some point during that time I stayed there at West Hollywood. Again, I said, hey, man, told you shouldn't be screwing this girl while you're, and he said, no, no, no that was a rumor. We didn't. I swear to you we didn't, not while she was my trainee. Afterwards, things are going bad with my marriage anyway and we got into a relationship after the fact. So that was it in terms of my conversation with him at West Hollywood about the, their relationship. And I say West Hollywood because in, I don't know the exact time, but my first time at IRC, I promoted to IRC. Came to IRC, was at IRC up until August and, or July of 2015 and before my, I left the first time in IRC, he, he worked overtime over here.

[REDACTED] At IRC?

[REDACTED] At IRC. And I was the watch commander. And he came up in the watch commander's office, said hello. He looked good, lost some weight and stuff and he told me, yeah, he was on this new program cleaning up his life and him and [REDACTED] were no longer together and he proceeded to tell me that she was crazy and that's why they weren't together. And, and she was crazy cause she was, crazy and she, I don't know she was off some stuff with some other deputies. And I said, okay, and that was pretty much the end of that.

[REDACTED] When you were assigned as a sergeant at West Hollywood, was there ever an incident where, or first of all, did, did Mandoyan transfer out of West Hollywood?

[REDACTED] Yeah. I'm not, I think he went to, I don't know if it was Lennox still or South LA at the time, but I think that's where he went when he left West Hollywood. I know that's where he worked as a reserve deputy, and I think he, and I know he was trying to get back to Lennox.

[REDACTED] All right. And was there any, after he transferred down to South LA or Lennox, was there, did you ever experience any issues with him coming back to West Hollywood?

[REDACTED] Yes.

[REDACTED] And what can you tell me about that?

[REDACTED] So, there were times when I was working inside either as a watch sergeant, watch commander, whatever, and the dispatch area at West Hollywood is right across from the watch sergeant's office. And so I noticed that there were times when he was clearly off-duty because he was not wearing a uniform. He was wearing, you know, civilian attire.

And [REDACTED] was working. I'm gonna, I'm assuming she was working in the dispatch area and that's why he was there in the dispatch area. I think that's where she was working. Maybe working complaint or something. And he was in there on at least two occasions while he was off-duty. And on one of those occasions, yeah, one of those occasions, I pulled him out and, and, and I'm not sure if I pulled him out. But in any case, what I said it in there with everybody or if I pulled him out of the office. Anyway, but I told him, hey, man, basically, you're not on-duty. You're up here trying to tell her, trying to tell her how to type in calls and all this kind of stuff. Oh, that's what it was. Yeah, he was trying to type in calls and he was trying to, basically, acting as though he was in a work capacity. And I was, like, dude, you're off-duty, don't work here anymore. You don't need to be up here. And, and so told him, basically, that's it. You, yeah, you used to be a deputy here, but that don't mean you have the right to come up here and sit for hours on end sitting here. And I think his whole thing was, yeah, but I'm helping and, dude, you don't even work here. We don't need you to help so that was pretty much that conversation.

[REDACTED] And did, after you, basically, told him, hey, you're not assigned here, you don't work here anymore, did you have any other incidents where he would come, return to West Hollywood?

[REDACTED] When I worked, no.

[REDACTED] Okay.

[REDACTED] I don't know what happened when I wasn't there.

[REDACTED] And, and did you ever have to have any discussions with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] related to him?

[REDACTED] Yes, I had several conversations to, with her about him, and I don't know if I talked to her, I'm, I don't remember if I talked to her about this particular incident about him being in the dispatch area, but I know in, in the past when I was working as a field sergeant or something, deputies alleged or told me that she wasn't handling her calls and that when she was at her calls, she was on the phone with him and, basically, he was telling her how to handle the calls and, basically, not listening to her partners that were present in the field with her. So I know I talked to her about that, about, hey, look, Mandoyan don't work here anymore. He's got a lot of knowledge here, he's a good training officer, but you're here to handle these calls, not him, via telephone. So I had one of those, I don't remember the exact kind of words, but that was pretty much what I told her. And she said, that's not true. She talk, when she talks to him, she hangs up before she gets to the calls. I said, okay, that's what I'm hearing. I'm just letting you know that ain't a good way to do business.

██████████ And are you aware of any situation where Deputy Mandoyan maybe came out to West Hollywood and took ██████████ ██████████ patrol car keys from her while she was on-duty? You never heard anything about that?

██████████ No.

██████████ And did you ever have any issues with ██████████ not showing up to briefings?

██████████ I'm sure. She was, she was a problematic employee. She called in a lot. She was late oftentimes. Oftentimes, we didn't have current addresses on her. She had a lot of call-ins. So I'm sure that, cause she oftentimes, I don't know how many, but it was not uncommon for her to call ahead of time to say, hey, I'm running 20 minutes late or whatever. That was not uncommon and so she was coming in and admonish her, hey, you can't do this timeliness and all this kind of stuff. But so that wasn't uncommon. So to say did she show up to briefing late? I'm sure she did because she, she frequently called in or sometimes she didn't call at all and she was just late without calling.

██████████ And did you, the, during this time period where they were both there working together, did you, basically, just work the patrol side in West Hollywood or did you also work up in the Universal area?

██████████ I was, I was not assigned to Universal. I worked up there time and time on overtime because that was our, that was West Hollywood's area. So I did work overtime and I don't know if during the time that he was there, at one point, I was in DB as the DB sergeant, but I don't when it was or if he was there at that point. I don't know.

██████████ Did you ever have any issues with the two of them up at Universal?

██████████ I have to think. I don't, I don't remember but, I don't remember, but I can, I think that I can remember hearing something. I don't know if I was working or if it was just rumors that I was hearing, but I want to say that she had, she was doing that same stuff up there. "That same stuff" meaning that while she was ten-eight, he was there with her. And I don't, I can't remember. I want to say I remember hearing it and I want to say that I remember hearing it because during the time when it was around the time of the Halloween Horror Festival up there, because that's when we had our guys in cars rolling around all the back lots and everything checking. I want to say I heard it during that timeframe, but I don't, I don't remember witnessing any of that myself.

██████████ Anything else that, that I've asked you, you know? You, basically, know what I'm looking into. Is there anything that stands out now that we've talked about this, any other incidents that you had with either one of them?

██████████ No. It was just, I told him it wasn't a good idea.

██████████ All right. I show the time as 1437, and that will conclude the interview.

██████████ Okay.

End of interview.

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

EXHIBIT

Department's No.
32

Appellant's No.

Joint No.

IN THE MATTER OF: The Discharge of Caren Mandoyan CSC 16-276

TITLE OF DOCUMENT: Lt. [REDACTED] LAB Interview of June 22, 2016

DATE MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:

DATE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE:

IV 2383392

WITNESS INTERVIEW

LIEUTENANT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] All right. Today's date is June 22nd, 2016, and the time is twelve o'clock noon. This is a witness interview with Lieutenant [REDACTED] [REDACTED] regarding case number IV2383392. We are at the South Los Angeles Station in the DB lieutenant office. My last name is spelled [REDACTED] And, sir, if you could introduce yourself first and last and spell your last name.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] All right. And what is your employee number?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] All right. And prior to the start of this interview, I provided you with an admonition for witness forms. Did you read the form?

[REDACTED] I did.

[REDACTED] And did you answer the two questions up near the top right as "yes" and "yes"?

[REDACTED] I did.

[REDACTED] And did you sign the form down on the lower left portion there?

[REDACTED] I did.

[REDACTED] And any questions regarding the form?

[REDACTED] No.

[REDACTED] All right. And just to get a little background on yourself, when did you promote to the rank of lieutenant?

[REDACTED] November of 2013.

[REDACTED] And what assignments have you worked as a lieutenant?

[REDACTED] South Los Angeles Station.

IV 2383392

Page 1 of 7

WITNESS [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

██████████ All right. And at South LA, what assignments have you worked?

██████████ The watch...

██████████ ...as a lieutenant, obviously...

██████████ ...watch commander for two years and the Detective Bureau lieutenant since November of 2015.

██████████ And that's your current assignment now?

██████████ Correct.

██████████ All right. And are you familiar with a deputy by the name of Caren Mandoyan? And I'll spell the last name, M-a-n-d-o-y-a-n.

██████████ Yes, I am.

██████████ And how are you familiar with him?

██████████ He is assigned to South Los Angeles Station as a patrol deputy.

██████████ All right. And at some, at some point as you have worked the same assignment with Deputy Mandoyan, has he ever informed you about a female deputy who telephoned him at work, an incident related to that?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ And if you could, explain that situation to me.

██████████ Deputy Mandoyan contacted me while I was working the watch, as a watch commander here at South LA Station. He told me that he was involved in a relationship with a female by the name of ██████████. They dated for several years and recently discontinued within several months, I believe six months, discontinued their relationship. Towards the latter part of their relationship, they had frequent disagreements which led to arguments, however, no law enforcement contact was initiated during those contacts. He said that during the course of his shift, he got a phone call on his cell phone from a blocked number from a female. The female was yelling profanities at him and he did not immediately recognize the female's voice. He asked who was the, who the caller was and she stated that you know who it is, something to that effect. He recognized the voice as ██████████. She continued to yell at him and use profanity toward him saying things that he fucked up and she was going to call the watch commander and say that he broke into her home, something of that nature. He said that he did not know what she was talking about and she

made a comment about a text which he did not understand. He told, Deputy Mandoyan told Miss [REDACTED] that he was at work and he could no longer have this conversation with her. She, again, called him several names and Deputy Mandoyan disconnected the line.

[REDACTED] All right. And, and did he provide a memorandum to you about this incident?

[REDACTED] Yes. At my direction, I ordered him to place the content of the conversation, the contact he had with Miss [REDACTED] in a memorandum.

[REDACTED] All right. And prior to the interview, you provided me a copy of a memorandum dated June 3rd, 2015, from Deputy Mandoyan to yourself; is that correct?

[REDACTED] That's correct.

[REDACTED] And just for clarification, the date on this memo, is that the date this incident happened?

[REDACTED] To the best of my knowledge, that's correct.

[REDACTED] And besides the details that Deputy Mandoyan documented in this memorandum, did he provide you any additional information related to his relationship with Deputy [REDACTED] or anything else that you can recall?

[REDACTED] I recall conversation having with Deputy Mandoyan regarding this phone contact when he was explaining to me the content of the conversation he had. He did mention that she said that she was going to allege that he, Deputy Mandoyan, broke into her home. I asked him to elaborate further on that, asked him if he, indeed, broke into her home. He said he did not. He said that something to the effect that they were having an argument at her house. He was outside, I believe, and she was inside of the residence and she said that if he didn't leave, she was gonna say he broke in. Something to that effect.

[REDACTED] All right. And are you familiar with Deputy [REDACTED] Have you ever worked around her at any point in your career?

[REDACTED] None that I recall.

[REDACTED] And as far as the memorandum when you directed Deputy Mandoyan to write this memorandum, what, what did you do with the memorandum after he authored this?

██████████ I placed the memorandum in a risk-management file in the shared files. I believe I placed it in there and, in case there was some sort of allegation made by Miss ██████████ not to myself, but to other supervisors at the station. I notified operations.

██████████ And you had mentioned something to the effect that she had told Mandoyan that she was gonna contact the watch commander. Did she ever contact you?

██████████ No, she did not.

██████████ And then just to be clear, this was not on a Sheriff's Department, like, recorded phone line; this conversation, correct? It was on his cell phone?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ All right.

██████████ As reported to me.

██████████ And just to kind of go through some of it, the comments here. In the memorandum, at some point Deputy Mandoyan here he documents something to the effect of that ██████████ told him say goodbye to your fucking job. Was that in relation to this allegation that he potentially broke into her apartment or something to that effect?

██████████ I believe so.

██████████ And then there's also a comment here that, basically, he would need to see a psychologist to get his job back. Did Mandoyan speak about that at all, what she meant by that?

██████████ No, none that I recall.

██████████ And there's, obviously, some verbiage here that says, "fucking idiot" and "mother-fucker, stupid mother-fucker, fuck you. You're fucked up." Is, did, did Deputy Mandoyan have any additional information related to, like, how long, I understand that he said that they've been in a two-year relationship and that it had been, they had broken up approximately six months earlier, but what was it that spurred this phone call on that day, the allegation that he had broken into her apartment?

██████████ The...

██████████ ...or residence...

...basis for why he called?

Yeah. Did he have any explanation for that?

He just said that, as far as I remember, that he believed that she was upset in general about the relationship status or their relationship. And that was the basis for the call.

And even though sick of, roughly six months had passed since they terminated the relationship?

Correct.

And, and what actions did you take after Mandoyan wrote this memorandum? You said you uploaded it to the shared files?

Correct.

And did you make any notifications related to this phone call that you received from Deputy [REDACTED]

I just notified operations just in case Miss [REDACTED] contacted them in order to give further information.

All right. And, and did you ever contact Deputy [REDACTED] where you initiated the contact?

No.

And did you see any need to contact the Intake Unit related to this?

No. Based on the information that Deputy Mandoyan provided to me both verbally and in written format, I didn't identify any POE violations.

And I have a copy of the in-service on this day, which is June 3rd, 2015, and it does show that you were working as the watch commander and it appears that Mandoyan was working as Comp-1, as stated in the memorandum. Do you recall if you made an entry in the watch commander log related to this incident?

I believe I did not.

All right. And I have a copy of the p.m. shift watch commander log here and the, I'm gonna hand it over to you in a second here. The only entry that I see is an entry at 1300 that deals with briefing and items such as

money in the cash drawer and stuff like that. If you want to take a look at that?

██████████ Okay.

██████████ And is this type of incident something that you would normally document in the watch commander log?

██████████ I would document it if it came into, if it was, if I was contacted by Miss ██████████ and certain allegations were made, I would have definitely placed it in the watch commander's log. However, I deemed that this contact between Deputy Mandoyan and Miss ██████████ was a boyfriend and girlfriend personal relationship that wasn't necessarily needed to be documented in the watch commander log.

██████████ All right. And would you do that for confidentiality issues or something to that effect?

██████████ Yes.

██████████ All right. Is there anything else that related to this incident, this memorandum? Anything that maybe I haven't asked you that, that you think is important related to this incident between the two of them, ██████████ and Mandoyan?

██████████ I cannot recall if it was before or after. I believe it was after this contact, Deputy Mandoyan said that he had further contact with Miss ██████████ that was consensual and they were, they got along. They had a, I believe he went to her house for a social event and they got along at that event and they worked out whatever issues they had.

██████████ All right. And was, and just for clarity, was that before or after this June 3rd, 2015, incident?

██████████ I want to say it was after.

██████████ And had you ever experienced any additional situations like this here at South LA between the two of them?

██████████ No.

██████████ All right. Any other thing come to mind before we conclude the interview?

██████████ No.

██████████ All right. I show the time as 12:15 and that will conclude the interview.

End of interview.

50

Detail for Caren Mandoyan:

Voice, continued

Date	Time	Number	Rate	Usage Type	Origination	Destination	Min.	Airtime Charges	Long Dist/ Other Chgs	Total
7/24	10:19P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Shmn Shmn CA	1	—	—	—
7/24	10:19P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Shmn Shmn CA	1	—	—	—
7/24	10:30P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Shmn Shmn CA	1	—	—	—
7/24	10:31P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	15	—	—	—
7/24	10:46P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Shmn Shmn CA	2	—	—	—
7/24	11:00P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	93	—	—	—
7/25	10:02A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Inglewood CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	10:12A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Inglewood CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	10:32A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	2	—	—	—
7/25	10:43A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	4	—	—	—
7/25	10:49A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	10:50A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	10	—	—	—
7/25	11:41A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	2	—	—	—
7/25	11:55A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	1	—	—	—
7/25	1:22P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	5	—	—	—
7/25	1:32P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Shmn Shmn CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	1:33P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Shmn Shmn CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	2:07P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	4	—	—	—
7/25	2:11P		Off-Peak	N&W	Playa del CA	San Monica CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	2:13P		Off-Peak	N&W	Playa del CA	Van Nuys CA	8	—	—	—
7/25	2:20P		Off-Peak	N&W	Venice CA	Van Nuys CA	2	—	—	—
7/25	2:24P		Off-Peak	N&W	Venice CA	Saca Nhcs CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	2:27P		Off-Peak	N&W	Venice CA	Lsan DA 06 CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	4:49P		Off-Peak	N&W	Venice CA	San Monica CA	34	—	—	—
7/25	8:48P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	4	—	—	—
7/25	8:51P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Saca Nhcs CA	1	—	—	—
7/25	10:31P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	10	—	—	—
7/26	3:26A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	2	—	—	—
7/26	11:40A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Saca Nhcs CA	1	—	—	—
7/26	12:05P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Shmn Shmn CA	1	—	—	—
7/26	1:17P		Off-Peak	N&W	Playa Vist CA	Incoming CL	2	—	—	—
7/26	1:31P		Off-Peak	N&W	Venice CA	San Monica CA	1	—	—	—
7/26	2:10P		Off-Peak	N&W	Venice CA	Incoming CL	2	—	—	—
7/26	2:46P		Off-Peak	N&W	Venice CA	Saca Nhcs CA	43	—	—	—
7/26	3:28P		Off-Peak	N&W,CalVM	Venice CA	Voice Mail CL	1	—	—	—
7/26	3:30P		Off-Peak	N&W	Venice CA	Saca Nhcs CA	26	—	—	—
7/26	4:03P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Cmtln Grdn CA	1	—	—	—
7/26	7:14P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Glendale CA	5	—	—	—
7/26	8:30P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	1	—	—	—
7/26	8:48P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	29	—	—	—
7/26	9:37P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	1	—	—	—
7/26	9:38P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	1	—	—	—
7/26	9:39P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	1	—	—	—
7/26	9:40P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	24	—	—	—
7/26	10:03P		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	2	—	—	—

EX-50

51

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
7-22-15 1245

15-1159

- ☐ DESTRUCTION
☐ UNDER OBSERVATION
☐ HOLD: CONTACT OFFICER
☐ OTHER

PRISONER PROPERTY STATEMENT: ITEMS NOT ABLE TO GO TO COURT WILL BE HELD BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR A PERIOD OF 60 DAYS. IF AFTER 60 DAYS YOU HAVE NOT MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH THE PROPERTY & EVIDENCE OFFICER TO CLAIM YOUR PROPERTY WE WILL DESTROY ALL PRISONER PROPERTY AFTER THAT DATE.

PRISONER SIGNATURE _____ **DATE** _____

CONTINUATION FORM USED FOR ADDITIONAL ITEMS ☐

TURNED INTO ECPD IN COMPLIANCE WITH A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
RESTRAINING ORDER.

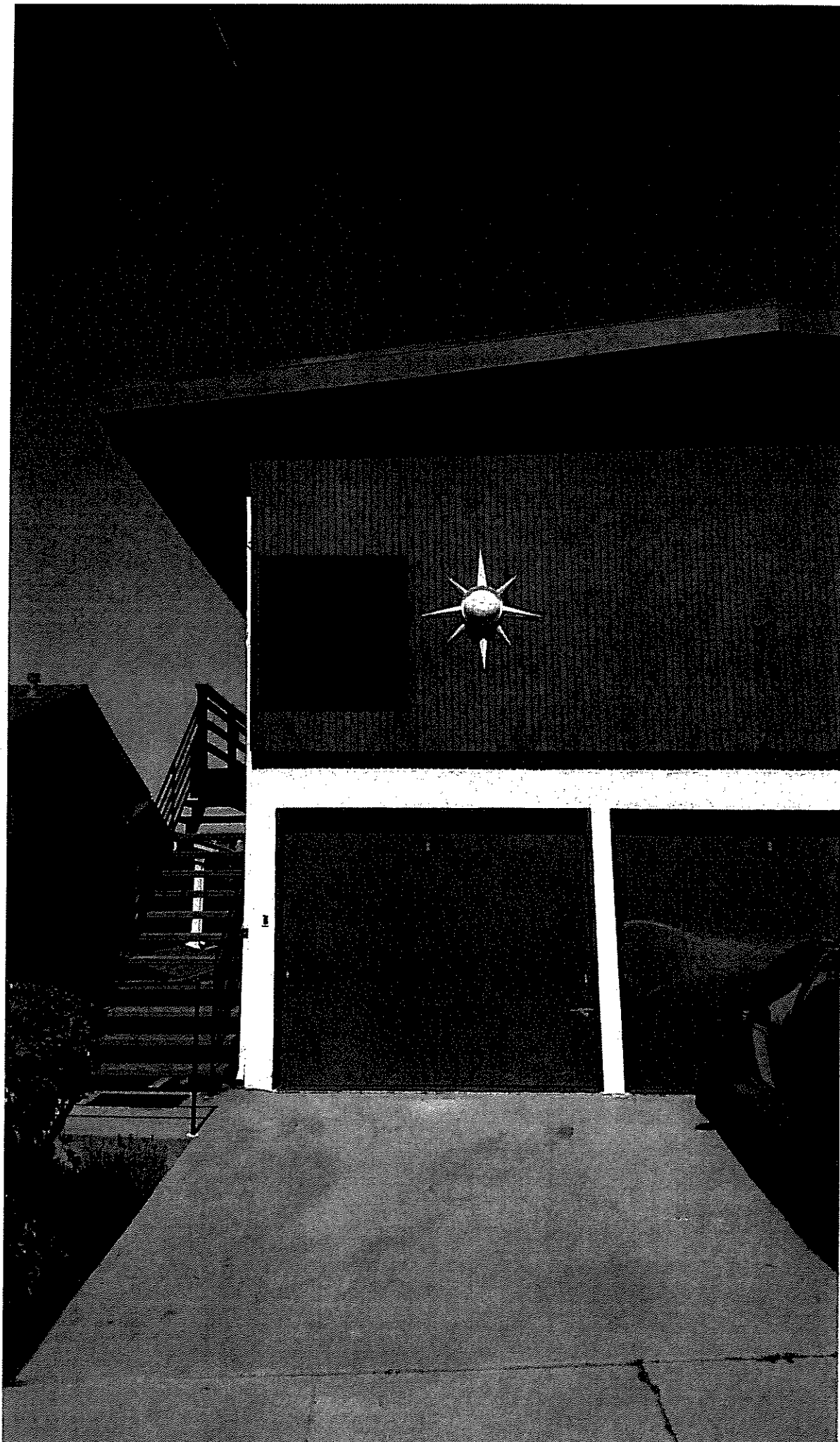
- VALUE PROVIDED BY OWNER

REPORTING OFFICER (Name and Serial No.) D. MAILISTER #497	TEMPORARY LOCATION OF PROPERTY	APPROVING SUPERVISOR [Signature]	DATE 7-22-15
PROPERTY USE ONLY	BY:	DATE	FINAL DISPOSITION
PROPERTY ROOM LOCATION	ADDRESS:	DATE	
PROPERTY RELEASED TO:			

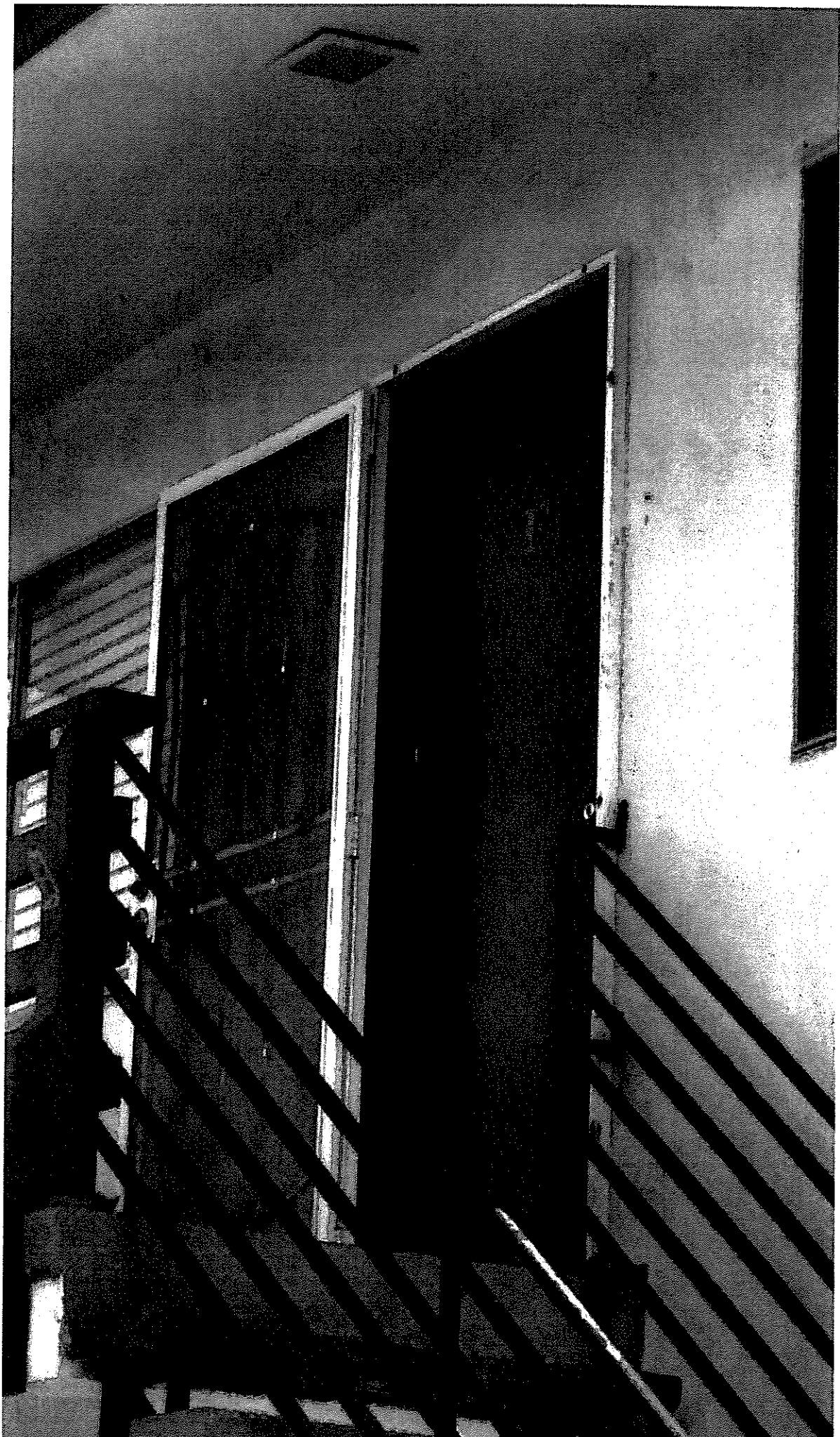
PINK: TO FINDER/PRISONER PROPERTY.

TV # 50

52

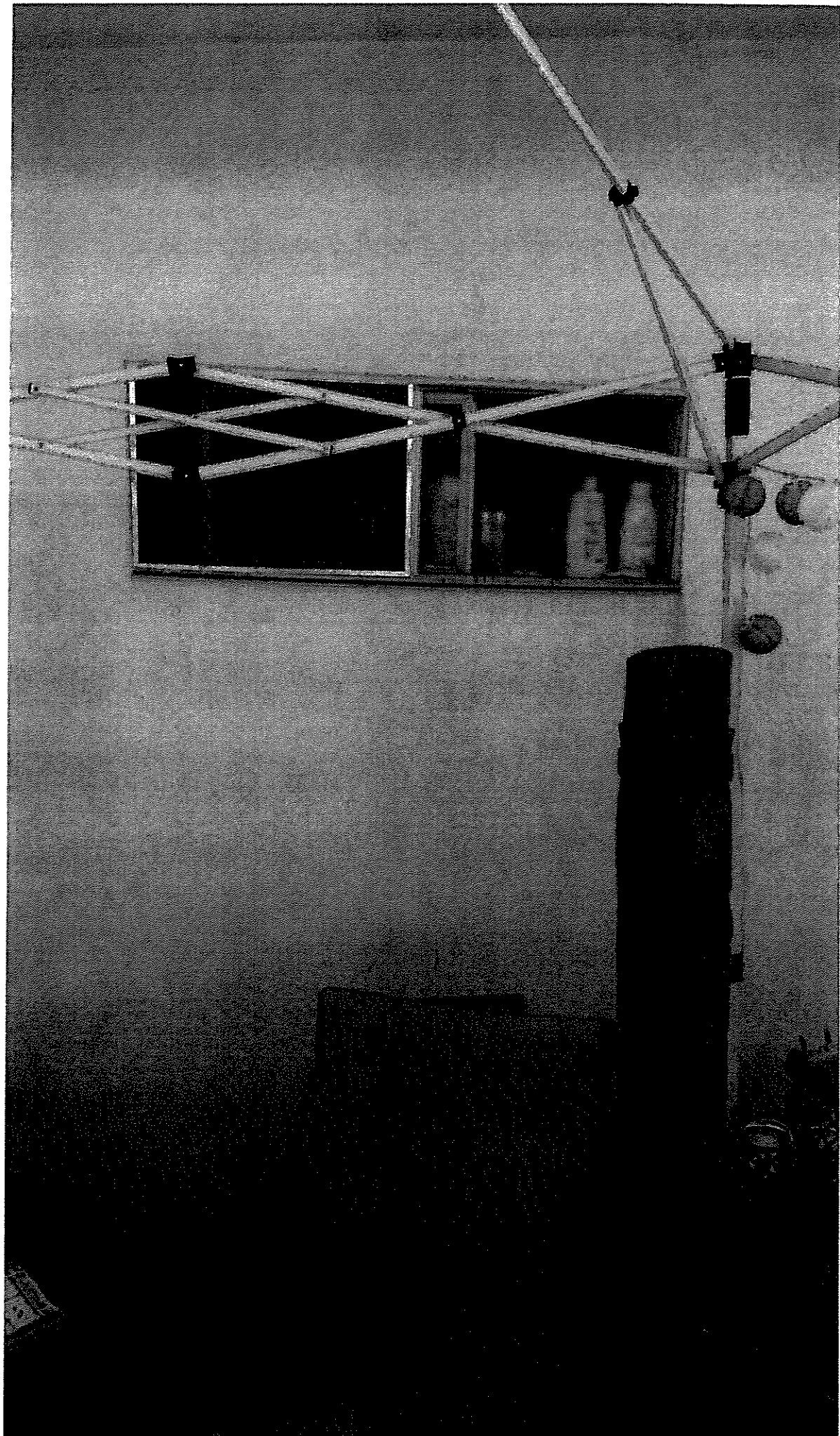


EX
52









53

Fwd: Re: [REDACTED] report

Mon 7/24/2017 7:19 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] >

Date: Mar 29, 2015 4:24 AM

Subject: Re:

To: [REDACTED] >

Cc:

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active/additional information regarding witnessing force by Deputy [REDACTED] (# [REDACTED] on S/ [REDACTED]

Myself and Deputy [REDACTED] (# [REDACTED] responded to Jurassic parking structure level 3J where Deputy [REDACTED] (UNIT 95J) was detaining S/ [REDACTED] regarding a Public Intoxication investigation.

Upon my arrival, I contacted S/ [REDACTED]'s husband ([REDACTED]) while Deputy [REDACTED] and Deputy [REDACTED] spoke with S/ [REDACTED]. As I spoke with Mr. Weiss I saw Deputy [REDACTED] and Deputy [REDACTED] escorting S/ [REDACTED] to our patrol vehicle.

As Deputy [REDACTED] and Deputy [REDACTED] escorted [REDACTED] I noticed that she appeared very aggressive, agitated and verbally abusive towards the Deputy personnel. Due to S/ [REDACTED]'s agitated and aggressive demeanor, I approached my partners in order to assist them securing and handcuffing S/ [REDACTED]

When I arrived to their location, I stood next to Deputy [REDACTED] on his right side. As Deputy [REDACTED] attempted to handcuff S/ [REDACTED] she persistently shifted her body and was turning towards him, preventing him from properly and safely placing the handcuffs on her.

I assisted Deputy [REDACTED] with his efforts to gain control of S/ [REDACTED] by placing my left hand on her head preventing her from thrashing her head in his direction and gained control of her right hand with my right hand in an effort to assist him by placing the handcuffs on her wrists.

Once Deputy [REDACTED] placed the handcuffs on [REDACTED] she stiffened her body and refused to sit in the back seat of our radio car. At this point, I positioned myself on the rear driver's side passenger door and assisted Deputy [REDACTED] by pulling S/ [REDACTED] inside the patrol vehicle without further incident.

As S/ [REDACTED] sat in the radio car, I re-contacted Mr. [REDACTED] to ascertain what had occurred. During my contact with Mr. [REDACTED] I heard a loud banging noise coming from the radio car. I looked in the direction of the radio car and saw that S/ [REDACTED] was banging on the passenger side window of the radio car with her right hand. I also noticed that she had appeared to have slipped the handcuff from her right wrist and now only possessed the handcuffs on her right wrist. During this time, Deputy [REDACTED] was next to Deputy [REDACTED]. I redirected my attention to [REDACTED] momentarily then looked back in the direction of the radio car and saw S/ [REDACTED] on the ground with Deputy [REDACTED] attempting to secure her left wrist by re-placing the handcuffs on her with Deputy [REDACTED]

EX-53

1

Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:24 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED] >

Date: Mar 29, 2015 6:03 PM

Subject: Fwd: FW;

To: [REDACTED]@ [REDACTED]

Cc: [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

I responded to [REDACTED] regarding a see a woman call. Upon my arrival I contacted [REDACTED] who identified herself as the building manager of the above location, and told me the following: I/[REDACTED] was on site manager since December 2014. On above indicated date and time person unknown damaged the screening door (D-1) of the apartment #3 and changed the door locks for of the apartment #4. I/[REDACTED] also told me the security camera located on the wall between apartment 3 and 4 was damaged and the wires were cut.

I/[REDACTED] also stated the apartment building belonged to her grandmother [REDACTED] (later identified as [REDACTED] who was currently residing in Las Vegas, Nevada. I/[REDACTED] stated she did not see anyone nor she suspects anyone who could have caused the above damages.

I saw the screening door of the apartment #3 was completely detached and saw a few pry marks around the lock of the apartment #4's door lock.

Photographs of the damages were taken.

I/Faye was issued victim information incident card with the file number.

Fwd: Re: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:23 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]>

Date: Mar 29, 2015 7:02 PM

Subject: Re: FW:

To: [REDACTED]

Cc:

I responded to [REDACTED] regarding a see a woman call. Upon my arrival I contacted [REDACTED] who identified herself as the building manager of the above location, and told me the following: I/[REDACTED] has been the on-site manager since December 2014. On above indicated date and time persons unknown damaged the screening door (D-1) of the apartment #3 and changed the door locks of apartment #4. I/[REDACTED] also told me the security camera located on the wall between apartment 3 and 4 was damaged (D-2) and the wires were cut.

[REDACTED] added, the apartment building belongs to her grandmother [REDACTED] (later identified as [REDACTED] who is currently residing in Las Vegas, Nevada. [REDACTED] stated she did not see anyone nor she suspects anyone who could have caused the above damages.

I saw the screening door of the apartment #3 was completely detached and saw pry marks around the lock of apartment #4's door lock.

Photographs of the damages were taken.

[REDACTED] was issued victim information incident card with the file number.

On Sun, Mar 29, 2015 at 6:02 PM, [REDACTED] wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

I responded to [REDACTED] regarding a see a woman call. Upon my arrival I contacted [REDACTED] who identified herself as the building manager of the above location, and told me the following: [REDACTED] was on site manager since December 2014. On above indicated date and time person unknown damaged the screening door (D-1) of the apartment #3 and changed the door locks for of the apartment #4. I/[REDACTED] also told me the security camera located on the wall between apartment 3 and 4 was damaged and the wires were cut.

I/[REDACTED] also stated the apartment building belonged to her grandmother [REDACTED] (later identified as V [REDACTED] who was currently residing in Las Vegas, Nevada. I/[REDACTED] stated she did not see anyone nor she suspects anyone who could have caused the above damages.

Fwd: Re: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:23 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]>

Date: Mar 29, 2015 7:18 PM

Subject: Re: FW:

To: [REDACTED]

Cc:

While driving westbound on Santa Monica Boulevard in my marked black and white patrol vehicle, I saw S/[REDACTED] sitting on the bench at **** Veterans Park. It should be noted, this park is a small open park that is faces Santa Monica Boulevard, and is commonly frequented by local transients, narcotic users and dealers. As I drove past S/[REDACTED] I noticed that his legs were twitching and shaking uncontrollably and he was persistently looking around him in a nervous manner. As I passed him, I looked through my rearview mirror and noticed that S/[REDACTED] abruptly turned his neck and looked in my direction.

Due to my above observation of S/[REDACTED] nervous demeanor, I turned my vehicle around and contacted h[REDACTED] regarding a welfare check.

I contacted S/[REDACTED] and asked him if he was ok. He stated that he was. I then asked [REDACTED] if he resided in the area. He stated he did not. I asked S/[REDACTED] if he was on active probation or parole and if he possessed anything illegal on his person.

[REDACTED] stated he was not on active probation or parole, but has been arrested numerous times for narcotics related offenses. S/[REDACTED] also advised me that he possessed marijuana on his person. Based on the above, I detained [REDACTED] pending a marijuana investigation. I conducted a search of S/[REDACTED] in order to locate the marijuana. During my search, I recovered a clear zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine (EV-1) from his right coin pocket of his pants. I also recovered a zip lock baggy containing marijuana (EV-2) from his right pant pocket. Upon search of S/[REDACTED] backpack, I recovered a glass narcotics smoking pipe (EV-3) from inside it.

Based on the above, S/[REDACTED] was arrested for Possession of a Controlled Substance (Methamphetamine) 11377(a) H&S and additionally charged with Possession of Narcotics Paraphernalia (11364.1(a) H&S) and Possession of Marijuana (11357(b) H&S).

[REDACTED] was transported to and booked at West Hollywood station with the approval of the Watch Sergeant, Sergeant [REDACTED]

On Sun, Mar 29, 2015 at 6:02 PM, [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]> wrote:

 Sent from my iPhone

4

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:23 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] >

Date: Mar 29, 2015 10:04 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED]

Cc:

While at West Hollywood station, S/[REDACTED] was given the opportunity to write a statement on a Waiver of Rights Admonition form (EV-4). He agreed and wrote his statement concurring with the events that occurred in my narrative. See attached Waiver of Rights Admonition form completed by S/[REDACTED]

On Mar 29, 2015 6:03 PM, "[REDACTED]" wrote:

nt from my iPhone

I responded to [REDACTED] regarding a see a woman call. Upon my arrival I contacted [REDACTED] who identified herself as the building manager of the above location, and told me the following: [REDACTED] was on site manager since December 2014. On above indicated date and time person unknown damaged the screening door (D-1) of the apartment #3 and changed the door locks for of the apartment #4. I/[REDACTED] also told me the security camera located on the wall between apartment 3 and 4 was damaged and the wires were cut.

[REDACTED] also stated the apartment building belonged to her grandmother [REDACTED] (later identified as [REDACTED] who was currently residing in Las Vegas, Nevada. [REDACTED] stated she did not see anyone nor she suspects anyone who could have caused the above damages.

I saw the screening door of the apartment #3 was completely detached and saw a few pry marks around the lock of the apartment #4's door lock.

Photographs of the damages were taken.

I/Faye was issued victim information incident card with the file number.

5

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:23 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] >

Date: Mar 31, 2015 2:26 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

Cc:

I responded to a vehicle burglary call and was contacted by [REDACTED] who related the following. V/[REDACTED] stated, he parked and secured his Infinity SUV adjacent to [REDACTED] on 03/30/15 at 1830 hours. When he returned to his vehicle the following morning on 03/31/15 at 0740 hours, he discovered that his driver's side and rear passenger side windows were shattered (D-1, D-2). [REDACTED] inspected the interior of his vehicle and discovered that his sunglasses (S-1) were stolen from the center console of his vehicle. V/[REDACTED] stated he did not see or hear anyone damaging and/or burglarizing his vehicle between the above indicated times.

I saw V/[REDACTED] vehicle's front driver's side window and rear passenger side window were shattered. I determined that persons unknown used a blunt object and vandalized V/[REDACTED] vehicle's windows and used the front driver's side door as a point of entry and exit as they entered his vehicle and stole his sunglasses from the center console.

V/[REDACTED] requested a police report for the purposes of reporting the above crime to his insurance company.

A search for witnesses and surveillance camera's in the area was fruitless.

Due to the fact that V/[REDACTED] entered his vehicle and looked through it thus contaminating areas where latent prints could have been obtained from, a print deputy request was not issued.

[REDACTED] was issued a Victim's Bill of Rights memo with the corresponding file number.

On Sun, Mar 29, 2015 at 10:04 PM, [REDACTED] > wrote:

While at West Hollywood station, S/[REDACTED] was given the opportunity to write a statement on a Waiver of Rights Admonition form (EV-4). He agreed and wrote his statement concurring with the events that occurred in my narrative. See attached Waiver of Rights Admonition form completed by S/[REDACTED]

On Mar 29, 2015 6:03 PM, [REDACTED] > wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

I responded to [REDACTED] regarding a see a woman call. Upon my arrival I contacted [REDACTED] who identified herself as the building manager of the above location, and told me the following: I/[REDACTED] was on site manager since December 2014. On above indicated date and time person unknown damaged the screening

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:23 AM

Inbox

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED] >

Date: Mar 31, 2015 2:34 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED]

Cc:

I responded to a vandalism report call and was contacted by V/[REDACTED] who related the following. V/[REDACTED] stated, he parked and secured his Mini Cooper sedan adjacent to [REDACTED] on 03/30/15 at 1830 hours. When he returned to his vehicle the following morning on 03/31/15 at 0740 hours, he discovered that his rear driver's side passenger side window was shattered (D-1). V/[REDACTED] inspected the interior of his vehicle and discovered that no items were stolen. V/[REDACTED] stated he did not see or hear anyone damaging his vehicle between the above indicated times.

I saw [REDACTED] vehicle's rear passenger side window was shattered. I determined that persons unknown used a blunt object and vandalized the rear passenger side window of his vehicle.

[REDACTED] requested a police report for the purposes of reporting the above crime to his insurance company.

A search for witnesses and surveillance camera's in the area was fruitless.

V/[REDACTED] was issued a Victim's Bill of Rights memo with the corresponding file number.

On Tue, Mar 31, 2015 at 2:26 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

I responded to a vehicle burglary call and was contacted by V/[REDACTED] who related the following. [REDACTED] stated, he parked and secured his Infinity SUV adjacent to [REDACTED] on 03/30/15 at 1830 hours. When he returned to his vehicle the following morning on 03/31/15 at 0740 hours, he discovered that his driver's side and rear passenger side windows were shattered (D-1, D-2). V/[REDACTED] inspected the interior of his vehicle and discovered that his sunglasses (S-1) were stolen from the center console of his vehicle. V/[REDACTED] stated he did not see or hear anyone damaging and/or burglarizing his vehicle between the above indicated times.

I saw [REDACTED] vehicle's front driver's side window and rear passenger side window were shattered. I determined that persons unknown used a blunt object and vandalized V/[REDACTED] vehicle's windows and used the front driver's side door as a point of entry and exit as they entered his vehicle and stole his sunglasses from the center console.

[REDACTED] requested a police report for the purposes of reporting the above crime to his insurance company.

A search for witnesses and surveillance camera's in the area was fruitless.

[REDACTED] due to the fact that V/[REDACTED] entered his vehicle and looked through it thus contaminating areas where latent prints could have been

7

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:23 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] >

Date: Apr 3, 2015 8:40 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] >

Cc:

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active additional information regarding my actions relating to the above incident.

I responded to an assistance requested from Deputy [REDACTED] (#???) where she was detaining an armed/suicide individual at gunpoint. Upon my arrival, I saw V/[REDACTED] sitting on the bench in the upright position with his head slumped to his left in the north position. I also saw a blue steel (revolver or semi automatic****put down what kind of a gun it was) laying on the ground in between his legs. Using my handheld radio, I immediately requested additional units to my location along with paramedics. I noticed that [REDACTED] was motionless and was bleeding from his (**head, ears, mouth, ???) and appeared to have sustained a self inflicted gunshot wound.

Myself and Deputy [REDACTED] approached V/[REDACTED] in order to check for his vitals and provide assistance. When I neared [REDACTED] I used my right foot and slid the firearm in my direction in order to distance it from him. I checked [REDACTED] (left/right ???) wrist for vital signs but was unable to feel a heart beat.

Los Angeles County Fire, Engine # ??? under the supervision of Captain ????? arrived to our location at ??? hrs and began rendering aid to [REDACTED] V/[REDACTED] was pronounced as deceased by paramedic ????? at ??? hrs.

I notified LASD Homicide Bureau at ??? hrs and spoke with ????? (Employee ###). Deputy/Sergeant/Officer???? issued coroner case number ?????.

Coroner investigator ????? (#????) arrived at ??? hrs and the scene was released to (him/her). Homicide Detectives, Lt. [REDACTED] (#????) and (Sergeant/Deputy) (#????) arrived at ??? hrs.

On Tue, Mar 31, 2015 at 2:34 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

I responded to a vandalism report call and was contacted by V/[REDACTED] who related the following. V/[REDACTED] stated, he parked and secured his Mini Cooper sedan adjacent to [REDACTED] on 03/30/15 at 1830 hours. When he returned to his vehicle the following morning on 03/31/15 at 0740 hours, he discovered that his rear driver's side passenger side window was shattered (D-1). V/[REDACTED] inspected the interior of his vehicle and discovered that no items were stolen. V/[REDACTED] stated he did not see or hear anyone damaging his vehicle between the above indicated times.

I saw [REDACTED] vehicle's rear passenger side window was shattered. I determined that persons unknown used a blunt object and vandalized the rear passenger side window of his vehicle.

V/[REDACTED] requested a police report for the purposes of reporting the above crime to his insurance company.

A search for witnesses and surveillance camera's in the area was fruitless.

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:22 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]
Date: Apr 8, 2015 9:26 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:
To: [REDACTED]
Cc:

I contacted S/?? behind the Sock Market as stood there smoking marijuana. I detained S/?? regarding a marijuana investigation. A check of wants and warrants revealed that S/?? was on active probation for sales of marijuana. During my probation compliance search of S/?? I recovered numerous individually packaged zip lock baggies of marijuana and a zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine from S/??'s backpack. S/?? also possessed U.S currency totalling \$???? in various denominations consistent with street level sales of narcotics.

Based on the above, S/?? was arrested for Possession of Marijuana for sales and possession of a controlled substance.

On Fri, Apr 3, 2015 at 8:40 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active additional information regarding my actions relating to the above incident.

I responded to an assistance requested from Deputy [REDACTED] (#???) where she was detaining an armed/suicide individual at gunpoint. Upon my arrival, I saw [REDACTED] sitting on the bench in the upright position with his head slumped to his left in the north position. I also saw a blue steel (revolver or semi automatic***put down what kind of a gun it was) laying on the ground in between his legs. Using my handheld radio, I immediately requested additional units to my location along with paramedics. I noticed that [REDACTED] was motionless and was bleeding from his (**head, ears, mouth, ???) and appeared to have sustained a self inflicted gunshot wound.

Myself and Deputy [REDACTED] approached V/[REDACTED] in order to check for his vitals and provide assistance. When I neared V/[REDACTED] I used my right foot and slid the firearm in my direction in order to distance it from him. I checked V/[REDACTED] (left/right ???) wrist for vital signs but was unable to feel a heart beat.

Los Angeles County Fire, Engine # ???? under the supervision of Captain ????? arrived to our location at ??? hrs and began rendering aid to V/[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was pronounced as deceased by paramedic ????? at ??? hrs.

I notified LASD Homicide Bureau at ??? hrs and spoke with ????? (Employee ###). Deputy/Sergeant/Officer???? issued coroner case number ?????.

Coroner investigator ????? (#???) arrived at ??? hrs and the scene was released to (him/her). Homicide Detectives, Lt. [REDACTED] (#???) and (Sergeant/Deputy) (#???) arrived at ??? hrs.

On Tue, Mar 31, 2015 at 2:34 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

I responded to a vandalism report call and was contacted by V/[REDACTED] who related the following. V/[REDACTED] stated, he parked and secured his Mini Cooper sedan adjacent to [REDACTED] on 03/30/15 at 1830 hours. When he returned to his vehicle the following morning on 03/31/15 at 0740 hours, he discovered that his rear driver's side passenger side window was shattered (D-1).

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:22 AM

Inbox

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]>

Date: Apr 8, 2015 11:12 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

Cc:

While patrolling the premises of Universal City Walk, I saw S/[REDACTED] standing behind the Sock Market and smoking what appeared to be a marijuana cigarette. I approached him and confirmed my suspicion of him smoking marijuana in public and also smelled a strong and distinct odor of marijuana emitting from his breath and person.

I detained S/[REDACTED] pending a marijuana investigation. I asked [REDACTED] if he was on active probation and or parole. He stated he was on probation for a narcotics offense. I ran a check of wants and warrants via my vehicle's Mobile Digital Computer (MDC), and the return revealed that S/[REDACTED] was on active probation for sales of marijuana.

Due the above, I conducted a probation compliance search of S/[REDACTED]. During my search, I recovered seventeen (17) individually packaged zip lock baggies containing marijuana (EV-1) and two (2) zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine (EV-2) from inside his backpack. S/[REDACTED] also possessed \$210.00 in U.S. currency in various denominations tow (2) \$100.00 bills, two \$5.00 bills and four (4) \$1.00 bills (EV-3) on his person.

All of the recovered items along with the U.S currency possessed by S/[REDACTED] was consistent with someone possessing them with the sole intentions for the purposes of street level sales.

Prior to questioning S/[REDACTED] regarding the above, I read him his Miranda Rights per Shad-477. [REDACTED] stated he understood his rights and agreed to speak to me without the presence of an attorney.

I asked S/[REDACTED] where he obtained the recovered narcotics from. He stated he purchased the methamphetamine for \$10.00 per bag and stated he purchased the marijuana from a marijuana dispensary. He also advised me that he has a medical marijuana card. He did not add anything further.

Based on the above, I formed the opinion that S/[REDACTED] was in possession of the above narcotics

10

with the intention of selling them to passerby's at Universal City Walk for the following purposes:

- 1) S/ [REDACTED] possessed narcotics much more than for personal use; seventeen (17) individually packaged baggies of marijuana and two (2) individually packaged baggies of crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine.
- 2) The recovered narcotics were individually packaged to easily sell at a set price.
- 3) The marijuana purchased from dispensaries are sold in plastic containers and not individually packaged in zip lock baggies.
- 4) S/ [REDACTED] did not possess any narcotics paraphernalia.
- 5) S/ [REDACTED] possessed U.S. currency in various denominations, which is consistent with street level sales as narcotic dealers individually package their drugs at different weights to sell them at various prices based on their weight.

At the conclusion of my investigation, S/ [REDACTED] was arrested and charged with Possession of Marijuana for Sales (11359 H&S) and Possession of Controlled Substance for Sales (11378 H&S).

S/ [REDACTED] was transported to and booked at West Hollywood station with the approval of the Watch Commander, Lieutenant ???

While at West Hollywood station, S/ [REDACTED] was given the opportunity to write a statement on a Waiver or Rights Admonition form (EV-4) regarding the above incident. He agreed and wrote a statement stating he was unaware that he was not allowed to smoke marijuana where he stood and also stated he purchased the two (2) bags of meth for \$10.00 along with possessing fifteen (15) bags of marijuana for personal use only. See attached Waiver of Rights Admonition form.

Ved, Apr 8, 2015 at 9:26 PM, [REDACTED]@ [REDACTED] wrote:

I contacted S/?? behind the Sock Market as stood there smoking marijuana. I detained S/?? regarding a marijuana investigation. A check of wants and warrants revealed that S/?? was on active probation for sales of marijuana. During my probation compliance search of S/?? I recovered numerous individually packaged zip lock baggies of marijuana and a zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine from S/??'s backpack. S/?? also possessed U.S currency totalling \$???? in various denominations consistent with street level sales of narcotics.

Based on the above, S/?? was arrested for Possession of Marijuana for sales and possession of a controlled substance.

On Fri, Apr 3, 2015 at 8:40 PM, [REDACTED]@ [REDACTED] wrote:

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active additional information regarding my actions relating to the above incident.

I responded to an assistance requested from Deputy [REDACTED] (#???) where she was detaining an armed/suicide individual at gunpoint. Upon my arrival, I saw V/ [REDACTED] sitting on the bench in the upright position with his head slumped to his left in the north position. I also saw a blue steel (revolver or semi automatic****put down what kind of a gun it was) laying on the ground in between his legs. Using my handheld radio, I immediately requested additional units to my location along with paramedics. I noticed that V/ [REDACTED] was motionless and was bleeding from his (**head, ears, mouth, ???) and appeared to have sustained a self inflicted gunshot wound.

Myself and Deputy [REDACTED] approached V/Jones in order to check for his vitals and provide assistance. When I neared V/ [REDACTED] I used my right foot and slid the firearm in my direction in order to distance it from him. I checked V/ [REDACTED] (left/right ???) wrist for vital signs but was unable to feel a heart beat.

Los Angeles County Fire, Engine # ???? under the supervision of Captain ????? arrived to our location at ??? hrs and began rendering aid to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was pronounced as deceased by paramedic ????? at ??? hrs.

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:22 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]

Date: Apr 23, 2015 6:58 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED]

Cc:

V/??? stated, she and her boyfriend (S/??) became involved in a verbal argument over leaving the amusement park. During the argument, S/?? grabbed the victim's wrist firmly and abruptly pulled her towards him in a jerking fashion several times, causing pain to her arm, shoulder and wrist.

Due to the above, S/??? was arrested for spousal battery.

On Wed, Apr 8, 2015 at 11:12 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

While patrolling the premises of Universal City Walk, I saw S/[REDACTED] standing behind the Sock Market and smoking what appeared to be a marijuana cigarette. I approached him and confirmed my suspicion of him smoking marijuana in public and also smelled a strong and distinct odor of marijuana emitting from his breath and person.

I detained [REDACTED] pending a marijuana investigation. I asked S/[REDACTED] if he was on active probation and or parole. He stated he was on probation for a narcotics offense. I ran a check of wants and warrants via my vehicle's Mobile Digital Computer (MDC), and the return revealed that S/[REDACTED] was on active probation for sales of marijuana.

Due the above, I conducted a probation compliance search of S/Massey. During my search, I recovered seventeen (17) individually packaged zip lock baggies containing marijuana (EV-1) and two (2) zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine (EV-2) from inside his backpack. S/[REDACTED] also possessed \$210.00 in U.S. currency in various denominations tow (2) \$100.00 bills, two \$5.00 bills and four (4) \$1.00 bills (EV-3) on his person.

All of the recovered items along with the U.S currency possessed by S/[REDACTED] was consistent with someone possessing them with the sole intentions for the purposes of street level sales.

Prior to questioning S/[REDACTED] regarding the above, I read him his Miranda Rights per Shad-477. S/[REDACTED] stated he understood his rights and agreed to speak to me without the presence of an attorney.

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:22 AM

Inbox

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <[REDACTED]@[REDACTED].n>

Date: Apr 23, 2015 8:48 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED]

Cc:

I responded to 'Jurassic Park' parking lot regarding a Domestic disturbance incident that was observed by 'Securitas' security personnel while inside the Universal Studios theme park. Upon my arrival, I contacted S/Dena as he walked in the parking structure.

Deputy [REDACTED] (# ?????) subsequently contacted V/[REDACTED] inside the theme park regarding the above incident.

I spoke with S/[REDACTED] and asked him what had occurred. S/[REDACTED] stated, he and his girlfriend of (???) months/years whom he resides with(?) were visiting the Universal Studios theme park earlier today. S/[REDACTED] added, after spending majority of the day at the theme park, he told [REDACTED] that he wanted to go home. Per S/[REDACTED] V/[REDACTED] became upset and did not want to leave the park at that time. S/[REDACTED] stated, he and his girlfriend then became involved in a verbal argument at which time he left the premises on his own without any incident, prior to being contacted by me.

I asked [REDACTED] if he, at any point struck, grabbed, or pulled on V/[REDACTED] during the verbal argument. He stated he did not. S/[REDACTED] advised me V/[REDACTED] may have several bruises throughout her body and arms, but the bruises are the result of rough sex play. He did not add anything further.

I contacted Deputy [REDACTED] who related the following information regarding her interview with [REDACTED]

V/[REDACTED] told Deputy [REDACTED] that she and her live-in boyfriend of (????) months visited Universal Studios theme park earlier today. After spending majority of the day at the park, S/[REDACTED] told V/[REDACTED] that he wanted to leave for the day. V/[REDACTED] told S/[REDACTED] she did not want to leave and requested to stay a bit longer. The conversation escalated into a verbal argument between the two parties, at which point, S/[REDACTED] firmly grabbed V/[REDACTED] left arm with his right hand and abruptly pulled her in a jerking fashion on two occasions towards him, in order to have her walk out with him. V/[REDACTED] stated she felt pain to her arm and shoulder area during the altercation with S/[REDACTED]. S/[REDACTED] then left the theme park on his own with V/[REDACTED] car keys that he possessed.

P/[REDACTED] there has been a history of unreported physical and emotional abuse inflicted on

her by S/ [REDACTED] and she is in fear of her safety near and around him when he becomes upset.

[REDACTED] did not have visible bruising and/or fresh marks on her arm, but did complain of pain to her left arm and shoulder area. She refused medical attention when offered to her and stated she would seek medical attention at a later time.

[REDACTED] refused to file an Emergency Protective Order and stated she would obtain a Temporary Restraining Order on her own at a later time.

A F.A.I.R pamphlet was issued to V/ [REDACTED]

V/ [REDACTED] also wrote a handwritten statement (EV-1) concurring with the statements she provided Deputy [REDACTED]

Due to the above, I arrested S/ [REDACTED] for the crime of Spousal Battery (243(e)(1) PC).

S/ [REDACTED] was transported to and booked at West Hollywood Station with the approval of Sergeant [REDACTED]

On Thu, Apr 23, 2015 at 6:58 PM, <[REDACTED]@[REDACTED]> wrote:

V/??? stated, she and her boyfriend (S/??) became involved in a verbal argument over leaving the amusement park. During the argument, S/?? grabbed the victim's wrist firmly and abruptly pulled her towards him in a jerking fashion several times, causing pain to her arm, shoulder and wrist.

Due to the above, S/??? was arrested for spousal battery.

On Wed, Apr 8, 2015 at 11:12 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] wrote:

While patrolling the premises of Universal City Walk, I saw S/ [REDACTED] standing behind the Sock Market and smoking what appeared to be a marijuana cigarette. I approached him and confirmed my suspicion of him smoking marijuana in public and also smelled a strong and distinct odor of marijuana emitting from his breath and person.

I detained S/ [REDACTED] pending a marijuana investigation. I asked S/ [REDACTED] if he was on active probation and or parole. He stated he was on probation for a narcotics offense. I ran a check of wants and warrants via my vehicle's Mobile Digital Computer (MDC), and the return revealed that [REDACTED] was on active probation for sales of marijuana.

Due the above, I conducted a probation compliance search of S/ [REDACTED]. During my search, I recovered seventeen (17) individually packaged zip lock baggies containing marijuana (EV-1) and two (2) zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine (EV-2) from inside his backpack. S/ [REDACTED] also possessed \$210.00 in U.S. currency in various denominations tow (2) \$100.00 bills, two \$5.00 bills and four (4) \$1.00 bills (EV-3) on his person.

All of the recovered items along with the U.S currency possessed by S/ [REDACTED] was consistent with someone possessing them with the sole intentions for the purposes of street level sales.

Prior to questioning S/ [REDACTED] regarding the above, I read him his Miranda Rights per Shad-477. S/ [REDACTED] stated he understood his rights and agreed to speak to me without the presence of an attorney.

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:22 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] >

Date: Apr 23, 2015 9:22 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

Cc:

After concluding her interview with V/[REDACTED] Deputy [REDACTED] transported her to my location for a field show-up. Prior to conducting the field show-up, Deputy [REDACTED] admonished her of the field show-up procedures. V/[REDACTED] stated she understood them and positively identified S/[REDACTED] as the individual who assaulted her.

On Apr 23, 2015 8:48 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

I responded to 'Jurassic Park' parking lot regarding a Domestic disturbance incident that was observed by 'Securitas' security personnel while inside the Universal Studios theme park. Upon my arrival, I contacted S/[REDACTED] as he walked in the parking structure.

Deputy [REDACTED] (# ?????) subsequently contacted V/[REDACTED] inside the theme park regarding the above incident.

I spoke with S/[REDACTED] and asked him what had occurred. S/[REDACTED] stated, he and his girlfriend of (???) months/years whom he resides with(?) were visiting the Universal Studios theme park earlier today. S/[REDACTED] added, after spending majority of the day at the theme park, he told V/[REDACTED] that he wanted to go home. Per S/[REDACTED] V/[REDACTED] became upset and did not want to leave the park at that time. S/[REDACTED] stated, he and his girlfriend then became involved in a verbal argument at which time he left the premises on his own without any incident, prior to being contacted by me.

I asked S/[REDACTED] if he, at any point struck, grabbed, or pulled on V/[REDACTED] during the verbal argument. He stated he did not. S/[REDACTED] advised me V/[REDACTED] may have several bruises throughout her body and arms, but the bruises are the result of rough sex play. He did not add anything further.

I contacted Deputy [REDACTED] who related the following information regarding her interview with V/[REDACTED]

V/[REDACTED] told Deputy [REDACTED] that she and her live-in boyfriend of (????) months visited Universal Studios theme park earlier today. After spending majority of the day at the park, S/[REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he wanted to leave for the day. V/[REDACTED] told S/[REDACTED] she did not want to leave and requested to stay a bit longer. The conversation escalated into a verbal argument between the two parties, at which point, S/[REDACTED] firmly grabbed V/[REDACTED] left arm with his

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:21 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

Date: Apr 27, 2015 1:19 AM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: " [REDACTED] " <[REDACTED]>

Cc:

On the above time and date, while patrolling eastbound on Santa Monica Boulevard in my marked black and white patrol vehicle, I saw S/[REDACTED] sitting on a brick wall in between two closed businesses.

I pulled alongside him in my patrol vehicle and contacted him in a consensual manner while seated in my patrol vehicle with my forward facing red/blue and spot lights in the off position.

I spoke with [REDACTED] and asked him where he resided. He stated he lived in the area. I asked him what he was doing sitting on a wall between two businesses that were closed for business. He stated he was waiting for a friend to pick him up. I asked him if he had previously been arrested. He stated he did not remember if was. I asked him if was on active probation and/or parole. He stated he was not. I then asked him if he possessed anything illegal on his person. S/[REDACTED] stated, "Yeah, I have some meth that I found on the ground earlier." Based on his comment of possessing narcotics, I exited my vehicle and detained him pending a narcotics investigation.

I conducted a search of S/[REDACTED] and recovered a clear zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine (EV-1) from inside his right pant pocket.

Due to the fact that [REDACTED] admitted to finding and possessing the zip lock baggy that contained the crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine, I arrested him for Possession of a Controlled Substance (11377(a) H&S).

[REDACTED] was transported to and booked at West Hollywood station with the approval of Watch Sergeant, ????

On Mar 29, 2015 6:03 PM, "[REDACTED] [REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

I responded to [REDACTED] regarding a see a woman call. Upon my arrival I contacted [REDACTED] who identified herself as the building manager of the above location, and told me the following: I/[REDACTED] was on site manager since December 2014. On above indicated date and time person unknown damaged the screening door (D-1) of the apartment #3 and changed the door locks for of the apartment #4. [REDACTED] also told me the security camera located on the wall between apartment 3 and 4 was damaged and the wires were cut.

I/[REDACTED] also stated the apartment building belonged to her grandmother [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (later identified as [REDACTED])

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:21 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]

Date: Apr 29, 2015 1:32 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] >

Cc:

I responded to the above location regarding an Annoying and Harassing Communication call.

Upon my arrival, I contacted V/[REDACTED] who stated the following:

V/[REDACTED] stated he opened a Facebook account in 2009. Shortly after creating his Facebook account, person unknown began hacking into his account and communicating with him through instant messages. The unknown person appeared to know every detail in relation to his personal life along with knowing his personal friends and his wife. The natures of the messages were borderline threatening and extorting.

Per V/[REDACTED] this individual was also successful in connecting with his wife and accused the victim of committing adultery. This individual also communicated with the victim's close friends and defamed his character and reputation amongst his community of friends and family. The victim does not know who this individual is and has made many attempts to block the user name from his account, but the unknown person would find other means of accessing his account and would persist in communicating with him.

V/[REDACTED] stated, this individual always seems to know every personal detail of his personal life, such as his whereabouts, vacations he's taken and friends he stays in contact with.

V/[REDACTED] stated, he firmly believes that this individual was the cause of his divorce with his ex-wife.

[REDACTED] closed his Facebook account in 2015 and re-opened a new account. Shortly after creating the new account, the unknown person was able to access the victim's account. Throughout the course, the unknown individual has sent the victim in excess of 200 pages of harassing and annoying messages threatening to ruin his reputation smear his name and image amongst his circle of friends and to defame his character.

V/[REDACTED] is in constant fear and is concerned for his safety and reputation from this unknown person who has been stalking/harassing him through the means of cyber space and is possibly other means.

[REDACTED] is concerned that this individual would ruin his reputation in the professional world which would cause him to lose his job and make it difficult for him to obtain future employment.

I advised V/ [REDACTED] to delete his Facebook account completely since it has been the primary means of communication the unknown person has been successful in getting in contact with him.

V/ [REDACTED] provided me with the 200 pages of messages sent to him by this individual.

It is apparent that the person unknown has been persistent without any delay and interruptions to repeatedly intrude in V/ [REDACTED] personal life via various means of cyber stalking and harassment since year 2009. This individual's actions have caused the victim to live in constant fear and concern for his personal and professional reputation within his industry.

Victim's Bill of Rights memo issued.

On Mon, Apr 27, 2015 at 1:19 AM, [REDACTED]@ [REDACTED] > wrote:

On the above time and date, while patrolling eastbound on Santa Monica Boulevard in my marked black and white patrol vehicle, I saw S/ [REDACTED] sitting on a brick wall in between two closed businesses.

I pulled alongside him in my patrol vehicle and contacted him in a consensual manner while seated in my patrol vehicle with my forward facing red/blue and spot lights in the off position.

I spoke with S/ [REDACTED] and asked him where he resided. He stated he lived in the area. I asked him what he was doing sitting on a wall between two businesses that were closed for business. He stated he was waiting for a friend to pick him up. I asked him if he had previously been arrested. He stated he did not remember if was. I asked him if was on active probation and/or parole. He stated he was not. I then asked him if he possessed anything illegal on his person. S/ [REDACTED] stated, "Yeah, I have some meth that I found on the ground earlier." Based on his comment of possessing narcotics, I exited my vehicle and detained him pending a narcotics investigation.

I conducted a search of S/ [REDACTED] and recovered a clear zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine (D-1) from inside his right pant pocket.

Due to the fact that [REDACTED] admitted to finding and possessing the zip lock baggy that contained the crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine, I arrested him for Possession of a Controlled Substance (11377(a) H&S).

S/ [REDACTED] was transported to and booked at West Hollywood station with the approval of Watch Sergeant, ????

On Mar 29, 2015 6:03 PM, [REDACTED] < [REDACTED] > wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

I responded to [REDACTED] regarding a see a woman call. Upon my arrival I contacted [REDACTED] who identified herself as the building manager of the above location, and told me the following: [REDACTED] was on site manager since December 2014. On above indicated date and time person unknown damaged the screening door (D-1) of the apartment #3 and changed the door locks for of the apartment #4. I/ [REDACTED] also told me the security camera located on the wall between apartment 3 and 4 was damaged and the wires were cut.

I/ [REDACTED] also stated the apartment building belonged to her grandmother [REDACTED] (later identified as V/ [REDACTED] who was currently residing in Las Vegas, Nevada. I/ [REDACTED] stated she did not see anyone nor she suspects anyone who could have caused the above damages.

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

[REDACTED]

Mon 7/24/2017 7:21 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

Date: Apr 29, 2015 3:40 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

Cc:

I responded to the above location regarding a fraudulent check call.

Upon my arrival I was contacted by V/[REDACTED] who relayed the following.

[REDACTED] stated, she called her bank on April 27, 2015 to check on the balance of her checking account. When doing so, she was informed by bank personnel that her account was less \$800.00 than she expected. She was advised that a check in the amount of \$800.00 was recently cashed from her account. [REDACTED] became alarmed and requested a copy of the cashed check because she had not withdrawn any funds from her account recently, especially a check in the amount of \$800.00.

V/[REDACTED] obtained a copy of the check that was used to cash funds from her account and deemed it to be fraudulent in nature (see attached). V/[REDACTED] stated she had not authorized anyone to withdraw funds from her account.

The check that was used to cash funds from her account contained a name of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] V/[REDACTED] stated she had no idea who this individual is and has never know or met anyone under the above nor written a check for them.

V/[REDACTED] immediately reported the above transaction as fraudulent and was issued a case number of [REDACTED].

V/[REDACTED] froze her account to prevent further fraudulent transactions from occurring.

V/[REDACTED] requested a report number to provide it to her financial institution.

Victim's Bill of Rights memo issued to V/Steele.

On Apr 29, 2015 1:32 PM, [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]> wrote:

I responded to the above location regarding an Annoying and Harassing Communication call.

Upon my arrival, I contacted V/[REDACTED] who stated the following:

V/[REDACTED] stated he opened a Facebook account in 2009. Shortly after creating his Facebook account, person unknown began hacking into his account and communicating with him through instant messages. The unknown person appeared to know every detail in relation to his personal [REDACTED] along with knowing his personal friends and his wife. The natures of the messages were borderline threatening and extorting.

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:20 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]

Date: May 3, 2015 8:31 AM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

Cc:

On the above time and date, while patrolling eastbound (?) on Santa Monica Boulevard, I saw S/[REDACTED] sitting on the bus bench.

I pulled alongside S/[REDACTED] in my patrol vehicle and contacted him in a consensual manner as I remained in my vehicle with my forward facing red/blue and spot lights in the off position. As I spoke with him from my vehicle, I asked him if he was on active probation and/or parole.

[REDACTED] advised me that he was on probation for a narcotics violation. I then asked him if he possessed anything illegal on his person prior to me conducting a probation compliance search of him. S/[REDACTED] stated, "I have a lot of meth on me. I have it all for personal use. "

Due to the above, I exited my vehicle and detained him pending a probation compliance check and narcotics violation. I searched S/[REDACTED] back and recovered a clear zip lock baggy containing crystal like substance resembling methamphetamine (EV-1).

I ran a check of S/[REDACTED] via my vehicle's Mobile Digital Computer (M.D.C) and the return revealed that he was on active probation for possession of narcotics.

Based on the above, S/[REDACTED] was arrested for Possession of Controlled Substance (11377(a)H&S).

S/[REDACTED] was transported and booked at West Hollywood station with the the Watch Sergeant, Sergeant????

On Apr 29, 2015 3:40 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

I responded to the above location regarding a fraudulent check call.

Upon my arrival I was contacted by V/[REDACTED] who relayed the following.

V/[REDACTED] stated, she called her bank on April 27, 2015 to check on the balance of her checking account. When doing so, she was informed by bank personnel that her account was less \$800.00 than she expected. She was advised that a check in the amount of \$800.00 was recently cashed from her account. V/[REDACTED] became alarmed and requested a copy of the cashed check because she had not withdrawn any funds from her account recently, especially a check in the amount of \$800.00.

[REDACTED] obtained a copy of the check that was used to cash funds from her account and deemed it to be fraudulent in nature (see attached). V/[REDACTED] stated she had not authorized anyone to withdraw funds from her account.

[REDACTED] check that was used to cash funds from her account contained a name of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] V/[REDACTED] stated she had no idea who this individual is and has never know or met anyone under the above nor written a check for them.

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:20 AM

Inbox

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] >

Date: May 3, 2015 1:50 PM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] " [REDACTED] " >

Cc:

I responded to the above location regarding a security detaining a shoplifter call. Upon my arrival, I contacted loss prevention officer W/[REDACTED] who related the following.

W/[REDACTED] stated, while conducting physical surveillance throughout the aisles in the Target store, she saw [REDACTED] walk over to the sporting goods department and retrieved a bicycle (S/R-1) from the rack and began walking with it towards the exit of the store. As S/Walked with the bicycle, he removed the price tag off of the bike and discarded it.

S/[REDACTED] continued to walk with the bike and passed all points of purchase which were manned by cashiers, without paying for the bicycle.

[REDACTED] then exited the store with the above bicycle and was subsequently detained pending my arrival.

It should be noted, W/[REDACTED] maintained a clear and unobstructed view of [REDACTED] during her physical surveillance.

Prior to questioning [REDACTED] regarding the above incident, I read him his Miranda rights per Shad-477. [REDACTED] stated he understood his rights and agreed to speak to me without the presence of an attorney.

I asked [REDACTED] why he walked out of the store without paying for the bicycle. He stated he was going to pay for it, but got lost. He did not add anything further.

Due to the above, S/[REDACTED] was cited and field released for the crime of Shoplifting (459.5PC).

On May 3, 2015 8:31 AM, <[REDACTED]@[REDACTED]> wrote:

On the above time and date, while patrolling eastbound (?) on Santa Monica Boulevard, I saw S/[REDACTED] sitting on the bus bench.

I pulled alongside [REDACTED] in my patrol vehicle and contacted him in a consensual manner as I remained in my vehicle with my forward facing red/blue and spot lights in the off position. As I spoke with him from my vehicle, I asked him if he was on active probation and/or parole. S/[REDACTED] advised me that he was on probation for a narcotics violation. I then asked him if he possessed anything illegal on his person prior to me conducting a probation compliance search of him. S/[REDACTED] stated, "I have a lot of meth on me. I have it all for personal use."

Due to the above, I exited my vehicle and detained him pending a probation compliance check and narcotics violation. I searched

21

Fwd: Re: Fwd: FW:

Mon 7/24/2017 7:20 AM

To: Michael Goldfeder <Michaelgoldfeder@hotmail.com>;

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] >

Date: May 31, 2015 10:22 AM

Subject: Re: Fwd: FW:

To: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>

Cc:

I conducted a traffic stop of a vehicle driven by [REDACTED] for expired registration (violation of 4000(a) CVC). During a records of [REDACTED] for wants and warrants, it was revealed that his drivers license was suspended and he possessed an outstanding warrant for \$35,000.00 for drunk driving (violation of 23152(a) CVC).

Based on the above, [REDACTED] was arrested on the above charge and for the outstanding warrant.

On May 3, 2015 1:50 PM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

[REDACTED] responded to the above location regarding a security detaining a shoplifter call. Upon my arrival, I contacted loss prevention officer [REDACTED] who related the following.

W/[REDACTED] stated, while conducting physical surveillance throughout the aisles in the Target store, she saw [REDACTED] walk over to the sporting goods department and retrieved a bicycle (S/R-1) from the rack and began walking with it towards the exit of the store. As S/Walked with the bicycle, he removed the price tag off of the bike and discarded it.

S/[REDACTED] continued to walk with the bike and passed all points of purchase which were manned by cashiers, without paying for the bicycle.

S/[REDACTED] then exited the store with the above bicycle and was subsequently detained pending my arrival.

It should be noted, [REDACTED] maintained a clear and unobstructed view of [REDACTED] during her physical surveillance.

Prior to questioning S/[REDACTED] regarding the above incident, I read him his Miranda rights per Shad-477. [REDACTED] stated he understood his rights and agreed to speak to me without the presence of an attorney.

I asked [REDACTED] why he walked out of the store without paying for the bicycle. He stated he was going to pay for it, but got lost. He did not add anything further.

Due to the above, [REDACTED] was cited and field released for the crime of Shoplifting (459.5PC).

On May 3, 2015 8:31 AM, [REDACTED]@[REDACTED] > wrote:

On the above time and date, while patrolling eastbound (?) on Santa Monica Boulevard, I saw S/[REDACTED] sitting on the bus bench.

54

For I.S.U. Use
Method of Receipt

- ☐ Telephone
☐ In Person
☒ POE Report Form
☐ Other: _____
Intake # 15-119

Policy of Equality
Report / Notification Form

General Instructions: Use this form to report a potential violation of the Policy of Equality. Non-supervisors may also report a potential violation of the Policy of Equality by calling the Intake Specialist Unit at (323) 890-5371 or visiting them at 4900 S. Eastern Avenue, Suite 203, Commerce.

Section A: Reporting Party Information

Today's Date: 06 / 23 / 2015

Name: Wiard, Robert Emp. #: Rank/Title Lieutenant
Work Tel# ; Home Tel# ; Work Hours 0600 - 1600 RDO Fri/Sat/Sun
Unit of Assignment: WHD / Universal Unit Commander: Gary S. Honings, Captain
Division North Patrol

Name of Supervisor Completing this form (if different from above): _____ # _____
Date & Time form completed: 06 / 23 / 15 , 1300 hours.

- ☐ Anonymous (Do not provide identifying information above if anonymous. You must, however, fill out the rest of the form. **Do not check if you are a reporting supervisor.**)

Did the complainant and/or alleged victim notify a supervisor of this complaint prior to now?

- ☐ Yes (if yes, fill in details)
Who: _____
When: Date: _____ / _____ / _____ Time: _____ hours.
How: _____
☐ No
☒ Do not know

Section B: Date And Time of Potential Violation

Day, Date and time alleged violation / alleged incident occurred: _____ / _____ / _____, _____ hours or between _____ / _____ / _____ and _____ / _____ / _____

If multiple incidents or unknown, explain: The CP and IP were previously in a dating/co-habiting relationship that ended in December 2014. Since their break-up, the IP has been "stalking" the CP, broken into her house, and contacted numerous times via text and phone.

Section C: Alleged Complainant(s) (if not the same as the Reporting Party and if they can be identified)

<u> </u>	Employee # <u> </u>	Rank/Title <u>Deputy</u>	UOA <u>TST</u>
Work Tel# <u> </u>	; Home Tel# <u> </u>	Work Hours <u>0500 - 1300</u>	RDO <u>Sat/Sun</u>
<u> </u>	Employee # <u> </u>	Rank/Title <u> </u>	UOA <u> </u>
Work Tel# <u> </u>	; Home Tel# <u> </u>	Work Hours <u> </u>	RDO <u> </u>
<u> </u>	Employee # <u> </u>	Rank/Title <u> </u>	UOA <u> </u>
Work Tel# <u> </u>	; Home Tel# <u> </u>	Work Hours <u> </u>	RDO <u> </u>

APPL

EX-54

Section D:

Mandoyan, Caren (AKA "Carl"), Deputy Sheriff	Employee # [REDACTED]	UOA	SLA
	Employee #	UOA	
	Employee #	UOA	
	Employee #	UOA	

Section E:

[REDACTED] Employee # [REDACTED] Rank/Title Deputy UOA WHD / Universal
 Work Tel# [REDACTED] ; Home Tel# [REDACTED] ; Work Hours 1800 - 0400 RDO Sun/Mon/Tues
 [REDACTED] M. Employee # [REDACTED] Rank/Title Deputy UOA WHD / Universal
 Work Tel# [REDACTED] ; Home Tel# [REDACTED] ; Work Hours 1800 - 0400 RDO Thur/Fri/Sat
 _____ Employee # _____ Rank/Title _____ UOA _____
 Work Tel# _____ ; Home Tel# _____ ; Work Hours _____ - _____ RDO _____
 _____ Employee # _____ Rank/Title _____ UOA _____
 Work Tel# _____ ; Home Tel# _____ ; Work Hours _____ - _____ RDO _____

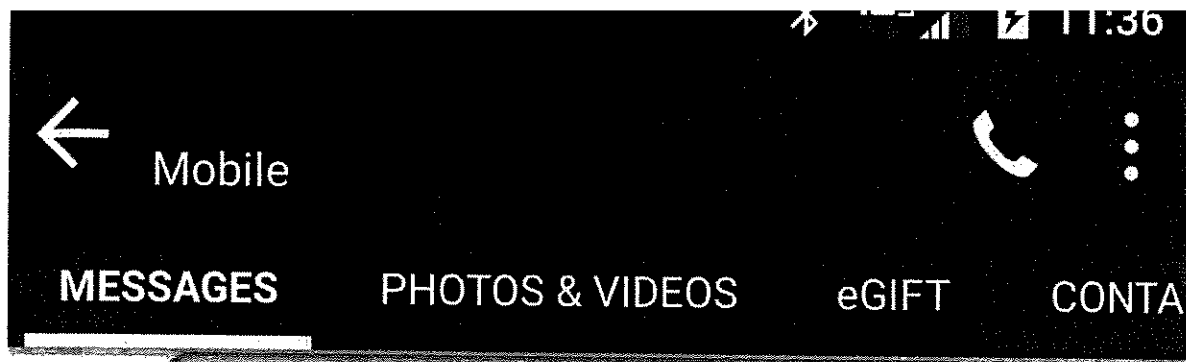
Section F:

The CP and IP were previously in a dating/co-habiting relationship that ended in December 2014. Since their break-up, the IP has been "stalking" the CP, broken into her house several times (the CP stated she has video, but did not report it to law enforcement), and contacted the CP numerous times via text and phone. The IP has contacted co-workers of the CP's attempting to keep track of the CP while she was working. The CP believes the IP texted Deputy [REDACTED]'s wife stating the CP was having a "threesome" with Deputies [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] # [REDACTED]. The CP stated a female deputy, who is her close friend (NFD), stated the IP said he found out the CP was seeking an assignment at SVB. The IP said he called friends at SVB preventing the CP from getting a position at SVB. (The CP stated she missed the filing deadline for SVB and therefore did not put in application for the position.)

Ask: "Why do you believe this treatment is occurring?"

(☒ Check, if narrative is continued onto the next page)

55



Don't worry about it... I will
continue to be nice...

8:30 PM

A

Am i not allowed to
have a conversation
with my cousin

8:31 PM

Yes of course u are...

8:32 PM

A

Ur fuckng ridiculous

8:32 PM

Thanks for the kind words

8:32 PM

A

Thanks for acting
foolish

8:32 PM

I'm not

8:32 PM

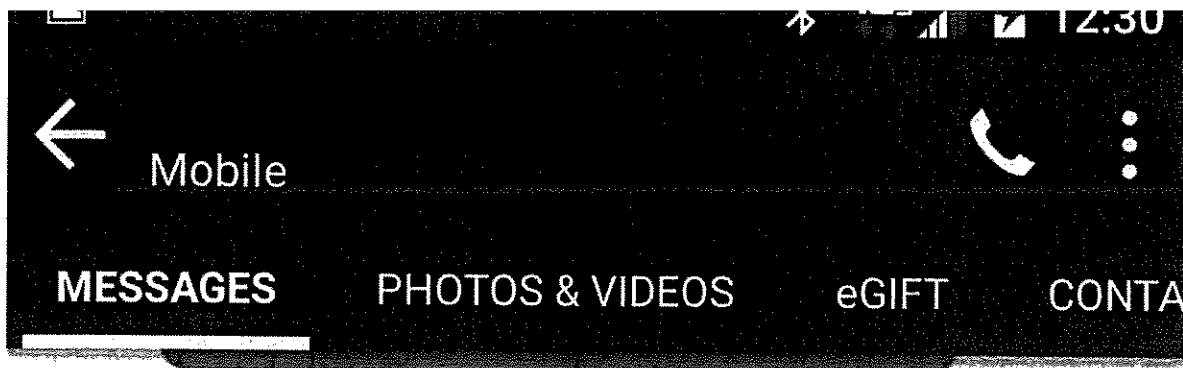


Type a message...



55
EX-55
APP

56



12/27/14 11:59 PM

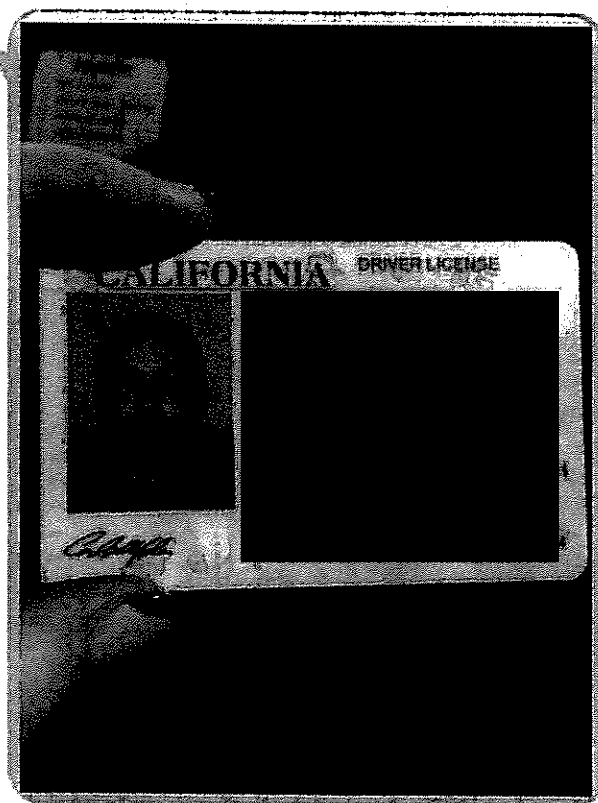
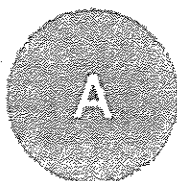
Whatcha doing babe

11:59 PM

I love you!

11:59 PM

12/28/14 12:38 AM



12:38 AM

S/molina was told to leave

APP - EX-56



Type a message...





Mobile



S/molina was told to leave the private property of universal city walk due to his extreme intoxicated and belligerent state. Upon contact, s/molina displayed objective and obvious symptoms of an individual under the influence of an alcoholic beverage. Due to his extreme intoxicated state, I determined that he was unable to care for his and the public safety. Based on the above, S/molina was arrested for Public Intoxication (647F PC)

12:42 AM

Ur pcd babe

12:42 AM



Thanks

12:43 AM



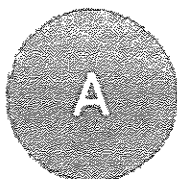
Type a message...





Ur pcd babe

12:42 AM



Thanks

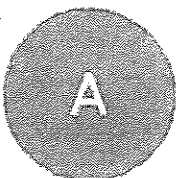
12:43 AM

Is it on

12:44 AM

Ok

12:44 AM

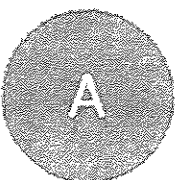


Huh

12:44 AM

Does it sound ok

12:44 AM

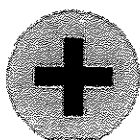


Ya

12:44 AM

OK... Working on ur narrative now...

12:44 AM



Type a message...





Mobile



OK... working on it narrative
now...

12:44 AM

A

Thank u

12:45 AM

I love u

12:45 AM

12/28/14 12:56 AM

A

I love you!

12:56 AM

12/28/14 1:32 AM

Narrative emailed babe...

1:32 AM

I love you... So fucking much

1:32 AM

What r u doing babe

1:36 AM

12/28/14 1:42 AM

1:42 AM



Type a message...





Mobile



What r u doing babe

1:36 AM

12/28/14 1:42 AM

Hello...

1:42 AM

A

I love you!

1:43 AM

I love u...

1:43 AM

A

Thank u for the
narrative

1:43 AM

A

Talking to julie

1:43 AM

What r u doing babe

1:43 AM

Oh...

1:43 AM



Type a message...



57



Mobile



MESSAGES

PHOTOS & VIDEOS

eGIFT

CONTACTS

1/25/15 9:12 PM

A

Hes on his way up to
get u in

9:12 PM

They got me in.... I'm good..
Thank u

9:12 PM

A

Ok

9:13 PM

1/25/15 10:14 PM

A

Im here

10:14 PM

OK... I'm gonna walk down..

10:14 PM

EX-57
APP

58

Detail for Caren Mandoyan:

Voice, continued

Date	Time	Number	Rate	Usage Type	Origin	Destination	Min.	Airtime Charges	Long Dist/ Other Chgs	Total
1/25	9:57P		Off-Peak	N&W	West Holly CA	Norwalk CA	1	---	---	---
1/25	9:58P		Off-Peak	N&W	West Holly CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/25	11:45P		Off-Peak	N&W	North Hall CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
			Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	2	---	---	---
			Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	26	---	---	---
1/26	3:44A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:44A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:45A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:45A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:45A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:46A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:46A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:46A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:47A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:48A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:48A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:49A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:50A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:50A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:59A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:00A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:01A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:02A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:03A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:04A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:04A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:05A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:07A		Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
			Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
			Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	2	---	---	---
			Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
			Off-Peak	N&W	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	4	---	---	---
1/26	11:36A		Peak	Plan Allow	El Segundo CA	Lean DA 14 CA	2	---	---	---
1/26	11:48A		Peak	M2M Allow	El Segundo CA	Los Angeles CA	1	---	---	---
			Peak	M2M Allow	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	3	---	---	---
1/26	12:03P		Peak	M2M Allow	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	1	---	---	---
1/26	12:04P		Peak	M2M Allow	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	1	---	---	---
1/26	12:32P		Peak	M2M Allow	El Segundo CA	Incoming CL	1	---	---	---
1/26	12:51P		Peak	M2M Allow	El Segundo CA	Crtn Grdn CA	3	---	---	---
1/26	12:56P		Peak	M2M Allow	Venice CA	Incoming CL	1	---	---	---
1/26	1:20P		Peak	M2M Allow	Venice CA	Crtn Grdn CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	3:12P		Peak	Plan Allow	Venice CA	Incoming CL	2	---	---	---
1/26	4:02P		Peak	M2M Allow	Venice CA	Incoming CL	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:27P		Peak	M2M Allow	Venice CA	Crtn Grdn CA	21	---	---	---
1/26	4:28P		Peak	M2M Allow	Playa del CA	Crtn Grdn CA	1	---	---	---
1/26	4:36P		Peak	M2M Allow	El Segundo CA	San Monica CA	2	---	---	---
1/26	4:58P		Peak	Friends & Family	Hawthorne CA	El Segundo CA	6	---	---	---
1/26	5:14P		Peak	M2M Allow	El Segundo CA	Lean DA 14 CA	1	---	---	---
			Peak	M2M Allow	Torrance CA	Incoming CL	9	---	---	---

APP
EX-58

59

PM Shift In-service, West Hollywood

Wednesday, June 03, 2015

STATION SUPERVISOR					Unassigned	
WATCH COMMANDER	1300-2100				CUSITER, D. 2330-0600	7.0T 8 B
WATCH COMMANDER	1300-1700				FRANKS, A. 2330-0600	7.0T 8 T
WATCH SERGEANT	1300-2100	MORIEN, J.			GONZALEZ, R.	
OPERATIONS					HOLLOWAY, B.	8 B
WATCH DEPUTY	1400-2200				HUEZO, B. Herrera, Kevin R/A Applicant	8 B
DISPATCHER	1400-2200				MCLEOD, M.	8 B
COMPLAINT 1	1400-2200				OLVERA, Y. (TR)	8 B
JAIL OPERATIONS					PINEDO, J.	8 B
JAILER	1400-2200				WAX, S. Chris Lee R/A Applicant	8 B
FIELD SERGEANT					NOTES	
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES	90X-Security at 8752 Sunset Blvd re: commercial shoot.	
90S	3846	1300-2100	R MANDUJAN, E.	Z GM SBT		
WEST HOLLYWOOD PATROL						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
93A		1600-0200				
93T1	6008	1800-0200	BARKON, D.	BT		
93T2		1600-0200				
FRANKLIN CANYON/FEDERAL ENCLAVE						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
98		1600-0000				
98A	6087	1800-0200	SULLIVAN, P.	G PR B		
ENTERTAINMENT POLICING TEAM						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
97J		VARIABLE				
CRIME SUPPRESSION BIKE TEAM						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
94B1		2200-0400				
94B2		2200-0400				
UNIVERSAL CITYWALK						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
95S	4424	1700-0300	WALKER, D.	AZ G C		
		1700-0300				
		1700-0300		8 B		
				8 B		
95E		1700-0300				
95F		1700-0300	VENEGAS, S.	T		
95H	6196	1700-0300	MEKDARA, D.	Z G PRBSB		
			MORENO, J.	Z GM B C		
95K1		1800-0200				
95K2		1800-0200				
UNIVERSAL RESERVE UNITS						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
95R		VARIABLE				
RESERVE UNITS						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
98R		VARIABLE				
98R1		VARIABLE				
SECRETARIAT						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
SECRE		VARIABLE	KIM (MONICA), K.			
			HSIAO, K.			
AM SHIFT OVERLAP						
UNIT	VEHICLE	HOURS	NAME	CODES		
94B		1200-2200	DURON, J. 1000 - 2000	8 B		
			ALAMILLO, J. (TR) 1000 - 2000	A PR B		
Unassigned						
AHRARI, M.				A	8 B	
BIAG, A.					8 B	
OLVERA, M.				10.0T		

LEGEND: R=RESPONSE TEAM; A=AR-15, Z=ARWEN; Y=Bicycle; G=Gas; M=M-26; P=Pepper Ball; B=Remington 870; I=Sting Ball; S=Stop Stick; B=Stun Bag; T=Traffic; C=Video; W=WMD; X=X-26.

ADULT DAY: 07-30-15 08:30 AM ADULT NIGHT: JUVENILE TRAFFIC: MISDEMEANOR.

WATCH COMMANDER APPROVING TIME COPY:

Today's Julian Date: 15154

APP EX-87

60

This form is attached to DV-100, Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order.

1 Name of person asking for protection: [REDACTED]

2 Name of person you want protection from: CAREN MANDUYAN

3 Describe the 2nd most recent abuse.

a. Date of 2nd most recent abuse: 06/21/15

b. Who was there? MYSELF

c. Describe how the person in (2) abused you or your children:

ON 06/21/15 I PERSONALLY ASKED CAREN MANDUYAN TO PLEASE STOP
SENDING ME HARASSING TEXT MESSAGES. CAREN STATED HE WASN'T SENDING
MESSAGES. HOWEVER, HE ADMITTED TO WATCHING ME EXIT MY
HOME WITH ONE OF MY FRIENDS. HE ALSO MADE A STATEMENT
INFORMING ME THAT HE LISTENED TO MY FRIEND AND I
DURING AN INTIMATE MOMENT. CAREN THEN STATED, "REMEMBER
I HAVE EYES AND EARS EVERYWHERE."

d. Describe any use or threatened use of guns or other weapons:

e. Describe any injuries:

f. Did the police or other law enforcement come? ☒ No ☐ Yes

If yes, did they give you or the person in (2) an Emergency Protective Order? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ I don't know

The Emergency Protective Order protects ☐ You ☐ The person in (2)

Attach a copy of the Emergency Protective Order if you have one.

4

Describe other recent abuse.

a. Date of other recent abuse: 01/26/15, 12/27/14, 09/01/14b. Who was there? myself

c. Describe how the person in (2) abused you or your children:

ON 01/26/15 AT 0345 HRS. CAREN MANDUYAN FOLLOWED ME HOME FROM WORK AND BROKE INTO MY HOUSE. ONCE HE WAS ABLE TO OPEN A BATHROOM WINDOW HE CLIMBED HALFWAY INTO THE WINDOW AND THREW EVERYTHING THAT WAS ON THE WINDOW LEDGE AT ME. HE LEFT AFTER I THREATENED TO CALL THE POLICE. ON 12/27/14 CAREN MANDUYAN ATTEMPTED TO BREAK INTO MY HOUSE, AND WAS UNSUCCESSFUL. IT SHOULD BE NOTED I HAVE VIDEO OF HIM ON BOTH OCCASIONS. ON 09/01/14 CAREN MANDUYAN BECAME ENRAGED OVER A CONVERSATION I HAD WITH A GIRLFRIEND. HE STOLE MY CELLPHONE AND WHEN I TRIED TO GET IT BACK HE THREW ME ONTO THE COUCH AND STRANGLER ME. HE ALSO WHEN I TRIED TO GET AWAY FROM HIM HE GRABBED ME BY THE BACK OF MY NECK AND PUSHER ME ONTO THE COUCH. WHEN I GOT AWAY FROM HIM I TRIED TO LOCK MYSELF IN THE BEDROOM, HE CLOSED THE DOOR AND BROKE IT.

d. Describe any use or threatened use of guns or other weapons:

e. Describe any injuries: BRUISES TO MY INNECK AND ARMS, AND A BRUISE AND LACERATION ON MY CHEST

f. Did the police or other law enforcement come? ☒ No ☐ YesIf yes, did they give you or the person in (2) an Emergency Protective Order? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ I don't knowThe Emergency Protective Order protects ☐ You ☐ The person in (2)

Attach a copy of the Emergency Protective Order if you have one.

5

Describe other abuse against you or your children.

I HAVE BEEN RECEIVING HARASSING TEXT MESSAGES THAT ARE SPECIFIC TO MY PERSONAL DAY TO DAY EVENTS, INCLUDING SUBJECT MATTER THAT WOULD ONLY BE KNOWN IF I WAS BEING FOLLOWED OR UNDER SURVEILLANCE

Check here if you need more space. Attach a sheet of paper and write "DV-101—Description of Abuse" for a title.

61

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
A Tradition of Service

DATE: June 3, 2015

OFFICE CORRESPONDENCE

FILE NO.

FROM: Mandoyan, Caren, Carl

TO: Lieutenant [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: Phone call I received from Deputy [REDACTED] (# [REDACTED])

Background

I was in a two year relationship with Ms. [REDACTED] which ended approximately six months earlier. The relationship towards the end was somewhat rocky with our share of arguments and disagreements. During our relationship, there were no Law Enforcement contact or any incidents.

On June 3, 2015 at 1719 hours while working as COMP1 in South Los Angeles Station, I received a phone call from a blocked number. I answered my cell phone and heard a female voice yelling, profanities stating, "You stupid mother fucker. You're all fucked up." I listened for a few seconds and asked who this was. The female then, while still yelling, stated, "You know who the fuck this is." At this point I recognized the voice as being my ex-girlfriend, [REDACTED]

Ms. [REDACTED] continued yelling on the phone stating, "You can say goodbye to your fucking job you fucking idiot. You're a fucking idiot. When I'm done with you, you're going need a psych approval to get your job back. You're a stupid mother fucker." When there was a second of a break, I told her that I was at work and did not know what this was about. She continued yelling and stated, "Fuck you, you fucked up. I'm going to call your Watch Commander and tell him that you broke in my place and anything else that I want." She made a comment about a 'text' which I did not understand as she was yelling and cursing at me.

I advised her that I was at work and had no idea what this was about. She stated, "Fuck you, you're a basehead." At this point I disconnected the line. The duration of the call was 1 minute and 56 seconds.

After disconnecting the phone line, I immediately advised Lieutenant [REDACTED] of the phone call and the allegations Ms. [REDACTED] made towards me.

454

APP
EX-68